

## Entertainment/A41

**Cindy 'lied, hid, denied' to protect Echo**

## Lifestyle/C2

**Melissa Martel: Battered, meek no more**

## World/A12

**Iraqi kidnappers behead British hostage**

## Sunday Blz/B2

**'Mareng' Winnie Monsod runs for UP president**

**Look for Guyito inside!**

**GUYITO WILD HUNT**

**Tanong ng Bayan/A18**

**Winston sa GSIS, atbp. Oras na bang bumaba?**

Win a 21" TV! Text 2910 now!



**Woe is me: Besieged GSIS chief wallows in self-pity**

**By Michelle V. Remo**  
THE EMBATTLED president and general manager of the Government Service Insurance System, Winston Garcia, yesterday hit out at the government for its supposed "lack of support" for the cam-

WOE/A10



**THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Sunday**  
BALANCED NEWS, FAIRLY VIEWS

Sunday, October 10, 2004 ★ 106 pages / 11 sections / vol. 19 / no. 305

P18

CHANGES/A21

# New power rates hit 4M

## Exposing corruption hazardous to soldiers

**By Fe Zamora**

IN THIS Armed Forces, exposing corruption can be hazardous to one's career—as illustrated by the case of ex-Capt. Rene Jarque.

In 1997, Jarque wrote an article in the Army Journal on the military practice of converting procurements into cash equivalents, or what is commonly called "conversion."

The 1986 graduate of the US Military Academy in West Point, who took part in the 1987 and 1989 coup attempts against the Aquino administration, wrote the article titled "Conversion: Ethics and Inefficiency" as a "constructive analysis" of what he thought was an important issue in the AFP.

But Army officials turned ballistic instead of analytical. As a senior official said then, Jarque's article was nothing but "hearsay" because "conversion does not exist."

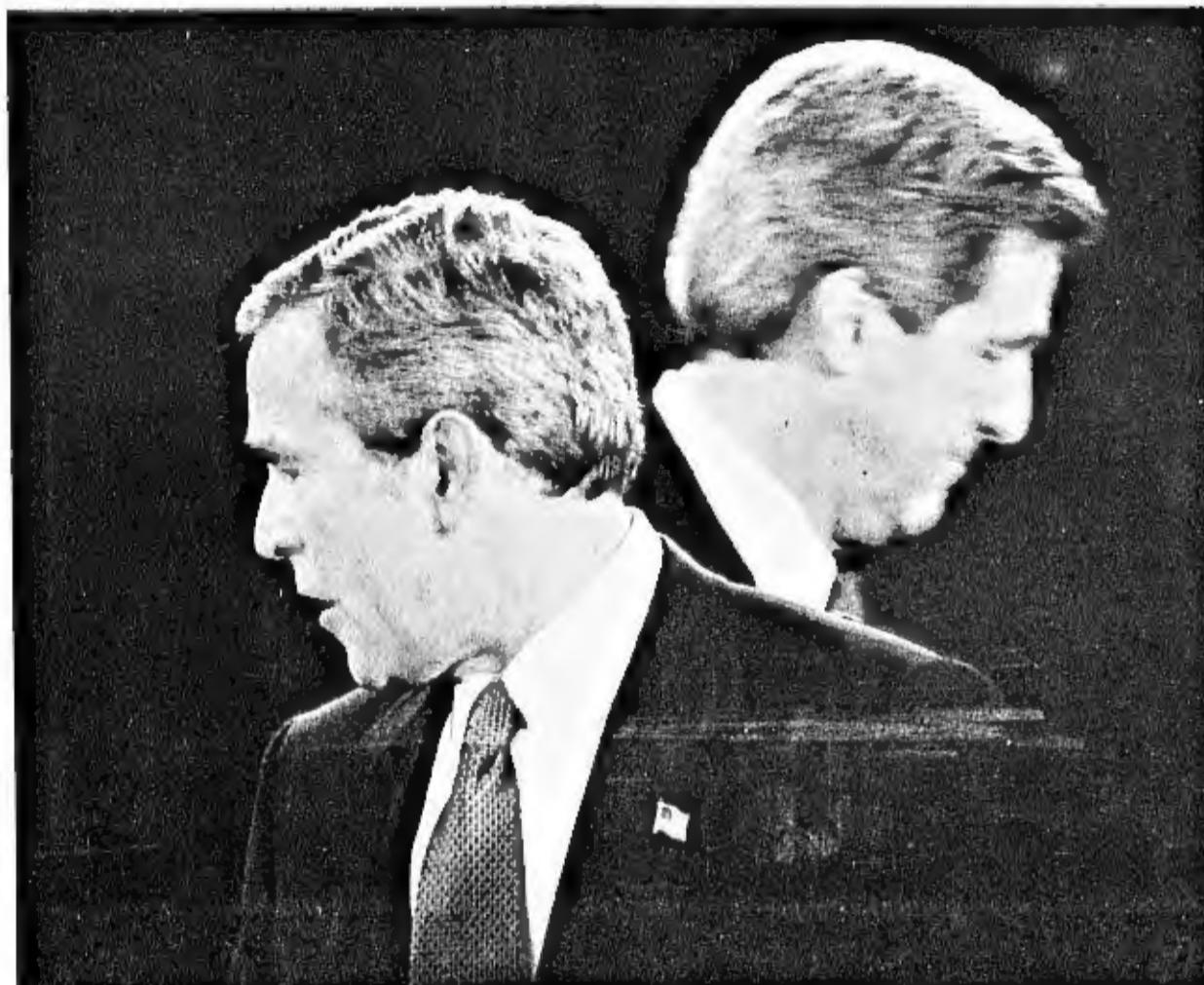
The Army leadership recalled copies of the magazine that had been sent to units in the Visayas and Mindanao. And those copies still at Army headquarters in Fort Bonifacio were set on fire—like witches at the stake.

Disillusioned, Jarque resigned months later to join a multinational firm.

"I have come to the conclusion that neither the pen nor the sword can stop corruption in the Armed Forces," Jarque, recalling the coup attempts and the controversy over his article, once told the Inquirer.

Young officers who close their eyes to corruption in their offices—or worse, cooperate with their seniors—usually get money, protection and an assurance of good positions

EXPOSING/A21



INSTINCT versus intellect, analysts say, defined the performance respectively of US President George W. Bush and his challenger, Sen. John Kerry, in their second debate yesterday morning (Manila time) at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. Like the first face-off of the presidential rivals in the Nov. 2 election, the surveys indicate Kerry won the second time around but by a slim margin. **REUTERS**

## THE DEBATE, PART II

## Bush rebounds, but Kerry still ahead

WASHINGTON—George W. Bush pulled even in the presidential debate sweepstakes Friday (Saturday morning in Manila), fighting himself in a second slugfest with Democrat John Kerry that highlighted a vivid contrast of instinct versus intellect, analysts said.

The feisty Texan rebounded from a poor performance in last week's debate and went toe-to-toe with the more pol-

ished Democrat in a crucial "town hall" test 25 days before the right Nov. 2 election.

Snap polls taken after the debate said Kerry narrowly beat Bush.

Kerry won by 44 to 41 percent, according to an ABC News poll taken immediately after the two finished their debate at Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri.

A CNN/USA Today/Gallup poll also said Kerry had eked out a win over Bush, 47 to 45 percent, but in both polls the difference between the two candidates was smaller than the statistical margin of error.

Each poll surveyed 515 registered voters who watched the debate. The margin of error was plus or minus four to 4.5 percent.

**BUSH/A22**

**EXPOSING/A21**

dark alleys of the urban landscape and changed them into bright places infused with hope.

In Pasay City and Parañaque City alone, more than 50,000 people have been reached. This is because of the Focolare Movement's so-called "economy of sharing" and people's generosity and zeal. **Bukas Palad** has now expanded to San Fernando City, La Union, and Davao City.

**Bukas Palad**, is "one of the social ex-

pressions" of the New Humanity section of the Focolare Movement in the Philippines.

The catchphrase derives from Jesus words, "Freely you have received, freely you give."

The Focolare is an "ecclesial movement within the Catholic Church" founded by Italian lay leader Chiara Lubich, now 84, in 1943 when the world was at war.

**OPEN/A10**

However, small consumers enjoying lifeline rates or those using less than 100 kWh will continue to enjoy lower rates until 2011 as provided for under the Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001. These numbers around 1.3 million, or more than 30 percent of all residential customers.

The Epira mandates the removal of all forms of cross-subsidies within three years of the enactment of the law. These cross-subsidies include the

**NEW/A22**

## 'Open palm' brings culture of giving to slums

**By Ma. Ceres P. Doyo**

AFTER listening to **Bukas Palad**'s presentation of "How People with No Homes Become a Vibrant Community," US Ambassador to the United Nations Ann Corkery remarked: "The secretary of the US Housing and Urban Development should have been here to learn from this experience."

This was at the 12th UN Commission on Sustainable Development in New

York last April. **Bukas Palad** (Filipino for open palm) has come a long way, from its proponents' bewilderment on where to start 20 years ago to their present amazement at how work among the poor has grown by leaps and bounds and improved the quality of life of thousands. Not just in the realm of the material but also in the spiritual.

**Bukas Palad**'s more than 20 programs and services have quietly penetrated the

dark alleys of the urban landscape and changed them into bright places infused with hope.

In Pasay City and Parañaque City alone, more than 50,000 people have been reached. This is because of the Focolare Movement's so-called "economy of sharing" and people's generosity and zeal. **Bukas Palad** has now expanded to San Fernando City, La Union, and Davao City.

**Bukas Palad**, is "one of the social ex-

pressions" of the New Humanity section of the Focolare Movement in the Philippines.

The catchphrase derives from Jesus words, "Freely you have received, freely you give."

The Focolare is an "ecclesial movement within the Catholic Church" founded by Italian lay leader Chiara Lubich, now 84, in 1943 when the world was at war.

**OPEN/A10**

**NEW/A22**

## 4 other orphans mourn loss of Rio in their lives

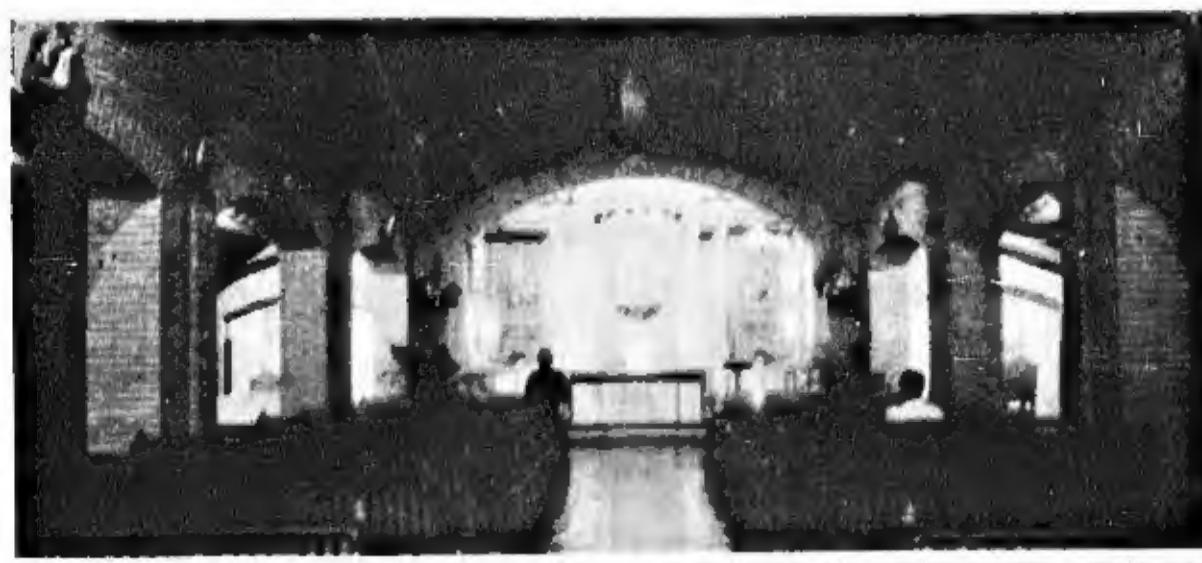
**By Carla P. Gomez**  
**PDI Visayas Bureau**

PONTEVEDRA, Negros Occidental—The four "other orphans" of Rio Diaz-Cojuangco will remember her as the woman who brought, and continues to bring, sunshine into their lives.

In January, the former vice mayor saved the four Pagarita sisters—Eva Janine, 3; Gemma, 5, who cannot speak and hear; Lea, 7, who is near blind, and Nancy, 8—from a slow death in Barangay Taloc, Bago City. They are now being cared for at the Casa de la Providencia, an orphanage.

At that time Rio was herself battling what was to be the last stage of colon cancer. She lost her six-year battle on Oct. 4. Her ashes were brought home yesterday from San Francisco, California, by her husband Rep. Charlie Cojuangco.

A social worker had informed Rio that four



A NICHE for Rio is inside the ivy-covered chapel in the Cojuangco estate, Hacienda Balbina, in Pontevedra, Negros Occidental. The chapel was a gift of Rio's father-in-law, Danding Cojuangco, to his wife Gretchen on their 25th wedding anniversary.



RIO DIAZ is home. Her ashes are now at the Santuario de San Antonio.

4 OTHER/A21

FORECAST: Bicol Region, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

# Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Cloudy with Rains
Batangas	Partly Cloudy	Rains
Tacloban	Partly Cloudy	Cloudy with Rains
Laos	Partly Cloudy	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	Zambanga
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro
Cebu City	Cloudy with Rains	Davao

# Young Muslims more radical—Murad

THE PHILIPPINES may be facing its last chance to end a 30-year-old conflict in Mindanao as younger Muslim rebels with radical beliefs grow in influence, the leader of the largest Muslim rebel group said on Saturday.

Al Haj Murad, chair of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF), told Reuters his group had cut its links with radical groups, such as Jamaah Islamiyah which has been blamed for a string of bombings in Indonesia and the Philippines.

Murad denied allegations by the military and security analysts that JI cadres were still being trained at MILF camps.

But the MILF leader, in a rare interview since he succeeded late chair Salamat Hashim last year, voiced concern about a generational split in the MILF between moderates and younger fighters influenced by radical Islamic militancy.

"We want to see some tangible result of what we have struggled for for more than 30 years," said Murad, wearing his trademark

safari suit and guarded by scores of heavily armed rebel fighters at an MILF camp.

"There is now a process of changing from our generation to the younger generation. Most of them were exposed to the war, the violence of the war. We are afraid the younger generation would be more radical."

The MILF is set to resume formal peace talks with the government in the coming weeks after a break of more than three years which has seen bouts of fierce fighting.

A group of 51 Malaysian peace

monitors arrived in Manila on Saturday to oversee a year-old ceasefire, verify any violations and prevent conflicts from escalating. (See story below)

The peace talks will likely begin after Ramadan, the Muslim fasting month that starts on Oct. 15, Silvestre Afable, chair of the government panel for the peace process said on Saturday.

The run-up to the talks has been clouded by reports that the MILF was sheltering members of JI, believed responsible for a series of terror attacks, including

the 2002 Bali bombing.

The MILF has steadfastly denied allegations it knowingly had links with JI. But security analysts say there is overwhelming evidence that the regional militant group has used MILF camps in the sprawling southern island and continues to do so.

Earlier, in a press statement posted on the pro-MILF website luwaran.com, Murad said peace in Mindanao was "within our grasp" and that the Muslim-led rebel group was ready to sign a peace agreement with the government.

"The most civilized and practi-

cal way to solve the Moro problem is through a negotiated political settlement," Murad said.

He said the MILF was "ready to resume the stalled formal peace talks with the government anytime."

It was also "ready to sign with the government a negotiated political solution that is just, lasting and comprehensive in order to terminate the age-old conflict in Mindanao," the statement said.

MILF spokesperson Sid Kabatu confirmed the veracity of the Murad statement. Reuters/Allianz, Nawal, PDI Mindanao Bureau

# My life. My choice. My future. We're well connected

Our Internship Program offers senior students a headstart on their future as productive professionals

Anchored on the pioneering Project-Based Learning System which extends the venue of learning from the classroom to the boardroom, Asia Pacific College's Industry-Academe Cooperative Education Program enables senior students to undergo comprehensive on-the-job training with partner companies for six consecutive months.

The students (who are awarded a daily allowance) are integrated into the corporate work environment on an intensive 8 to 5 workweek schedule.

The internship curriculum acquaints students with the realities and complexities of the corporate environment, even as it prepares them for the future as productive professionals.

Alvion Asia

Amkar

Sykes

AstraZeneca

Novartis

BPI

ASPAC Advertising

IBM San Miguel

Information

SGV and Co.

Equitable PCI

Technology Services (SMITS)

AyalaPort

Microsoft Business Solutions

MyAyala.Com

## Our Industry Partners

Convergys Philippine Stock Exchange Intellimedia

SAP

Meralco

Jollibee

Kimberly-Clark

CitiBank

Pilipinas Shell

3M

ABS-CBN

Dotenable.com

Philippine Bank

of Communications

Trend Micro

## CURRICULUM HIGHLIGHTS

- Industry-Oriented Programs and Faculty
- Periodic Application Projects
- Strengthened English Program
- Emphasis on Values & Professional Ethics

# asia pacific college

An educational partnership of SM Foundation and IBM Phils.

Call 852-9670 to 71

and let us help you plan your future.

Entrance examinations for school year 2005 - 2006 conducted daily.

BS IN COMMERCE

major in

Business Management  
Marketing & Advertising  
Computer Information  
Systems Management

BS IN ENTREPRENEURIAL MGT.

BS IN ACCOUNTANCY

AB IN MULTIMEDIA ARTS

BS IN COMPUTER ENGINEERING

BS IN ELECTRONICS & COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING

BS IN COMPUTER SCIENCE

& INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

with specialization in

Systems & Software Engineering

Computer Network Engineering

## FREE SEMINAR

IBM developer Works LIVE!

Speed-start Web Services

A demo on IBM tools & products that present a set of

Web Services working together to automate a business process.

APC AUDITORIUM

October 15, 2004

8:30 am - 12:30 pm

## SPEAKERS:

• JEFF MILLER IBM-certified for e-business Solutions Design & Solution Technologist, WebSphere Application Server & WebSphere Studio Application Developer

• MARK COLAN Evangelist of SOA & Web Services Technology for IBM Corporation

On-site registration only. First come, first serve.

## Malaysian peace monitors arrive in RP

By Alcuin Papa

MALAYSIAN peace monitors arrived in the Philippines yesterday on a mission billed as a major step toward ending a bloody Muslim separatist rebellion.

Numbering 51, the Malaysian troops, dressed in military fatigues, disembarked from a Malaysian Air Force C-130 plane at Villamor Air Base and will fly to Mindanao today to monitor ceasefire between Philippine forces and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF).

Maj. Gen. Dato Zulkifeli Bin Mohd Zin, head of the team, made it clear, however, that it was not his group's business to investigate reports that some 60 members of the Jamaah Islamiyah regional terror group were training with local and foreign militants in the Mt. Kararao range in Lanao del Sur.

"Our mandate is only to monitor the ceasefire. If there are any violations, we will verify. We will be working very closely with both parties," Zulkifeli said.

The Malaysians will spend a year in the country to monitor the ceasefire agreed upon by the government and the MILF on June 22, 2001.

The team also included Vice Admiral Dato Ramli Bin Mohamad Ali, chief of staff of the Malaysian Ministry of Defense's Headquarters, Malaysian Air Force.

During welcome ceremonies, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said the pursuit of peace was one of President Macapagal-Arroyo's goals in her 10-point agenda.

"Now I can see the light on the other side of the tunnel. The light is becoming brighter," Ermita said.

Gen. Rodolfo Garcia (ret.), undersecretary in the Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process, said members of the ceasefire teams of the MILF and the government had agreed to go to Mt. Kararao to verify the alleged presence of JI members in the area.

The international peace monitors are to be deployed in the cities of Cotabato, Davao, General Santos, Iligan and Zamboanga.

"They will be going to communities in conflict-affected areas and their presence there [will] give confidence to residents of these communities. And that will help the peace process," Garcia said.

The monitors will wear their own uniforms and carry handguns, but will be provided with 24-hour security by Philippine troops. The rebels had also given assurances of safety for the monitors.

Brunei is scheduled to send a group of 10 peacekeepers on Oct. 15 to join the Malaysians.

## Rogue officers profit from war, say solons

By Cynthia D. Balana

SOME rogue military officials have turned the war in Mindanao into a virtual money-making machine, two congressmen from the South revealed yesterday.

House Majority Leader Prospero Nogales (Lakas, Davao City) said a closer scrutiny into the alleged ill-gotten wealth of certain military officers may hold the key to ending the war in Mindanao.

Recent reports had it some military officers, most of them generals, had become multimillionaires because of their involvement in anomalies.

Nogales said the same military officers may be responsible for sabotaging the present peace efforts with Muslim insurgents because "war is making them filthy rich."

Nogales said he would not be surprised if rogue elements in the Armed Forces of the Philippines were urging the Moro Islamic Liberation Front and other rebels to wage war against the government.

Rep. Benigno Maculampon (NPC, Lanao del Sur), himself a former Moro National Liberation Front rebel, said the war in Mindanao was being used to justify the appropriation of more funds for logistics and the acquisition of more firearms and ammunition, with the money then "diverted to the pockets of some military generals."

# SMART BAUTANG MLYONARYO

Bawat Load,  
P1 Million  
Araw-Araw  
Papremyo!

May 10%  
Extra Load Pa  
Agad-Agad!



## PARAMI NA NG PARAMI ANG NAGIGING SMART MLYONARYO!

### 1st Week Winners

September 25 Draw Regina Darjuan Navotas, Metro Manila	September 26 Draw Florabel Palmares Duenas, Iloilo
September 27 Draw Cherrica Marbas Bata Aliaga, Nueva Ecija	September 28 Draw Rosalie Olabiaga Naga City, Bicol
September 29 Draw Ar-gie Benito Urdaneta, Pangasinan	

### 2nd Week Winners

September 30 Draw Diosdado Paglalunan Gen. Tinio St., Gapan City	October 1 Draw Momie Fetalvero Valenzuela, Metro Manila
October 2 Draw Gweneth Remigio Novaliches, Q.C.	October 3 Draw Ralff Joseph Miranda Luban, Quezon
October 4 Draw Michell Dy Cainta, Rizal	October 5 Draw Jesus Jhenrey P. Reginaldes Talisay, Sorsogon
October 6 Draw Mary Ann Antonio Imus, Cavite	

Kaya ano pa'ng hinihintay n'yo? Register for FREE at mag-Load na Araw-Araw!

Sa halagang P30 lang, maaari ka nang maging SMART Mlyonaryo! WINNER KA SA SMART!

Para sumali sa raffle, key in  
MLYON space  
& REG space  
<Full Name> <Address>  
<Birthdate-mmddyy>  
<Gender-M or F>

(Registration is FREE. Non-registration will make entries invalid.)

NAME  
MLYON REG  
Mica Cruz  
12 Sta. Cruz St.,  
Manila 03191981  
F

Send to 270.

270

SMART Load Denomination	1% Extra Load	Raffle Entries Earned
Pph 30	P 3.00	1 entry
Pph 60	P 6.00	3 entries
Pph 115	P 12.00	10 entries
Pph 200	P 20.00	20 entries

\*Available only for:

To check the number of  
raffle entries earned\*,  
key in MLYON ENTRY.  
(Cost is P2.50 per inquiry.)

MLYON  
ENTRY

Send to 270.

270

SMART Public Transactions will not earn raffle entries.

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!

See posters and flyers for details.

Promo is from September 23 to October 24, 2004.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2107, Series of 2004.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111.  
(load using your SMART calling card and a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent  
in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation). E-mail us at [customerservice@smart.com.ph](mailto:customerservice@smart.com.ph),  
log on to [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph) or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

\*Raffle entries earned per load are qualified for the daily draw but will be reflected the following day.

# Hanoi Declaration strengthens Asem

By Michael Lim Ubac

HANOI, Vietnam (via PLDT)—President Macapagal-Arroyo and heads of state from Asia and Europe yesterday adopted the "Hanoi Declaration on Closer Asem Economic Partnership," which would elevate the Asia-Europe Meeting (Asem) to an economic bloc.

The Hanoi declaration is a prelude to the eventual integration of all 38 Asem member nations with the European Commission (EC) into an economic partnership that could rival the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (Apec).

The Hanoi accord will open doors for products from the Philip-

pines and other Asian nations to enter Europe and vice versa.

Unlike Apec, which is an economic alliance between some Asian and Western countries led by the United States, Asem includes all 10 members of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean), three Asian countries, 25 nations comprising the European Union (EU) and the EC, for a membership of 39.

The 2.3 billion people from Asem countries represent roughly half of the world's population and half of the world's gross output.

"I would like to emphasize that this is the first Asem summit to adopt a document on the economic pillar," said Vietnamese

Prime Minister Phan Van Khai at the closing ceremony of the two-day fifth Asem summit (Asem 5).

The declaration attested to the common desire of member countries to further substantiate the partnership between the two continents, the Vietnamese leader added.

However, the declaration did not specify a target date for member-countries to bring down tariffs and import duties, or how much investment should flow from affluent countries in Europe to poorer nations in Asia.

Following the 15-minute closing ceremony, Ms Arroyo and a small group of senior Philippine officials left for Cebu City via

Philippine Airlines flight 001. The President was scheduled to stay the night in Bohol before proceeding to Manila the following day.

She returns empty-handed, however, with no economic package or fresh foreign investments from rich European nations to revive the ailing economy and help her administration solve the fiscal crisis.

At a press conference shortly after the closing rites, Japanese Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi said more concrete steps should be taken to "translate into actions the various agreements" at the summit.

Japan will continue to contribute to the further evolution of Asem," said Koizumi.

# Magnitude 6.2 quake causes jitters but no casualties, damage

By Volt Contreras

IN A POSH hotel in Metro Manila, the bride and groom, along with their guests, left their wedding reception in a rush when they felt the first jolt. In another hotel, casino tables were suddenly cleared of customers.

In Quezon City, families in one townhouse jumped into their cars, ready to evacuate.

Friday night's earthquake, felt in many areas of Luzon, caused no damage or casualties but it was strong enough to rattle nerves in the metropolis of 12 million people and outlying provinces.

## Third temblor

Officials of the Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology were not ruling out another earthquake in the near future which would originate from the Manila Trench, whose movement caused Friday's tremor, as well as the one that shook the capital three weeks ago.

"It's possible to have a third (quake), we cannot rule that out. Although judging from the depth of the previous two, there won't be much shaking felt at the surface," seismology division chief Bartolome Bautista told the Inquirer.

As of 1 p.m. yesterday, Phivolcs has recorded at least 13 aftershocks. The tremor measured a magnitude of 6.2 on the Richter Scale. The US Geological Survey's earthquake center in Golden, Colorado, put the magnitude at 6.6.

## Seismic energy

Bautista said rocks underlying the Manila Trench, which stretches from western Mindoro to northern Luzon, had been undergoing a rupturing process in a southward direction. The rupture releases seismic energy that, in turn, causes earthquakes, he explained.

"The energy is being released gradually, hence we only have

moderate quakes, which is better than having a single yet massive release of energy," Bautista said.

Phivolcs Director Rene Solidum noted that the epicenter of last Friday's quake and that of Sept. 16 were only about 50 kilometers apart, adding that they also had about the same magnitude. The origin of the Friday quake was 94 km deep in the earth. That of the Sept. 16 quake was at a depth of 91 km.

## Active generator

Agreeing with Bautista on a possible third quake, Solidum said this was because, historically, most tremors felt in the capital were traceable to the Manila Trench, "an active quake generator."

The center of the Sept. 16 quake was 61 km west of Balanga, Bataan. That of Friday's shock was 67 km southwest of Tagaytay City.

Phivolcs records showed the country experienced an average of "24 earthquakes a day" in 2003. Solidum clarified that only around 100 of the total quakes each year are actually "felt."

Of all the earthquakes that have hit the country in the last 400 years, only 90 had been destructive, he said.

Friday's quake occurred while a wedding reception was being held at the Westin Philippine Plaza. The newlyweds and their guests left the reception but came back on learning that the building had not suffered any damage.

No damage or casualty was reported in Tagaytay City, which lay close to the epicenter.

The quake was felt strongest at intensity 5 in Puerto Galera in Oriental Mindoro; Tagaytay, San Fernando in Pampanga; Los Baños, Laguna, and Malolos, Bulacan. With reports from Leila B. Salaverria; Tonette Orjas and Allan Macatuno, PDI Central Luzon Desk, and Delfin T. Mallari Jr., Marion Ramos, Madonna T. Virola and Romulo O. Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Linden U.S. University Fair

A PORTAL OF U.S. UNIVERSITY FAIRS



**MANILA**  
**TUESDAY, OCTOBER 12**

The Peninsula Manila,  
Corner of Ayala and Makati Avenues  
6:00 pm - 9:00 pm

**SEMINARS:**  
6:30 pm - Choosing the Right University  
7:00 pm - Insider Tips from Admissions Officers  
8:00 pm - Alumni Panel

**LOCAL CONTACT:**  
Philippine-American Educational Foundation (PAEF),  
tel. (02) 812-0945

Is a U.S. degree in your future? Meet face to face with the experts and find the right program for you. The fair is free of charge and open to the public. To pre-register, visit [www.lindentours.com](http://www.lindentours.com).

**PARTICIPATING UNIVERSITIES:**

- American University
- Bendley
- Binghamton University
- State University of New York
- Bowling Green State University
- Bryant University
- Bullock University
- Chapman University
- Cleveland State University
- Duquesne University
- Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
- Emmanuel College
- Fairleigh Dickinson University
- Foothill and DeAnza Colleges
- Hofstra University
- Ithaca College
- Northeastern University
- Polytechnic University
- Rodford University
- Seattle University
- Severance The University of the South
- State University of New York at Oswego
- State University of New York - Pittsburgh
- Stony Brook University
- Suffolk University
- Syracuse University
- Texas State University-San Marcos
- The University of Arizona
- University of Hawaii at Manoa
- University of Kansas
- University of the Pacific
- University of San Francisco
- University of Tampa
- University of Wisconsin - Whitewater
- Wright State University

**Linden**  
Educational Services

[www.lindentours.com](http://www.lindentours.com)

Introducing international students to U.S. universities since 1982

# 75 ADAMSON UNIVERSITY



**Academic Programs**

**GRADUATE SCHOOL**

- Doctor of Philosophy in Education
- Doctor of Philosophy in Management
- Master of Arts in Education
- Specialization in: School Administration & Supervision
- Computer-Assisted Instruction
- Master of Business Administration
- Master of Science in Chemistry
- Master of Science in Management Engineering
- Master in Information Technology
- Master in Engineering
- Master of Science in Pharmacy
- Master of Arts in Theology
- Majors in: Pastoral Theology, Dogmatic Studies and Vincentian Studies

**COLLEGE OF LAW**

- Bachelor of Laws

**COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE**

- Bachelor of Science in Architecture

**COLLEGE OF SCIENCES**

- Bachelor of Science in Biology
- Bachelor of Science in Chemistry
- Majors in: Food Technology
- Nutrition & Dietetics
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Science
- Bachelor of Science in Information Technology
- Bachelor of Science in Information Management
- Bachelor of Science in Mathematics
- with specialization in Computer Application
- Bachelor of Science in Psychology
- Associate in Computer Technology
- Associate in Office Management
- Caregiver - 3 months with certificate

**COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS**

- Bachelor of Arts
- Majors in: Economics, Mass Communication, Philosophy and Political Science

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

- Bachelor of Science in Accountancy
- Bachelor of Science in Business Administration
- Majors in: Banking & Finance, Management and Marketing
- Bachelor of Science in Entrepreneurship
- Bachelor of Science in Office Administration
- Majors in: Office Management and Computer Education
- Two-year Computer Secretarial

**COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING**

- Bachelor of Science in Ceramic Engineering
- Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering
- Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Engineering
- Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering
- Bachelor of Science in Electronics and Communications Engineering
- Bachelor of Science in Industrial Engineering
- Bachelor of Science in Geology
- Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering
- Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering

**Special Five-Year Ceramic Engineering**

One of the few Catholic and private universities in the Philippines offering a course to prepare high level technician for industries manufacturing ceramics, tiles, Glass, Earthenware, Ceramic Limes, and Plasters, Refractories, Structural Clay Products, Insulations, etc.

**COLLEGE OF NURSING**

- Bachelor of Science in Nursing

**COLLEGE OF PHARMACY**

- Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy
- Pharmacy Technician

**COLLEGE OF EDUCATION**

- Bachelor of Elementary Education
- Majors in: English, Social Studies, Computer Technology Education, Physical Education, Religious and Values Education
- Bachelor of Secondary Education
- Areas of Specialization: English, Social Studies, Computer Technology Education
- Physical Education, Religious and Values Education

**BASIC EDUCATION**

- Kindergarten 1 & 2
- Grade School and High School (Boys & Girls) with Computer Subjects

**NATIONAL SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM**

- Reserve Officers' Training Corps (ROTC)
- Literacy Training Service (LTS)
- Civic Welfare Training Service (CWTS)

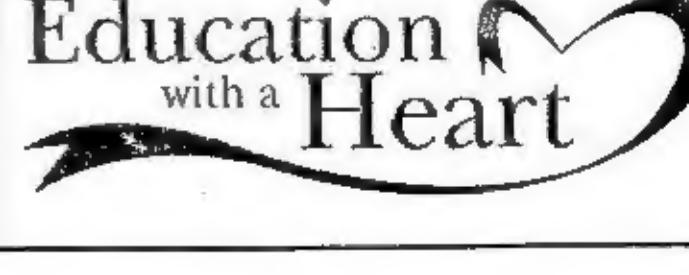
**ENROLLMENT IS NOW ONGOING.**  
**CLASSES START ON NOVEMBER 3, 2004**

For inquiries, visit or call:  
**THE REGISTRAR**  
900 San Marcelino St., Ermita  
1000 Manila, Philippines  
Tel. Nos.: 525-7013, 525-9858  
524-2011 local 129, 102 & 133  
Fax: 522-5536

**ADAMSON UNIVERSITY**  
MANILA, PHILIPPINES

[www.adamson.edu.ph](http://www.adamson.edu.ph)

**Education with a Heart**



# GLOBE FAMILY TIES gets even bigger!

You can get a Globe Gizmo Prepaid phonekit for as low as P599, whether you're a current or new G-Plan subscriber. Plus, get a FREE\* handset when you subscribe to another G-Plan together with a Globe Gizmo Prepaid phonekit.

We've got great offers for you and even your kid!

- Current G-Plan subscribers can get a FREE\* handset on a second G-Plan, and a Globe Gizmo Prepaid phonekit for as low as P599.
- New or current G-Plan subscribers can take home a Globe Gizmo Prepaid phonekit for as low as P599.

## growing family<sup>®</sup>

Sony Ericsson T100  
only P899

Nokia 3315  
only P799

DB Tel 2048  
only P599

Sony Ericsson K500i  
FREE\* on  
G-Plan 1800



Nokia 3220  
FREE\* on  
G-Plan 1200



Samsung X600  
FREE\* on  
G-Plan 800



Nokia 1100  
FREE\* on  
G-Plan 500



You can get these phones for  
FREE when you subscribe to  
another G-Plan together  
with the purchase of a Globe  
Gizmo Prepaid phonekit.

**GLOBE**  
**GIZMO**  
**PREPAID**

making great things possible **Globe**  
HANDYPHONE

Visit your nearest  
Globe Business Center or Hub now!  
Or call Globe Direct at  
751-8888.

Promo Period: October 2 to 31, 2004  
See flyers for details.

### FAMILY VALUES PACKAGES AND NEW G-PLAN APPLICATION\*

1. Fill out the following forms to avail of the offer:  
a. Mobile System Agreement (Globe Plan Application Form)  
b. Globe Gizmo Information Sheet
2. Present the following:  
a. Proof of Identification  
b. Proof of Financial Capability (depending on the status of the existing line for Family Values Package)  
c. School ID of the kid  
d. Proof of Billing (for New Applicants only)

### EXISTING G-PLAN SUBSCRIBER\*\*

Present your kid's school I.D.

\*Subscriber should maintain the subscription for at least 24 months, otherwise the subscriber will be charged with a penalty of P10,000 or the base price of the handset availed under the plan, whichever is higher.

\*\*Subscriber shall be required to maintain another 12-month subscription (if, otherwise a penalty fee of P3,000 shall be charged to the subscriber).

Per DTI-NCR permit No. 4974, Series of 2004.

**IAE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE**  
**ENGLISH PROFICIENCY**  
Under Michael Lawrence, M.A.  
October 15 - 17, 2004  
Contact: 0977-2608-09 Local 22; 296-2333  
Address: 1081 Metropolitan Ave.,  
San Antonio Village, Makati City

**A6**

**EUROPEAN TECHNOLOGY  
FOR HALF THE PRICE**  
• ISO 9002 Certified  
• No Leaks  
• No "Anay" attacks  
• No maintenance  
• UV Stable Formulation  
• Minimal Crosslinks  
• Good Sound Proofing  
• 10 Years Warranty  
• Many Types of Windows  
• Best Value for your home  
FOR FREE ESTIMATES CALL: 7273296  
PARC Construction Supply  
Rm 34 PARC Bldg. 227 Edsa Hills Mand M



**Digital Scale**  
Price Computing  
  
• Price Computing  
• Price memory setting  
• Total Items  
  
• Built-in Rechargeable battery  
• Price memory setting  
• Total Items  
  
• DIAL PLATFORM SCALE  
MAXIMUM CAPACITY:  
200g. + 2kg. + 3kg. + 15kg.  
+ 30kg. + 150kg. + 300kg.  
  
• 834-A4811 or 0917-852-7232  
Free Delivery within M.M. & Metro/Hyper2000 members  
DEALERS ACCEPTED

**CENTER FOR TRAINING  
AND DEVELOPMENT, INC.**  
Affiliate of RS Bernardo & Associates

**BE A CPA!**  
Let us help you...

ENROLL NOW to prepare for the May 2005 CPA Board Exam at any of our 2 review centers: (Classes will start in November 2004)

**MAKATI CITY**  
**CTDI CPA REVIEW CENTER**  
2nd Floor, IGF Partners Bldg.,  
139 H.V. dela Costa St., Makati  
City (in front of Old Ateneo  
School of Business)  
Tel. Nos. 892-97-93 or 95

**RECTO, MANILA**  
**CTDI CPA REVIEW CENTER**  
3rd Flr, Equitable-PCI Bank  
Bldg., 2070 C.M. Recto, Manila  
Tel. No. 734-9198 or 734-8895

CALL NOW at the above telephone nos. or email at  
ctdi\_review@yahoo.com. Ask for Ofelia Flores

**START YOUR  
PRINTSHOP BUSINESS  
The Easy Way**  
  
**CALL NOW! (02) 488-23-93  
0919-487-5363 / 0918-304-2937**

**You don't have to roll the dice when you buy a brand new PC.**  
Get the real deal.  
  
**RISING SUN**  
INTEL Pentium 4 2.26 GHz •  
Socket 478 Mainboard • 20 GB Hard  
Drive • 128MB DDR266 Memory • 52X CDROM •  
ATX Case • 15" Colored Monitor • 56K Modem  
500W AWR • L44 Floppy • 180W Speaker • Mouse  
Internet ready • 1yr warranty • As low as P20,500.  
Call us today at 722-7896 / 726-7744 or 534-2857 /  
536-2858. Visit us online at [www.rsuncomputers.com](http://www.rsuncomputers.com)

**SKYNET TRAVEL PTA  
CORPORATION**  
G/F & 2/F TSE and Sons Bldg.  
1743 A, Mabini St. Makati  
Tel. Nos. 521-8992 • 521-7466 • 480-0509 • 400-0510  
521-9608 • 521-7606 • 522-1360 • 525-4725 • 526-6882  
Fax No. 526-6364 • Mobile no.: (0921) 445-1776  
Email: [skynet@mydestiny.net](mailto:skynet@mydestiny.net)  
BOOKING OFFICES: Bataan: 917-5640 • Leyte: (053) 331-2853  
Iloilo: (033) 327-4828 • Iloilo: (032) 225-9227 • Iloilo: (032) 255-6590  
Cebu: (032) 254-1623 • San Fernando, La Union: (072) 384-0324  
Baguio, Abra: (075) 752-9221 • Baguio: (074) 44-2711 • Davao City: (082) 321-1355  
**CEBU PACIFIC** INFO ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH MAJOR AIRLINES CANCELLATIONS  
ZH SHENZHEN WF  
HKG DAYTOUR 302N \$148 HKG+SHZN+  
MACAU-MACAU \$225  
1N HONGKONG+  
1N SHENZHEN 302N \$155 SINGAPORE 302N \$278  
1N HONGKONG+  
2N SHZN 402N \$170 KUALA LUMPUR 302N \$295  
BANGKOK 402N \$175 HKG+SHZN+  
IN OCEAN PARK 302N \$300  
ZH HONGKONG+  
1N SHENZHEN 402N \$180 HKG+SHZN+  
SHANGHAI 502N \$305  
HKG COMPULSORY  
302N \$190 SAIGON 3D/2N \$315  
BANGKOK+  
PATTAYA 4D/3N \$210 HKG+SHZN+  
PHUKET 3D/2N \$360  
HONGKONG  
FREE AND EASY 3D/2N \$222 SHZN-BEIJING+  
SHANGHAI-HK 5D/4N \$440

# Asian Institute of Journalism and Communication



- Master in Communication Management
- Master in Journalism

Subjects to be offered:

- Communication Research Methods, Prof. Jose Reuben Q. Alagueran II
- Knowledge Management, Dr. Alexander Flor
- Development Communication, Prof. Ramon R. Tuazon
- Management of Communication Resources, Dr. Rogelio V. Cuyno
- Cross-Cultural Communication, Dr. Florentino Hornedo
- Science Journalism, Dr. Mary Ebtha Y. Dy
- Thesis Writing, Prof. Corazon R. Arboleda

## • Continuing Education Series

Short-Term Programs for Communication and Development Professionals

- Development Communication Revisited, November 26, 2004
- Crisis Communication, January 21, 2005
- ICT for Continuing Education, February 25, 2005
- Empowering Cooperatives thru Communication, March 18, 2005

**Schedule for 1st Trimester, 2004-05**  
**Enrollment Period: October 11-23, 2004**

For Inquiries, please contact tel. nos. 724-4564, 725-4227  
E-mail: [ajcmia@info.com.ph](mailto:ajcmia@info.com.ph) Website: [asianjournalism.com.ph](http://asianjournalism.com.ph) or visit us at:  
Unit 802 Annapolis Wilshire Plaza #11 Annapolis St., Greenhills San Juan

**PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER**

**SUNDAY,  
OCTOBER 10, 2004**

# Don't abolish Congress, just make it smaller, says Solon

By Cynthia D. Balana

INSTEAD of abolishing Congress, why not make it smaller?

Rep. Allan Peter Cayetano (NP Pateros-Taguig) has proposed the adoption of a unicameral "Filipino form of parliament" composed of 24 nationally elected members, sectoral representatives, as well as governors and mayors of highly urbanized cities.

"Abolishing Congress is easy. Providing an alternative to prevent the possibility of dictatorship while providing a solution to many of our systemic problems is the difficult part," Cayetano said.

The proposal, he said, would solve the problem of electing a prime minister who could be any of the 24 nationally elected members.

Party-list and sectoral representatives representing the marginalized sectors should be included because they do not get elected in the traditional districts or other political units. Governors and mayors would replace district congressmen as members of parliament since they are directly involved with their constituents, he said.

Cayetano said his proposal would be much cheaper because there would be no extra salaries, emoluments and benefits for majority of the members of parliament since they were already local government officials.

He said there would be no need for pork barrel funds since governors and mayors would be implementing the projects in their own areas.

In addition, the government could effectively streamline agencies with overlapping functions with the local governments, he said.

The call for the abolition of Congress was made by Romulo Macalintal, lawyer of President Macapagal-Arroyo in the last presidential elections, in order for the country to cope with the fiscal crisis.

Cayetano noted that the government had always been weak in implementing regulatory functions.

By making local governments the chief implementor of national government programs, the people could expect better results in the implementation of laws in the local level.

"Many of our systemic problems like the conflicts between the national and local governments will be solved without sacrificing check and balance," Cayetano said.

**Higher power rates, not taxes, the answer—Recto**

**EMBARRASSED  
by  
BAD BREATH?**

It's amazing breakthrough in medical technology. Therabreath System™ a U.S. product effectively eliminates bad breath. Bitter taste, phlegm, throat, party saliva, post nasal drip, awful morning breath.

Bad breath is caused by sulfur producing bacteria on your tongue & throat not in stomach or lungs.

That's why mouthwashes and capsules don't really work.

Free use of Therabreath to detect the source of bacteria and monitoring bad breath condition.

Free delivery with Nitro Manila Money back guarantee.

Tel: 090-838-885-2522; 097-2400

Call 0917-852-7232

**NIBOR**  
**CASH for DIAMONDS**  
Nibor Diamond Buying Office of the Philippines



• INSTANT CASH for 1 1/2 carat & above, antiques and modern jewelry. Also old-cut diamonds.  
• WE ACCEPT LOANS on important diamonds and jewelry.

**ALL TRANSACTIONS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL**

Tel. Nos.: 725-1823 / 726-1931. Mobile No.: (0917) 536-2456

Monday-Sunday 10am-5pm

Central Jewelry At The Jewellery, Greenhills Shopping Center, San Juan, M.M.

**I choose Law.  
I choose Arellano.**

Study law full time or part time. Choose from our weekday & weeknight classes, or enroll in our weekend Executive Class. During the past five years, Arellano University School of Law has produced an average of over 75 new lawyers a year. Be part of the country's premier law school in point of vision, bar passage, technology and innovation.



TAFT AVENUE CORNER MENLO STREET, PASAY CITY, METRO MANILA, PHILIPPINES

**STILL ACCEPTING APPLICANTS FOR SECOND SEMESTER S.Y. 2004-2005**

For more information, please call 404-3089 to 90 local 33 and ask for Agot or Ding.

A SENATOR yesterday proposed raising power rates to enable National Power Corp. to recoup its losses, saying this would restore the country to fiscal health much faster than passing the eight tax measures proposed by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Sen. Ralph Recto, chair of the Senate ways and means committee, said that even if the government absorbed Napocor's P500-billion debt, there would still be a need to hike power rates by 74 centavos per kilowatt-hour to reduce the power firm's operating costs.

The rate increase, if approved by the Energy Regulatory Commission, would raise P27.2 billion for the cash-strapped Napocor, Recto said.

A rate hike that would capture Napocor's real cost in producing power would improve the books of the government rather than tax measures in the pipeline," Recto said in a statement.

Recto also disputed international rating agency Standard & Poor's assertion that the country's credit rating might drop if Congress fails to pass the President's tax measures.

"Standard & Poor's is barking up the wrong tree," he said. "I think S&P's warning should be directed at the Energy Regulatory Commission."

Malacañang had certified as urgent eight measures that would raise P80 billion for the government, but the Senate indicated that it would junk those measures that would impose more "indirect taxes" on the poor. T.J. Burgonio

Kailangang marinig  
ni Mister abroad ang booses mo.  
Kailan ka tatawag?

*Jaemine*  
Jaime

Fil-Ain Finalist in American Idol

IDD  
40¢  
a minute

**SMART**

Saudi Arabia 9:30 A.M.

Manila 2:30 P.M.

It's not just about making an IDD call



It's about bringing Pinoy abroad closer to home

Dial **+** • **Country Code** • **Area Code** • **Party's Number**.

Questions? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-11111  
In U.S. Currency. Applicable to over 200 destinations worldwide, excluding INMARSAT

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!



**The DLS-College of Saint Benilde's  
School of Hotel, Restaurant, and Institution  
Management.**

is looking for dynamic and highly motivated individuals to join its pool of part-time faculty for the 3rd trimester of SY04-05 (January 3 to mid-April 2005)

- a) **Front Office** - At least supervisory level; five (5) years direct experience in Front Desk operations; Fidelio knowledge a must
- b) **Tourism Principles** - At least 3 years teaching experience in tertiary level, OR, supervisory level in any travel-related company with at least 1 year of formal or informal teaching experience
- c) **Travel Management** - Highly adept in tour packaging and management of travel business; at least 5 years experience in the travel industry
- d) **Accounting/Finance** - CPA; at least a Chief Accountant in a deluxe hotel
- e) **Chemistry Instructors** - Graduate of BS-Chemistry; MS degree is an advantage; familiarity in Food Chemistry a must. At least 3 years teaching experience in tertiary level
- f) **Chefs** - College graduate; at least Chef de Partie; 5 years work experience in a deluxe hotel, restaurant or cruise ship
- g) **Event Managers** - College graduate. At least 5 years experience in M.I.C.E. industry with focus on hotel and/or travel-related events

Please send your updated resume with picture to the address or e-mail address below with a copy of College Diploma, Transcript of School Records and Professional License (if applicable)

**DLS - College of Saint Benilde  
School of HRIM**  
Arellano corner Estrada St., Malate Manila 1004  
Telefax +632 400-7408  
E-mail: shrim@dls-csb.edu.ph

**A 8**

**PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER**

**SUNDAY,  
OCTOBER 10, 2004**

# US aid to RP to continue, says envoy

DAVAO CITY—US Ambassador to the Philippines Francis Ricciardone said the financial assistance being extended by the United States to the Philippines would continue, regardless of the outcome of the November US presidential elections.

"The relation between US and RP was always strong even before (George W.) Bush was elected president. I don't see any big changes in the partnership of these two countries," Ricciardone told reporters during a press conference here Thursday.

Ricciardone said his government would continue to undertake development projects in the country, especially in Mindanao, to uplift the condition of the people.

The US-funded Growth with Equity in Mindanao (GEM) drafts and oversees the implementation of projects aimed at boosting the island's development through the acceleration of peace and economic activities in war-ravaged areas.

Ricciardone, who was here for the launching of Asia's first US virtual consulate, admitted the peace and order problem in Mindanao had always been the stumbling block to the island's development.

He also took the opportunity to clarify that the US had no interest in exploiting Mindanao once peace finally came to the region.

He said contrary to the allegations of militant groups, the setting up of the virtual consulate was not intended to gather information that the US could use to exploit Mindanao's riches.

Ricciardone said the virtual consulate is intended to benefit American citizens and Filipinos transacting business with the US Embassy. Anthony S. Allada and Dennis Jay C. Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Gov't scored for dragging feet on Sabah

By TJ Burgonio

OPPOSITION Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. yesterday twisted the government for dragging its feet on the country's claim to oil-rich Sabah "to the detriment" of the country and the heirs of the Sultanate of Sulu.

The Senate minority leader charged that President Macapagal-Arroyo exemplified the government's "apathy" toward the claim when she abolished the bipartisan Executive-Legislative Advisory Council on the Sabah issue last month.

Foreign Undersecretary Franklin Ebdalin's admission that the claim had been "put in the backburner" to avoid straining diplomatic ties with Malaysia only made this "more obvious," Pimentel said in a statement.

"Ms Arroyo would be doing an injustice to her father's legacy if she will not give the Sabah claim the attention it deserves," Pimentel said, recalling that President Diosdado Macapagal initiated the country's territorial claim on Sabah in 1962.

A foreign affairs official, however, said the Department of Foreign Affairs was quietly analyzing and studying documents pertaining to the claim just in case the government decides to revive it before the International Court of Justice.

"We've not given up on it," said the official, who asked not to be named, pointing as proof to the government's firm position not to establish a consulate in Kota Kinabalu, Sabah's capital.

Echoing Ebdalin, the official said the government was hesitant to press the claim anew for the sake of "regional cooperation." Both the Philippines and Malaysia are part of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations.

But the source doubted the claim would prosper noting that the ICI requires both parties—Manila and Kuala Lumpur—to agree to bring it for arbitration before it assumes jurisdiction over it. Kuala Lumpur has maintained that Sabah is part of Malaysia.

The former North Borneo state was part of the Sulu sultanate until it was leased to a British trading company in 1878. This was ceded in 1963 to Malaysia, which continues to pay annual rent to the heirs of the Sulu sultan.

## Naia takes steps to block bird flu

INTERNATIONAL flights from Thailand will be directed to disembark at a special airport gate at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia) to prevent the entry of the bird flu virus into the country, it was announced Saturday.

The Manila International Airport Authority said in a statement that arrivals on flights from Thailand would be directed to a designated airport gate where a special monitoring team would be assigned to examine them.

This will be done "for closer and effective monitoring and to avoid inconvenience to other passengers," the airport authority said.

An eight-year-old girl died of bird flu in northern Thailand recently, that country's 11th confirmed victim of the virus this year.

There have been no cases of bird flu found in the Philippines but the government has banned the import of poultry and live birds from many Southeast Asian countries as a precautionary measure.

**NATURAL & UNIQUE BLEND OF HERBS  
PROVEN AND TESTED IN A HUNDRED YEARS  
CHINA HERBAL SUPPLEMENT  
NOW IN THE PHILIPPINES**

**Introducing**

**AQUATUSS LIQUID HERBAL SUPPLEMENT** - Food supplement for cases of throat infections.  
**HACKS THROAT LOZENGES (ALMOND)** - Helps in the relief of sore throat.  
**HACKS THROAT LOZENGES (MENTHOL)** - Aids in the relief of sore throat.  
**HEMOFER LIQUID TONIC HERBAL SUPPLEMENT** - As natural food supplement. Helps in the body's normal blood condition.  
**MUCOLEX LIQUID TONIC HERBAL SUPPLEMENT** - Aids as a cough reliever, lessens thick mucous phlegm.  
**RHIZOMEX LIQUID TONIC HERBAL SUPPLEMENT** - Food Supplement that helps in certain cases of throat and respiratory conditions.  
**SPRING VINE LIQUID HERBAL SUPPLEMENT** - Food Supplement for nourishing blood, kidney, strengthens the spleen and helps increase white blood cells.  
**TISSIOPED LIQUID TONIC HERBAL SUPPLEMENT** - Helps in the treatments of respiratory ailment or conditions.

Available In: **EMILENE PHARMACY**  
For inquiries please call: **SPRING VINE HERBAL TRADING CORPORATION**  
3rd Floor 577 Quintin Paredes St., Binondo, Manila  
Tel. No.: 243-8587, 247-1538 Telefax: 243-8559  
Email address: [springvine\\_ph@yahoo.com](mailto:springvine_ph@yahoo.com)  
Website: [www.geocities.com/spring\\_vine](http://www.geocities.com/spring_vine)

**BFAD APPROVED & HALAL CERTIFIED/ACCREDITED**

## Celebrex (celecoxib) has been making people with pain and arthritis feel better for years.

### And now we want to ease your mind too.

You have probably heard that Vioxx (rofecoxib), a COX-2 medicine for arthritis and pain, has been withdrawn from the market because it increased the risk of heart attacks and strokes. The information below should assure you about the safety of Celebrex (celecoxib) which is also a COX-2 medicine.

**Celebrex (celecoxib) is in the same general medication class as Vioxx (rofecoxib), but it is not the same medicine.**

Each COX-2 medicine has its own chemical structure. And at the molecular level, small differences in chemical structure can make a big difference in how they affect you. What is true of one medicine is not necessarily true of the other.

### Important patient studies with Celebrex (celecoxib) show strong cardiovascular safety.

Numerous studies of Celebrex (celecoxib) showed no increase of risk of heart attacks or strokes.<sup>1</sup> In a recent United States of America FDA (Food and Drug Administration) sponsored study of 1.4 million patients, those who received Celebrex (celecoxib) showed no increased risk of heart attacks.<sup>2</sup>

Patients treated in clinical studies of up to 4 years show no increased cardiovascular safety concerns.

### Over 27 million people have turned to Celebrex (celecoxib) to ease their pain.<sup>3</sup>

All medicines have risks and benefits. Be sure to consult your doctor about any questions you may have regarding Celebrex (celecoxib).

A public service announcement from



*Life is our life's work.*

[www.pfizer.com.ph](http://www.pfizer.com.ph)

<sup>1</sup> White, Faich, Borer, Makuch. Cardiovascular Thrombotic Events in Arthritis Trials of the Cyclooxygenase-2 Inhibitor Celecoxib. *The American Journal of Cardiology*. 2003;92:411-418.

<sup>2</sup> Graham et al presented at International Society of Pharmacoepidemiology August 2004 and accepted as an abstract at American College of Rheumatology, October 2004. In a retrospective study, no increased risk of heart attacks or sudden cardiac death relative to those who had not taken NSAID for at least 60 days.

<sup>3</sup> NDC, August 2004.

# HALLOWEEN WINNERS and TREATS!

Here's a deal you can't resist this Halloween! Get a chance to win one of 6 Toyota REVOs, 3 to be raffled off every 2 weeks. Winning has never been this easy!



*Hurry, buy any Toyota\*  
from your nearest Toyota  
dealer for a chance to win  
a brand new REVO GL.*

**Deadline of entries is on October 15 for the 1<sup>ST</sup> raffle draw on October 21, 2004**

**Non-winning entries  
are still eligible for the  
2ND raffle draw.**

### Here's how:

- All Toyota vehicles\* are included in this promo. For every purchase of any of the participating models, consumers get a number of raffle coupons depending on the model bought.
- Consumers should fill up the coupon with his/her name, address, age, telephone number, mobile number, model purchased, chassis #, dealer outlet, Toyota sales person name and affix their signature.
- Consumers may drop their coupons at their nearest Toyota Motor Dealer.
- Raffle Draw is on October 16 and 31, 2004.

<sup>a</sup>Except Corolla XL and Miller DL-X variants.

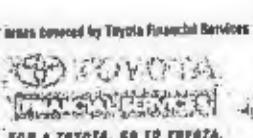
REVO FINANCING SCHEMES									
VARIANT	SRP	LOW DP	12	18	24	36	48	60	
VX200 2.0 GAS AT [Leather]	970,000	100,000	74,464	51,326	40,663	29,296	23,903	20,274	
VX200 2.4 DSL M/T [Leather]	958,000	100,000	75,168	51,811	41,028	29,559	24,118	20,466	
SR 1.8 GAS AT	896,000	100,000	67,788	46,725	37,021	26,672	21,762	18,456	
GSX 2.0 GAS AT	847,000	100,000	63,368	43,678	34,810	24,935	20,345	17,253	
GLX 1.8 GAS AT	807,000	100,000	59,760	41,191	32,642	23,517	19,188	16,270	
GL 1.8 GAS M/T	698,000	100,000	49,927	34,413	27,278	19,652	16,035	13,593	
DLX 1.8 GAS M/T [15.08%]	663,000	100,000	46,917	32,237	25,555	18,411	15,022	12,734	
DLX 1.8 GAS M/T [50%]	663,000	331,500	27,625	18,417	14,094	10,060	8,175	6,895	
DLX 2.4 DSL M/T	690,000	100,000	50,981	35,147	27,840	20,057	16,365	13,883	

**You can own a Revo through our great Toyota Financing Treats:**

- **Down payment for as low as P100,000 for all variants**
- **Low monthly payments for the REVO DLX Gas at P6,895 at 50% down payment at 60 months**
- **Low monthly interest rates**
- **Consumers who participate in this financing promotion will also have a chance to participate in the raffle promotion**

Rush to your nearest Toyota dealer for our latest treat! This nationwide promo is good from October 2 to 30, 2004 only.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2287 Series of 2004.



દ્વારા પ્રદાન કરું જાનું હોય

卷之三

Print No. 2287 Series of 20

刀劍劍器劍器劍器劍器

 TOYOTA

TOYOTA



# 'Open palm' brings culture of giving to city slums

From page A1

The Focolare aims to fulfill the last testament of Jesus, "May they all be one." Unity is its reason for being. Focolare is the Italian word for hearth or fireside. There are about four million Focolare members worldwide, consisting of both lay, religious and members of the clergy.

When Lubich visited the Philippines in 1982, she was appalled by the poverty she saw in some parts of the metropolis. To the Focolare members, she spoke about "dying for

your own people."

"The desire was there but nobody knew how," recalls BP vice chair Lilia Tantoco. Then in 1983, someone did die. Former Sen. Benigno "Ninoy" Aquino Jr. was assassinated upon his arrival from US exile.

The groundswell of protest was a signal for things to change. Drawing from the fire that had been lit and from their own "fireside," the Focolare decided to do something very concrete for the suffering masses.

The chosen place was Tramo in Pasay City

where gangs and "Indian pans" (darts) ruled at that time and many homes were so cramped family members took turns sleeping.

The first activity was a rummage sale for the poor. Focolare members dug into their closets. They netted a mere P2,500 but there was no stopping the energy and desire to break into people's hearts.

## Volunteers

BP president Edna Villaraza recalls: "The people were on guard. They thought they might be used. But they came for the free clinic. So many had tuberculosis."

Someone soon offered a rundown warehouse to serve as a center. Volunteers took turns in sprucing up the place. Medical practitioners offered their services free. It was not unusual to see rich people cleaning toilets or doing carpentry work for the poor.

Once, when a very ill patient needed to be rushed to the hospital and there was no vehicle around, a Good Samaritan sent a chauffeured Mercedes Benz.

The poor were not outdone in industry and, slowly, they started to feel they belonged. Someone described the unceasing work as "a contest in loving."

## From birth to death

But the ills of the body were not BP's sole concern. There had to be a holistic approach in dealing with urban decay and lifting the community from its deplorable state.

"From birth to death." "Service to life." These were the catchphrases for BP's expansion.

Fast forward to 1990. The old warehouse had outlived its purpose. BP bought a piece of land from the government and a five-story building began to rise at the corner of Tramo and Gil Puyat Ave. Donors from near and far, many of them ordinary wage earners, helped make the dream come true. Even the poor offered their widow's mite, some just enough to buy one hollow block.

The building now houses various BP ministries and is a beehive of activity. When the Inquirer spent an entire day in the area recently, a School for Life seminar for young adults was going on. This 16-day module tackles many subjects, among them, life values, sexuality, family, relationships, career, spirituality, service, name it. The young get in touch with their own selves and even their brokenness. Sharing sessions turn tearful at times and those inclined to share their tragic stories do not lack for listeners.

Enriched and inspired, the graduates move on. Many are recommended for scholarships or jobs. So far 333 have enjoyed scholarships, many in Don Bosco Technical School. Not a few like Gemma (not her real name) who had a long history with drugs, have given up their old ways and found new paths of service within the fold of the Focolare.

Adoption at a Distance of the Focolare's New Families offers poor children an education. An individual or family here or abroad takes care of the needs of a child until he or she finishes school. The sharing between parties across national boundaries cannot but deepen over the years.

## 50-unit housing

But in terms of love of neighbor, nothing could be more literally concrete than the 50-unit housing project for the poor that rose in the slums of Pasay City, a stone's throw from the Focolare Center where female members with vows reside. A family had to be among the poorest to qualify.

The housing project stands on land bought from a family who thought having homes for the poor on their property was a way to honor their matriarch. They were built bayanihan style and through the National Home Mortgage Assistance Program. The units are neatly lined back to back and face to face. An alley slices through. Each two-story unit is all of 21 square meters. Families pay a monthly sum for 25 years.

One of the units serves as a handicrafts and sewing center. In the compound are a small bakery and an ice cream "factory" where Maing Alfredo concocts his "BeePee" delights. He is on call for parties and serves from Pinoy-style ice cream carts, complete with Mamang Sorbetero costume.

BP does not receive massive foreign and institutional funding which most NGOs enjoy. The miracle is that all of these thrive on the generosity of individuals and groups and, of course, of those within the Focolare movement itself.

## Economy of communion

For example, the movement's New Humanity has the so-called Economy of Communion which groups together 800 enterprises owned by Focolare members around the world. It stresses sharing rather than having and "practices the principles of fraternity and freedom" by dividing the profits into three.

The first part goes to alleviating poverty; the second is used to develop the business; and the third is to help people learn about the culture of giving and discover the joy it brings.

The Focolare's New Families is behind the Adoption at a Distance Program which sees to the poor kids' education from elementary to college.

But much comes from the kindness of ordinary people, friends, families and strangers.

## Discovering dignity

The past 20 years, Bukas Palad, through its well-defined programs, has helped persons discover their dignity and self-worth and to be productive citizens. It has created an "atmosphere of communion where no one is so poor he or she cannot give, and no one is so rich that he or she cannot receive."

The fruit of Focolare sharing is apparent, the warmth of the "fireside" is there, in communities, in the lives of the simple folk who have been touched by the "open palm."

# Woe is me: Besieged GSIS chief wallows ...

From page A1

page that he said he was waging to reform the state-run pension fund.

In a self-pitying performance at a forum on governance and compensation in state-owned companies at De La Salle University yesterday, Garcia said he felt that he was all alone in pursuing his cause.

"This is what I have to endure to put to order the GSIS, but no one—maybe except for my executives—has supported me. Working in government is really not worth it," he said.

But while he was frustrated with government service, the beleaguered GSIS chief maintained that he had no intention of resigning.

Leaving the GSIS would mean giving it up to "the vultures," he said.

## 'Crooks' want him out

Garcia, who has been banishing criticisms, protests, graft charges and calls for his ouster, claimed that the attack on him was being orchestrated by "the crooks" in government who are being hurt by the reforms he has initiated.

Aside from the series of protest actions staged by disgruntled GSIS employees last week, Garcia also faces an ouster move by some members of the House of Representatives who accuse him of mismanaging the operations and funds of the GSIS, and of cutting the benefits of its members.

Protesting GSIS employees said the scandals during Garcia's term, such

as the P46-million purchase of a Juan Luna painting in 2002 and problems in the loan processing of members, should be enough reason for Malacañang to replace Garcia.

Garcia defended the purchase of the Juan Luna painting as an investment from which the GSIS could earn much. He said the delays in loan processing were only temporary and were a normal consequence of the state-run pension fund's computerization program.

He said his reform programs had significantly improved the financial health of the GSIS but complained that the media highlighted what he said were baseless criticisms against him and not his performance.

## Media blamed

"Despite my performance, the media pictured me as a bungling executive of the GSIS who is staying in office simply because of the so-called votes that helped deliver the President to Malacañang," he said.

Garcia proudly presented to the forum what he said were the improvements in the financial standing of the GSIS since he took over in 2001.

He claimed that the GSIS earned gross revenues of P75.2 billion and a net revenue of P37.5 billion last year, which he said was the highest ever recorded in the pension fund's 66-year history.

Garcia also said that the GSIS's assets grew from only P182.8 billion in 2001 to P297.4 billion in 2003.

A check of the Commission on Audit report on the pension fund showed that GSIS net revenue in 2003 was P35.6 billion and assets that year stood at P271.2 billion.)

## Reinsurance syndicates

The GSIS chief also reported that the pension fund's net income from its general insurance business almost quadrupled, from P486 million in 2000 to P1.848 billion in 2003. He said the figure was even projected to reach P2.4 billion by the end of 2004.

Aside from handling the pension funds of state employees, the GSIS is also engaged in the business of providing insurance for the assets of government agencies and corporations.

Garcia said that he was able to grow the income of the GSIS from its general insurance business by adopting the policy of "retaining more risk and less reinsurance."

Under this policy, the GSIS has significantly reduced its dependence on reinsurance companies, thereby saving on cost and earnings, he said.

"Reinsurance syndicates lost billions from 2001 up to the present," from the loss of this

business, Garcia said. He said the reinsurance companies had been urging him to retain their services.

The GSIS chief said those who were passionately resisting his continued stay in office were people had taken advantage of the inefficiencies of the GSIS in the past.

## Computerization

He said that before he joined the GSIS, the pension fund did not have a reliable database of membership profiles. This was the reason some GSIS members and employees were able to obtain new loans even without having paid their earlier loans, and why there were cases of fictitious names being registered as members for the purpose of obtaining loans and benefits.

Through the computerization program that he initiated, Garcia said the GSIS discovered that 2.7 million names were registered as GSIS members when there were only 1.3 million state employees covered by the pension system.

One of the most criticized programs of Garcia was the implementation of the so-called premium-based policy under which the amount of pension that a GSIS member would receive would be commensurate with the amount of contributions that the member remitted to the pension fund.

GSIS members said the policy was unjust as it was not the members' fault but that of the government agencies they worked for if their contributions were not remitted to the pension fund.

## Fat salary

But Garcia said the fund should not be made to suffer for the inefficiency of government agencies, otherwise the pension claims of other members would suffer.

Concerning the criticism of his fat salary, which amounts to P350,000 a month, he said that instead of questioning why salaries of officers of government-owned and -controlled corporations were higher than those of government officials, people should instead ask why government officials were receiving very low salaries.

Garcia, who said he had voluntarily cut his monthly salary by P150,000, expressed annoyance at the carping over his obtaining huge loans from the GSIS to buy a house and a luxury car. He said there was nothing wrong with his taking out the loans as it was his right as a GSIS member.

## Audience applauds

"I live in Cebu and I have no house here. I have to borrow so I can put up a house and work here in Manila. What do they want me to do, steal?" he said.

"Receiving a high salary is not immoral. What is immoral is that while a congressman earns only P30,000 a month, he is able to spend millions for elections and to buy houses and cars in cash," Garcia said, eliciting applause from the audience.

## The Beacon School

A PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL



### The Beacon School Scholarship Program 2005-2006 School Year

The Beacon School is offering two full scholarships, for entry to Grade Six for the 2005-2006 school year.

Successful candidates will need to demonstrate a strong academic background, as well as the ability to think critically and creatively. The ability to make a positive contribution to the Beacon School community is also required. The family of the successful candidate will be required to demonstrate a need for financial assistance.

Following receipt of applications, candidates will be shortlisted and a number will be interviewed by the Scholarship Committee, and by school academic personnel. This will include academic testing. As well, parents of shortlisted candidates will be interviewed by the Scholarship Committee.

Applications, including a brief resume, and latest school academic records, should be sent, in an envelope marked "Scholarship Application", to: The Headmaster, The Beacon School, PCPD Building, 2332 Chino Roces Avenue Extension, Taguig.

Applications will close at 3:00 p.m. on Thursday 28, October 2004.

Manila Central University



## Manila Central University

"100 Years of Commitment to the Filipino through Excellence in Education"

MCU - FDT Medical Foundation

Edsa, Caloocan City \* Tel. No. 364-10-71 to 78 \* Website: <http://www.mcu.edu.ph> \* e-mail: [admin@mail2.mcu.edu.ph](mailto:admin@mail2.mcu.edu.ph)

Founded 1904

COURSES OFFERED

SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION SCHEDULES

Second Semester  
S.Y. 2004 - 2005

Enrollment for the 2004-2005

Classes begin on

November 2, 2004

For more information,

call-up: The Registrar at

Tel. No. 364-10-71 to 78

10:00 AM - 12:00 noon

VENUE FOR TESTING : Guidance and Testing Center

MONDAY TO FRIDAY

: 8:30 A.M. to 12:00 noon

1:00 P.M.

2:00 P.M.

3:00 P.M.

4:00 P.M.

5:00 P.M.

6:00 P.M.

7:00 P.M.

8:00 P.M.

9:00 P.M.

10:00 P.M.

11:00 P.M.

12:00 A.M.

1:00 A.M.

2:00 A.M.

3:00 A.M.

4:00 A.M.

5:00 A.M.

6:00 A.M.

7:00 A.M.

8:00 A.M.

9:00 A.M.

10:00 A.M.

# Corpus gets new post

By Juliet Laboy-Javelina

AFTER ending a controversial military career, Brig. Gen. Victor Corpus will soon be back in the saddle—this time as the country's reforestation czar.

A Malacañang official said Corpus, who retired at age 60 a few weeks ago, would soon be appointed to manage a reforestation program. He presented a "Mindanao Development Project" at a Palace meeting presided over by President Macapagal-Arroyo on Tuesday the official said.

"From the President's comments (during the meeting), it seems he will be involved in reforestation," the official said.

Environment Secretary Michael Defensor confirmed Corpus' impending appointment.

"We want to tap his experience and expertise because he had a very successful reforestation program in Panay," Defensor said in a phone interview.

Defensor said Corpus would be asked to expand the Buldanon Reforestation Project, a corporation financed by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources jointly with the New Zealand government.

"We can use the Buldanon Reforestation Project as a model for a wider reforestation

campaign and General Corpus can be of great help in this," Defensor said.

On his retirement, Corpus had said that he was "not interested in any government position, whether as director in a government-owned and -controlled corporation or as an official at the National Intelligence Coordinating Agency."

"The former is too tame for me, while the latter is too hot," Corpus had said in the interview with the Inquirer.

He said he wanted a simple life, preferably as a low-key farmer on Guimaras Island where he had a mango orchard.

Corpus' career ran the gamut from the military to the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) to the rightist Rebolusyonaryong Alyansang Makabansa.

Two years after graduating from the Philippine Military Academy, he led a raid on the PMA armory, carting away weapons he delivered to the New People's Army, the armed wing of the CPP which he joined. Five years later, he called up a PMA classmate and surrendered.

In 1986, Corpus blew the whistle on a military plot to oust President Corazon Aquino, who had released him from jail and pardoned him, which led to his reinstatement in the military.

## MDs who opted to stay to be cited

THE SEARCH is on for Filipino doctors who have not only excelled in community leadership, government service, clinical practice, and the academic and research but who had opted to stay in the country despite the lure of earning more money abroad.

The winners will be recognized with the 14th Dr. Jose P. Rizal Memorial Awards of the Philippine Medical Association and United Laboratories Inc. (Unilab) on Nov. 26 at

Health Secretary Manuel Dayrit heads a 12-man board of judges composed of health, religious and civic leaders.

The Dr. Jose P. Rizal Memorial Awards is

PMA's way of cultivating a high level of quality service among its members and to recognize the talents and dedication of those who opted to work in the country.

Nominations are being accepted at the PMA secretariat which may be reached at tel. 929-6366 or mobile 0918-923-

4732, or contact any Unilab Biomedics Professional Service representative.

Deadline for sub-

mission of nomina-

tions is Oct. 16.

OPEN HOUSE EVENT EVERY FRIDAY, UNTIL OCT. 3, 11:30 - 1:00PM

## Bachelor of Science in Nursing

Your effective foundation in passing the RN-NCLEX

### Classes start Nov. 8

#### Bachelor of Elementary Education

Area of Concentration: Math/Science/English

#### Bachelor of Secondary Education

Major: Math/Science/English

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Admin.

Major: Business Mgt./Entrepreneurship/Mktg

Health Hospitals:  
Bataan Memorial Hospital  
Dr. Jose M. Mendiola Medical Center

Address:  
St. Luke's Medical Center  
Lung Center  
Natl. Children's Hospital  
Natl. Orthopedic Hospital

Entrance exam: ongoing  
M/W/F: 11:30AM  
T/TH: 5:30-11AM  
Enrollment period: Oct. 25 Nov. 8

KGC Kester Grant College, Phils.

✓ Bachelor of Elementary Education  
✓ Bachelor of Secondary Education  
✓ Bachelor of Science in Nursing  
✓ Bachelor of Science in Business Admin.

1644 Queen Ave., B.C. Tel: (02) 634-9713 / 7136



SUPER BRAND

Platinum Seal Philippines

## Republic of China (Taiwan) Marks 93rd National Day Anniversary

### TAIWAN CABINET EARMARKS US\$14.7B FOR MEGA PROJECTS

Late last year, Taiwan and development, promote government unveiled the 10 culture and creativity, enhance public development projects to Taiwan's international competitiveness, and improve the 2004-2008 with an investment of US\$14.7 billion. The World Economic Forum multibillion-dollar plan is designed to boost investment in Global Competitiveness ranked Taiwan fifth in terms of growth

**Message**

I extend my warm felicitations to our Filipino friends and my compatriots in the Philippines as we celebrate the 93rd National Day of the Republic of China (Taiwan).

Today, through the joint efforts of the government and the people, Taiwan over the years has attained its remarkable economic progress and democratization, internationally known as "economic miracle" and "political miracle."

Taiwan ranks as the world's 16th largest economy with the trade volume of US\$278 billion. Economic growth rate increased by 5.07 per cent with per capita GNP of US\$13,925, and foreign exchange reserves at US\$231.6 billion which ranked at the world's No. 3 and, without foreign debt, Taiwan is now ranked fifth in terms of growth competitiveness according to the World Economic Forum Global Competitiveness Report 2003-2004.

Besides economic achievements, Taiwan has also developed a modern democratic government. In the 1996 presidential election, our people directly elected their president which opened a new era in ethnic Chinese history. The election of President Chen Shui-bian as president during the 2000 election marked the first peaceful transfer of democratic power in Taiwan. On March 20 this year, President Chen Shui-bian's peaceful and transparent re-election showed our people's political maturity. In August this year, the Legislative Yuan passed a constitutional amendment bill on legislative reform to downsize the Legislature which will make our constitution more well structured.

Taiwan and the Philippines continue to maintain substantial relations in trade, investment, labor, culture, and tourism. Taiwan and the Philippines bilateral trade volume reached US\$5.4 billion, in favor of the Philippines last year. The total export value from the Philippines to Taiwan was US\$3.1 billion while the total import from Taiwan amounted to US\$2.3 billion. Taiwan was the 5th trading partner of the Philippines, while the Philippines ranked 10th important trading partner of Taiwan from 1989 to 2003. Taiwanese aggregated investment amounted to US\$1.1 billion and was the 5th largest foreign investment in the Philippines.

There was a remarkable influx of tourists from Taiwan to the Philippines recorded at 73,000 from January to August this year, making Taiwan the 5th largest source of tourists. There are currently about 87,000 documented Overseas Filipino Workers (OFWs) in Taiwan, who significantly contribute not only to Taiwan's economy but also to the Philippine economy through their remittances. The Taiwan government offers annual scholarship to deserving Filipinos to study the Mandarin language in Taiwan. In addition, various short-term training classes are offered by concerned authorities in Taiwan to the Philippine government middle and lower-ranking officials. There are exchange of visits and cooperation in the fields of culture, sports, education, tourism, and other spheres of interest.

Taiwan and the Philippines share the common values of freedom, democracy, and respect of human rights. I am confident that the traditional friendship and the mutual cooperation, happily-existing between Taiwan and the Philippines will continue to flourish in the coming years. Mabuhay!

Hsien-ying Wu, Ph.D.  
Representative  
Taipei Economic & Cultural Office  
Taiwan, ROC

It was a very inconveniently situated blot-right in the middle. So when Jews wanted to travel between Galilee in the north and Judea in the south, they had either to pass through Samaritan country or to skirt it. Things could be unpleasant for them if they passed through, but the journey was twice as long if they went around.

Doesn't everyone have Samaritan territory in the middle of his or her life? It is the part of your life that is a mess: where you are at your very weakest and worst, where your thoughts and motives are all mixed up and unclear, where you have never had peace and hardly dare to hope for it.

But many of the heroes and heroines of Jesus' stories were Samaritans! The leper in today's reading, and the Good Samaritan, and the Samaritan woman. There's hope for us all!

The Indian poet and philosopher, Rabindranath Tagore, wrote, "We are beginning to discover that our problem is world wide, and no one people of the earth can work out its salvation by detaching itself from others. Either we shall be saved together or drawn together into destruction." If love doesn't bring us together, adversity will. We are perhaps already those Ten Lepers, waiting for the Lord to stretch out his hand and touch us.

Careen Publications Inc., 8 Mayum St., UP V8, Diliman, Quezon City, UP 20, Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; tel. 921-3984, Fax 921-2429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Website: <http://www.bible-claret.org> (Careen Publications Inc.) & <http://www.samaritans-claret.org> (Samaritans in the Philippines)

101 Building in Taipei is the tallest in the world.

northern, central and southern Asia and up one notch from the previous year.

To boost Taiwan's competitiveness, the Cabinet plans to spend US\$1.17 billion upgrading the nation's railway system and US\$1.29 billion on highways including construction of the first freeway in eastern Taiwan. In addition US\$711 million for the expansion of Kaohsiung Harbor turning it into an inter-</

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Grace

## British hostage beheaded

**BAGHDAD**—Militants beheaded British hostage Kenneth Bigley near Baghdad despite secret 11th-hour efforts by London to free him from kidnappers whose video messages had played on British emotions on the war in Iraq for three weeks.

A Reuters journalist saw a video of Thursday's (Friday in Manila) killing in which Bigley appeared to plead for his life. Abu Dhabi television said on Friday it received the film but refused "to serve as a mouthpiece for such groups" by showing the footage.

The video seen by Reuters showed Bigley pleading for his life as six men stood behind him. One read a statement, then cut off Bigley's head with a knife and brandished it.

The tape showed the unshaven Bigley wearing an orange jump suit like those worn by detainees in US prisons, including Islamist suspects at Guantanamo Bay in Cuba.

A flag of the Tawhid and Jihad group hung above the militants and after Bigley spoke, one of the militants read a statement saying Blair had failed to meet the group's demands.

The 62-year-old construction engineer's two American colleagues were filmed being beheaded in the week after the trio were seized by gunmen from their Baghdad house on Sept. 16.

The kidnappers, led by suspected al-Qaeda ally Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, then released videos of a distraught Bigley begging British Prime Minister Tony Blair to save him.

Bigley's death was a new setback for Blair after heavy criticism of his decision to join the US invasion of Iraq and confirmation this week that his justification—that Saddam Hussein had banned weapons—was ill-founded.

Foreign Secretary Jack Straw said Britain's contact was "an attempt to dissuade them from carrying out their threat" but the kidnappers stuck to demands for the release of female prisoners in Iraq—even though Britain holds no women.

Blair said hostage-takers must not win: "I feel utter revulsion at the people who did this, not just at the barbaric nature of the killing but the way frankly they played with the situation over the past few weeks," he told reporters.

The messages between London and the kidnappers began after a man approached the British embassy in Baghdad four days earlier "presenting himself as a potential intermediary," Straw said.

"I don't believe there was or could have been anything further we could have done," he said. "Nothing can justify his killing. It is a terrible crime."

Iraqi Prime Minister Iyad Allawi said the Tawhid and Jihad group led by Jordanian Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, a suspected ally of Osama bin Laden, had planned to kill Bigley from the outset.

"Their intention from the start was to kill him, but they were trying to exploit this mat-

### Rescuers search for survivors of Sinai bombing

**TABA**, Egypt—Rescue workers dug through the wreckage of an Egyptian resort hotel on Saturday, still hoping to find survivors after a series of bomb blasts in the Sinai Peninsula killed at least 33 people.

Israel suspected the attacks were linked to al-Qaeda.

Egypt's al-Ahram daily said Egyptian police were questioning 12 suspects about the explosions. An interior ministry spokesperson said dozens of people were being questioned to gather information, but said it was too early to talk about suspects.

Many bodies were thought to lie beneath the rubble of the luxury Hilton hotel at Taba, right on the Israeli border. It was the target of the biggest of a series of explosions on the Red Sea coast of the Sinai peninsula.

"Hope is our fuel. We are hoping there is a pocket of air where someone could be alive," said Col. Gideon Bar-on, commander of the Israel Army search and rescue unit, in Taba.

"It could take days for this fog on the details and identities to clear up," he said, adding that four bodies were pulled out of the debris overnight.

The Israeli Army said at least 33 people were killed. Most were Israelis, but officials said they also included Egyptians and Russians.

Most were killed in the Taba explosion, but two Israelis died in a near simultaneous suicide bombing at a beach further down the coast. Egypt's official news agency said 149 people were wounded.

Israeli defense officials and an Egyptian security source said the blasts appeared to be linked to al-Qaeda.

A previously unknown pro-al-Qaeda Islamist group called Islamic Tawhid Brigades claimed responsibility for the blast on a website. The claim, along with claims from two other unknown groups, could not be verified.

"There are lots of parties saying they are responsible. But investigations are ongoing and we are gathering more and more information and leads. I am confident we will know the culprits very soon," South Sinai Governor Mustafa al-Aifi said.

Hamas, the main Palestinian faction behind suicide attacks that have killed hundreds of Israelis during a 4-year-old uprising, denied any role in the explosions but said it supported them. Ansar

ter for a long time for publicity. Their intention was to kill him," he said.

There was speculation that Bigley may have been killed because of a rescue attempt or sweeps by US forces. But Allawi said that while there had been intense efforts to secure Bigley's release, there was no attempt to free him by force.

British officials also denied there was a botched rescue bid.

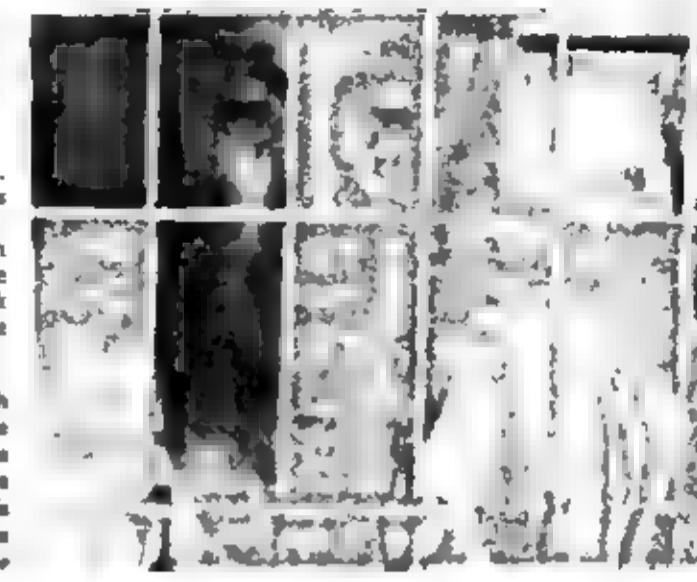
Allawi also said he did not think the killing was related to this week's security sweep by US and Iraqi forces southwest of Baghdad. The operation includes Latifiya, where insurgent sources in Fallujah said Bigley had been killed on Thursday.

The US military hit the area again on Friday with an air strike on rebel-held Fallujah,

50 km west of the capital, killing 11 people. Fallujah is a stronghold of Zarqawi, America's main foe in Iraq.

It was still unclear how Bigley's death would impact Blair politically, after the prime minister flatly refused to apologize last week for taking Britain into the Iraq war alongside US President George W. Bush.

In Britain, Bigley's family said it had received "absolute proof" of his killing. His brother Paul urged Blair to end the war in Iraq, saying "Mr. Blair has blood on his hands." AFP internet Sept. 30.



BRITON Kenneth Bigley held hostage in Iraq, in this image from video made available from his captors on the Internet Sept. 30. AFP






# Share a load

**Ngayon, mula sa**

**Another major from Globe Ka**

**Basta miyembro ang inyong kapatid na silang mag-Share P500 sa inyong G...**

**Kaya balitaan**

# Afghans vote in their first-ever poll

KABUL—Afghans voted on Saturday in a historic poll that aimed to give the mountainous and impoverished Islamic nation its first elected president and perhaps end over a quarter-century of war.

Interim leader Hamid Karzai is widely expected to win against 17 rivals, among them warlords, royalists and even an Islamic poet. But the size of the field could deny Karzai the outright majority needed to avert a runoff.

There were only scattered reports of violence despite widespread fears of attacks by the Islamic fundamentalist Taliban militants, who have vowed to sabotage what they call a US-orchestrated sham.

Some injuries were reported but no deaths.

By muddying the main election-related problem stemmed from workers using the wrong pen to mark people's fingers after they voted. The ink was not undetectable and could be washed off, leading to an uproar among several candidates concerned about possible multiple voting.

Polls opened at 7 a.m. and are to close at 4 p.m. The focus is on how many people vote, in defiance of the Taliban and whether the US-backed favorite Karzai can get the 51 percent win he needs to avoid a November runoff.

"It is not important who wins," the 46-year-old Karzai said after casting his vote at a special poll booth in the prime minister's office for senior government officials.

"It is important that the people are choosing their destiny and eventually if I win or any other one, the victory will be of the Afghan people and we (need) to accept that."

The elections would signal the end of Islamic extremism and set the pace for "irreversible" democracy, US Secretary of State Colin Powell said.

He said parliamentary elections next spring followed by the seating of parliament and ongoing strengthening of local institutions and deepening of civic education would "embody the consolidation of democracy" in the country.

ridden by decades of internal conflict.

"The (presidential) elections, while extremely important, are part of an ongoing and irreversible process," Powell said in an opinion piece on Saturday's polls, titled "Democracy Rises in Afghanistan," for placement in foreign papers.

As voting began, the capital Kabul was blanketed in a thick haze from a dust-storm which started on Friday evening, considered by many to be a bad omen.

But Abdul Hakim Arghandival, a 65-year-old on his way to a polling station, saw it as a positive sign.

"This dust storm means that Allah is angry, not with innocent people but with terrorists. They have wrong aims. I think this dust storm is to prevent terrorists from spoiling this historical event."

Because of the dust and a drop in temperature, few people voted early in Kabul. But the tempo picked up by midday, and at some centres it was taking up to an hour to get inside the polling booth because of the long queue.

Karzai's team is reportedly hoping that at least 60 percent of the almost 12 million eligible voters will turn out. That would go a long way to proving that democracy has made a strong start in a nation invaded by US-led forces three years ago and still controlled in large part by regional warlords.

The Taliban regime was ousted in late 2001 for refusing to hand over militant chief Osama bin Laden, mastermind of the Sept. 11 attacks on US cities that year. The world's most wanted man is believed to be somewhere along the border with Pakistan.

In Kandahar city, the former headquarters of the Taliban and still the source of much of its support, the atmosphere was festive as large crowds of men pushed to get into a voting site near the blue-tiled Kherqi Sharif mosque.

On the other side of the street, only a trickle of women covered in burqa veils entered a school to vote, as many in the deeply conservative region have said they would not allow their wives and daughters to participate. Reuters, AP and AFP



AN AFGHAN woman casts her ballot in the presidential election in Kabul Oct. 9. (AP)

## Howard runs away with Aussie poll

SYDNEY Prime Minister John Howard scored a convincing victory in Australia's federal election Saturday, winning a historic fourth term in a vote that will ensure the staunch US ally will keep its troops in Iraq for the foreseeable future.

With more than 60 percent of the votes tallied, Labor Party leader Mark Latham conceded defeat in a speech to supporters in western Sydney, saying he called Howard to congratulate him.

"Tonight was not our night," Latham told the crowd.

The election was widely seen abroad as the first referendum for the three leaders who launched the March 2003 invasion of Iraq, with US President George W. Bush facing a ballot next month and Britain's Tony Blair probably facing voters next year.

Labor had vowed to bring the roughly 900 Australian troops deployed in Iraq home by Christmas, while Howard insisted they would stay until the Iraqis asked them to leave.

Howard was expected to claim victory in a speech soon after Latham's concession. His team became confident soon after early counting showed the conservative coalition had taken an early lead, and became ecstatic as this held throughout the night.

This "is an extraordinary feat for Prime Minister John Howard," Finance Minister Nick Minchin said earlier on Australian Broadcasting Corp. television.

With around 65 percent of the votes counted, official figures showed Howard's coalition had 52.3 percent to Labor's 47.7 percent, giving it a clear lead in the race for a majority in parliament's 150-seat lower house, where government is formed.

"I think at this stage of the evening it's going to be almost impossible for Labor to win this election," Labor Sen. Robert Ray told Channel Nine television just a few hours into the count. "We are too far behind in too many seats at this stage for victory."

Australians had focused more on the economy, health and education than on Howard's unpopular decision to join the Bush-led coalition in Iraq. AP

## Locusts threaten Africa anew; food crisis feared

DAKAR—Swarms of desert locusts are on the move across north and west Africa, in what experts warn could be an even more devastating invasion than the one earlier this year, renewing fears of a food crisis.

Swarms of immature locusts invaded southwestern Libya near the Algerian border this week, the UN Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) said, and continued to form in southern Mauritania, the country worst-hit by this year's infestation.

Northern Senegal, Mali, and northern Burkina Faso are also fertile breeding grounds for the young locusts, which have formed the worst swarms in more than a decade, able to carpet a square kilometer with up to 80 million of the finger-length insects, which change color from pink to yellow as they mature.

Southern Guinea's forested region, on the border with Liberia has also been invaded by locusts, local media reported. FAO's locust chief Clive Elliott said that the UN agency had not seen any evidence of their presence, however.

A series of good rains, first in the Sahel last summer and then in northwest Africa during winter and spring have created favorable conditions for locust development, allowing at least four generations of locusts to breed in quick succession.

"Despite control operations new swarms are expected to form in October and should begin to head toward northwestern Africa, probably on a bigger scale than in February," FAO said in a statement Tuesday.

A second generation of egg-laying and hatching is expected in some parts of the Sahel leading to the formation of new larvae bands from mid-October.

The life span of a desert locust lasts between three and five months. A mature gregarious female can lay between 95 and 160 eggs at a time and averages three laying cycles during her lifetime.

AP

**puwede na kayong magpa-share ng load  
mga kamag-anak ninyo sa Hong Kong!**

**breakthrough service  
babayan!**

**ng Barkadahan sa SmartTone®  
nilaya sa Hong Kong, maaari  
pare-a-Load ng P150, P300 at  
pabe Prepaid o Touch Mobile!**

**Mang segundos lang, may fast  
confirmation na ipapadala sa  
Irryong Globe Prepaid o  
Touch Mobile dito sa Pilipinas!**

**From 2008, I just  
need PHP300  
worth of credits in  
Susu of Hong Kong.  
Thank u 4 using  
Bihira-Load!  
Trace no. 123456789**

Load Type	Load Value	Validity	Trace No.
P150	15 days	none	
P300	30 days	25	
P500	60 days	50	

**silang Hong Kong! Magpa-share ng load sa  
mga kamag-anak ninyo sa Hong Kong!**

Publisher ISAGANI YAHYOT  
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGANDOC  
Managing Editor JOSE M. D. NOLASCO  
Associate Editor AMILCARDO S. ULANDAY  
Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCIA  
News Editor ANTONIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Desk NELLO B. FAJARDO  
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA  
National Editor FERGUSON B. BAHADURIA, JR.  
City Editor GERRY LINO  
Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMENTO JR.  
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILLA  
Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMENTO  
Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLANIA

Board Chairman MARCOS R. PINETO

President ALEXANDRA PINETO-ROMALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. PINETO

Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID Q. VALDES

VP for Advertising FILIPPO R. OLARTE

VP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARIZABAL

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## Ducking

**G**EN. Narciso Abaya is known as an officer of efficiency and honesty. However, in the case of the decision of the Armed Forces of the Philippines to hand Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia for prosecution over to civilian courts, his actions might be construed as tantamount to ducking for cover.

The AFP chief of staff argues that subjecting Garcia to a court martial (as this newspaper called

**EDITORIAL** for the other day) runs the risk of tarnishing the military. In his words, "If .. the decision of the court martial is in favor of General Garcia, we will be accused of protecting or being biased again." We submit, however, that by washing its hands of Garcia, the AFP is acting to protect him and therefore is showing its bias. Subjecting Garcia to civilian criminal prosecution serves to protect, or rather, insulate the military from meting out justice to one of its officers, and betrays a bias for turning a military scandal into a political game and against the military's own institutions of justice and punishment.

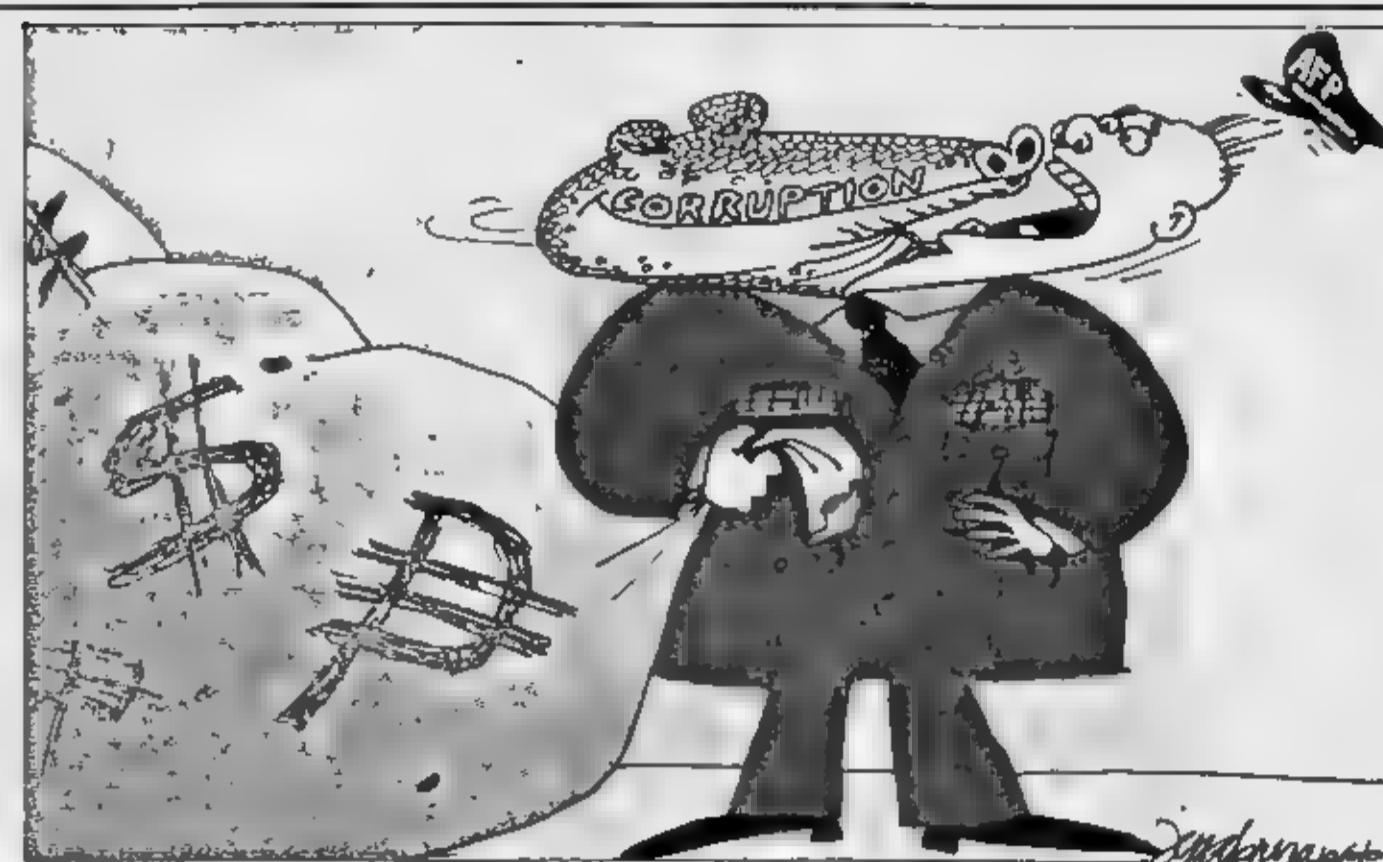
No one has argued that the military, under its Articles of War that date back to 1938 (variously amended in the 1950s, the 1960s and under martial law) lacks the legal means to investigate, try and punish Garcia—or that the same mechanisms deprive him of his day in court. At the same time, no one has argued that civilian authorities lack the jurisdiction and means to criminally prosecute him as well. The allegation that Garcia has amassed millions of pesos in unexplained wealth merits the most thorough investigation and prosecution by all authorized organs of the state.

By refusing to subject Garcia to a court martial, the AFP is putting the entire burden of prosecution on civilian authorities. This serves to, first of all, reduce the chance of punishment by 50 percent. It also increases the chances of Garcia vindicating himself by the same percentage. Just as holding a court martial might present a no-win situation for the AFP as Abaya maintains, so will a purely civilian prosecution present the potential of a no-win situation for the public. After all, the cozy club of corrupt generals could all grouse that they have been subjected to an unfair ordeal at the hands of politically motivated and publicity-hungry civilians. Knowing the military mentality as we do, a conviction by civilian courts still affords Garcia the saving grace of complaining to his fellow generals over their brandy that he was denied a hearing before his peers.

This, in fact, is the logic behind legislation such as the Articles of War. A martial organization that requires obedience and demands discipline does so on the presumption that orders are lawfully given and that leadership is maintained through honor and not only seniority. The closed confines of military life requires trust, and if an officer (or any military person, for that matter) violates that trust by breaking the military code of justice, the primary responsibility for administering that justice must be with the military. Civilian supremacy, embodied in civilian authority, retains the right—and obligation—to ensure that military justice, while operating under its own peculiar set of circumstances, should conform to the Constitution and our laws. This is why the President can demand that there be no whitewash or cover-up while her spokesperson speaks of "an opportunity for the AFP to cleanse the uniform of the taint brought about by allegations of corruption."

Justice begins at home. The AFP cannot renounce a court martial of Garcia because it has the duty, and not just the right, to try its own officers. By all means, throw the book at Garcia, the AFP should not leave the throwing to civilians. It sets a dangerous precedent of a scandal exposed by civilians, being left to civilians to prosecute and punish, when, from the very start, the whole scandal was caused by an officer who forgot one fundamental requirement of rank, which is gentlemanly and honorable conduct.

While the evidence is damning, it is true no person should be condemned as guilty until proven so in a court of law. By renouncing the duty to court martial Garcia, the AFP ironically is also depriving him of the right to prove himself innocent before his peers—the only court, in reality, that our officers' corps hold with respect.



## On turning 80

### SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz



CONGRATULATE me, and thank you very much. Tomorrow I'll be 80 years old. I'm still up and about, by the grace of God and my dear wife Sally, who has taken care of me since our marriage 52 years ago. My children have all been a joy to me and have given their parents little trouble except the usual youthful mischiefs that they have now outgrown. My grandchildren have added happiness to the twilight of my life although I will not be able to see the youngest of them grow up. Cara just turned 10, Bala is 9, and Bea is only 4 months old. I have written a letter to Bea that she can read 10 years from now, when I'll no longer be around.

Although some say that I don't look and act like an octogenarian (that's an intimidating word), there are times when I wish I still had the vivacity of my younger years. I especially miss the nocturnal adventures that gave Sally and me six healthy children at almost annual intervals. They were five boys in succession—Cesar, Claro, Celso, Carlo and Isagani Jr.—before we finally got a daughter, Cynthia, who is the apple of my eyes. Although I don't blame them, my regret is that they have been rather sparing with their progeny. My own parents had 18 grandchildren from us six children while my own six children have produced for Sally and me only seven grandchildren.

Since the luxury of old people is remembrance, I will tomorrow look back to some of the more beautiful memories of my happy life. They will be like roses in December as Sir James Barrie would put it. Many of them were retained in a photo album lovingly kept by my mother (she had one for each of us children) that I have, sadly, misplaced. It contained one important picture taken when I was chosen one of the officers during the yearly Boys Week in Manila and we were all taken to Malacañang to visit Governor General Frank Murphy.

Like most young men then, I had my share of female friends and had a special girl friend named Chitang. She had a pretty face and a wonderful figure. One day we had a quarrel and I let it be known to her that I was leaving for Baguio, where my friend Fred was bound the next day. I asked him to send for me a telegram to Chitang reading "I miss you so much. Oceans of love." I learned later that this led to Fred's arrest by the kempetai, who suspected he was talking of MacArthur's return. They

kept tapping his head with a steel ruler to force him to confess but finally let him go.

I studied law first in UP and later in MLQ, where I graduated in 1951. I had two sweethearts, Sally in the morning and Caring in the afternoon. When Caring noticed I was wearing Sally's school ring in the afternoon, she broke up with me and for several days attended classes without makeup. She recovered soon enough with Bart, whom she later married, and during our bar review gave me a pile of law books to read. What a sweet girl! I was disappointed later when I placed eighth in the bar exams, a justice of the Supreme Court having earlier congratulated my brother Virgilio that I was No. 2.

As a struggling young married lawyer, I started practicing and later teaching. I chose Political Law at the suggestion of Dr. Jose P. Laurel of the Lyceum, where I in time became dean. Before long, I was a bar reviewer on the subject in practically all the law schools in Metro Manila and was named chair of the Code Commission. When martial law was declared, somebody I did not know saved me from being picked up by the military for attacking Marcos in my lectures. Edsa I saw my appointment to the reorganized Supreme Court, where I stayed for eight and a half years until my retirement in 1994. Now I head another law college in La Pizas and have been writing this column for the past 10 years. Last April I was conferred the degree of Doctor of Laws, *honoris causa*, by the MLQ University.

It has been a satisfying life so far, but I am not yet ready to write *finis* to it. That is not for me to do but for Somebody Up There who, I think, is my friend. I will continue to live as I have done these 80 years, worshiping God, respecting my fellow human beings, loving nature, and protecting the little children who will inherit this earth. Then, *ad astra*.

## Thanksgiving

### MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD



THE STORY is told that one day Jesus was strolling in heaven and He passed by two angels with lots of telephones in front of them. The first angel had many calls, while the other angel had hardly any. The first angel was the angel assigned to the petition and complaint department, while the other was assigned to the thanksgiving department. Which angel do you call most of the time?

In today's Gospel (Lk. 17, 11-19), Jesus cured 10 lepers, but only one, a Samaritan, came back to give Him thanks. "Were not all 10 healed? Where are the other nine?" Most of us are like the other nine. Too preoccupied with our gifts and blessings, we forget the giver of those gifts and blessings. All too often we are so focused on what we want to have that we forget to thank God for what we already have and what we still have. We are like children looking for the distant stars even as we overlook the many starfishes right in front of us.

The Koreans celebrated their "chusok" last Sept. 28. It is their day of thanksgiving. On that day, families come together to give thanks and honor their parents and ancestors. It is not only a beautiful tradition, but a beautiful reminder as well that many of what we are and what we have now are the fruits of our parents' love and sacrifices. We all need to go back, to remember, and to give thanks. A person who does not go back is a proud person, and proud persons are often empty and lonely deep inside. A person who thinks he owes nothing to no one is terribly mistaken.

Learn from nature. My grandfather taught us that lizards go down to kiss the earth to give thanks to the Creator every evening. He also told us that the cows and the carabao bend their knees and kneel before they sleep. And he told us that when the rooster crows in the morning, it is actually praying and praising God. If nature is grateful, why not us?

Rep. Gerry Cabochan related to me, during

our pilgrimage to Naju, Korea, his experience in 1961 with the power of prayer, when his mother was dying in the UST Hospital. In tears, he went to the dimly lit chapel and asked Our Lady of Fatima to let his mother, whom he loved very much, live. While praying, Mama Mary told him, "Go back to your mother. She will live." Sure enough, when he went back to the room, his mother was awake and her color had turned rosy, and she was asking for water. The story could have ended there, but it did not. It ended in the chapel, where he went back to give thanks. He also promised to build a statue for the Blessed Mother. A 27-foot statue of Our Lady now stands in San Rafael, Bulacan because of one man who knew how to go back and give thanks.

I cannot help but give thanks whenever I encounter the Korean visionary Julia Kim. She is such a giving person. I always feel the unconditional love of the Blessed Mother through Julia. In spite of her physical suffering, she is so generous to all the pilgrims. She spends time to be with, and to pray over, everyone. I have never seen anyone so generous with her time and with her smile and with her prayers, especially to priests; she gives so much love and encouragement. She is one person who, because of her many sufferings, could be living a bitter and an angry life, but instead, she lives a grateful, beautiful life. Is your life a life of thanksgiving, or is your life a life of "think giving," i.e. you always think of giving, you think before giving, and end up not giving?

A pilgrimage can help one see things in a clearer light from a distance. A pilgrim once confided to me how she realized her lack of

love for her children because she was so focused on her career. So busy in making a living, she forgot that what the children needed most from her was a lot of love. So focused on imposing discipline, she forgot that more than an orderly home, her children needed a happy and a peaceful one. I admired her humility and honesty. She has written her children a letter, humbly asking for their forgiveness, along with the promise that she will be more gentle to them from now on. Parents, are you raising up grateful children? The only way you can do that is if you raise them up with much love, much patience and much giving. Love-giving is the first cousin of thanksgiving.

Did you hear the story about a husband who had a speech impediment? One day, he walked behind his wife, blindfolded her with his hands to surprise her and said "Ngeas who?" (Guess who?) The wife shouted back: "You are the only harelipped person in this house, how can I not guess who you are?" The point is that the husband was trying to give joy to her wife, while the wife simply killed the joy. Are you the "kill joy" in your house? Are people not happy anymore because of you? A joyful person is a grateful person. Don't forget that joy-giving is another cousin of thanksgiving.

Being here in Korea and seeing so much progress all around, I can't help but feel sad about our country, the Philippines. I hope, I pray, I know and I believe that someday we, too, as a people and as a nation, will rise above our poverty and afflictions. But this will happen only if we eradicate corruption in our government, and if we as a people go beyond our selfishness and really love our nation. But still, we give thanks, because we too have many other blessings as a people and as a nation, don't you think so? (You don't sound very convincing!) Let's shout one big YES and Amen to that.

A moment with the Lord:  
Lord, help me to live a life full of thanksgiving, love-giving and joy-giving. Amen.



## OPINION

## Command responsibility in the AFP

## REVEILLE

Ramon J. Farolan



Ios Garcia, PMA Class of 71, who served as AFP comptroller (J-5) under Abaya.

A FEW weeks ago, while mulling over a number of subjects for my Sunday column, I realized that Gen. Narciso Abaya, the Armed Forces chief of staff, was approaching the compulsory retirement age of 56. I was aware that in the past, a number of AFP chiefs were allowed to serve in the position beyond the age limit but not exceeding a maximum period of three years. The late Gen. Arcuro Enrile was the first beneficiary of this interpretation of the retirement law during the incumbency of former President Fidel V. Ramos. Subsequently, a number of AFP chiefs served beyond the age of 56.

On Oct. 29, Abaya, a West Pointer, Class of '71, would have served as AFP chief of staff for a year and a half—longer than the combined tenure of the last three of his predecessors in the office. Insofar as the AFP post is concerned, my position has always been to provide the individual chosen, a fixed term of at least three years. This would allow him time to institute needed reforms, to weed out some of the bad eggs, execute new policies and programs, and perhaps, more importantly, provide him with an opportunity to create and bring about a sense of hope, optimism and renewed confidence in the bright future of the organization.

With this in mind, I was going to propose an extension of Abaya's tour of duty to grant him an additional 18 months on the job. This is not to suggest that my views would have any effect on the decisions of Malacañang. It would merely be consistent with my stand on the issue of a fixed term of office for the AFP chief.

However, events of the past few days have caused me to rethink the wisdom of allowing Abaya's continued stay at the helm of the AFP for the first time in the history of the organization, a member of the immediate staff of the AFP chief has been charged in the Office of the Ombudsman for "dishonesty, gross misconduct and conduct prejudicial to the interests of the service." There is no need to recite the crass details which led to the filing of charges against Maj. Gen. Car-

now faces. He correctly figured out that with short-term AFP chiefs, they would have neither the time nor the inclination to institute meaningful reforms or to detect the work of scoundrels. And so the chances of his being caught were minimal.

In the Armed Forces, we have what is referred to as "command responsibility." As early as 1956, the subject of command responsibility was specifically contained in Circular Number 28, Armed Forces of the Philippines, and is expressed as follows: "In the military service, it is an axiom that the state of discipline is an infallible index of the efficiency of its commander. The behavior of its members is nothing more than the reflection of the qualities of their leader and the kind of influence he has over them. This is so because, unlike other leaders, the military commander is vested with a high degree of authority over his men extending to matters normally considered individual and personal. Failing to exert a restraining influence over subordinates is a serious deficiency in a commander."

US Secretary of State Colin Powell, a former chair of the US Joint Chiefs of Staff, once said: "Leadership is not rank, privilege, titles or money. It is responsibility—the ultimate responsibility."

Here in the Philippines, when a scandal breaks out, no one resigns as this is often taken as an admission of guilt. The standard line of most officials is: "I serve at the pleasure of the President." In a little more than two weeks, Abaya is set to retire from military service. Perhaps it is fortunate for him that retirement is just around the corner. Nevertheless, he cannot but accept responsibility for a scandal of this nature erupting on his watch and involving a member of his own staff. His legacy will be a weakened Armed Forces struggling with great difficulty to regain the trust and confidence of our people.

And these sentiments are expressed not in anger or rebuke but more in sadness and in sorrow.

## Miracles

## AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



I WAS 12 when the stories about the alleged apparition of the Virgin Mary on Cabra Island in Mindoro first appeared. What I remember most vividly of that time was an article on the "miraculous" island published in the Sunday Times Magazine. I was particularly struck by the photos, especially a shot of Cabra Island's shoreline, depicting a barren landscape with a small, twisted tree on one end. I wondered then, why—when she had the choice of any place on earth to visit—the Virgin Mary would choose such a desolate locale, among people so poor they lived in run-down shacks and scratched our subsistence from the dry earth.

The Cabra Island "miracle" would later be transmuted, via a script by Ricky Lee, into the movie "Himala," directed by Ishmael Bernal and now considered one of Philippine cinema's masterpieces. Bernal chose to recreate Cabra Island's desolation among the sand dunes of Ilocos, though the twisted little tree in the photograph in my memory reappeared on-screen.

When talk surfaced last year that "Himala" would soon be mounted as a musical, much of the excitement was about the possibility of Nora Aunor recreating onstage in its musical form what is perhaps her defining film character Elsa, the visionary. Much of the buzz around "Himala" faded, though, when it turned out that Ate Guy would not be appearing onstage as Elsa. Still, I remained intrigued about how "Himala," the movie, which probed the dark heart of Filipino society, its vanity and desperation, its hypocrisy and hysteria, would be translated into another art form. I think I was abroad when "Himala" premiered last year, and so I was deeply disappointed when I found out I had missed it completely. So imagine how elated I was to receive an invitation to the opening night of the restaging of "Himala The Musical" last Friday, at the larger venue of the Tanghalang Aurelio Tolentino (Little Theater) of the CCP. \*\*\*

DIRECTOR Soxy Topacio in his program notes that remounting "Himala" from the intimate setting of the Huseng Batute to Aurelio Tolentino "is like directing a new play." At first

stymied by the need to confine the "monumental" scope of the original movie to the intimate spaces of Huseng Batute, he assumed it would be a breeze to enlarge the concept to a bigger stage and venue. But he found in time that it wasn't so easy to abandon the intimacy created in the original production, and recreating that close connection between and among cast and audience became his "greatest concern."

Watching "Himala" with fresh eyes, I marveled at the way the musical captured the scope of the movie, the massing of the ensemble managing to echo the "cast of thousands" trudging through the dunes of Ilocos. And though we were craning our necks (we were seated on the second row), looking up as the main characters sang their solos near the stage's edge, we still felt pulled into their emotional territory. You can't get more intimate than that.

A large part of this is due to the musical score, which is raw and powerful, the singing parts a challenge to voice. There were times, indeed, when I worried how the actors could sing when seconds before they had hurdled the most emotional and turbulent scenes.

FORTUNATELY, the actors prove up to the challenge.

May Bayor as Elsa is a pleasant surprise. She hardly resembles Ms Aunor, being big-boned with strong and broad features. While Ate Guy infused Elsa with vulnerability and intensity, May gives Elsa power and depth, giving the impression that there are worlds of reasons and motivations behind her visions. She manages to convey pain and

desolation, anger and grief in a voice so powerful, it literally makes your skin crawl with astonishment and wonder.

Jai Sabes Aracama as Aling Saling, Elsa's mother; Cynthia Culig-Guico as Chayong, Elsa's pious friend; and Isay Alvarez as Ninla, the town whore, provide excellent support, and it helps that their songs allow them to show off acting skill as well as vocal prowess.

A find, at least for me, is Johnson-Joven Uy as Orly, the cinematographer who serves as narrator and witness. It is his job to carry the story forward, as well as to balance his character's penchant to stand back from the action with the need to assert his presence onstage.

Finally, a word on the ensemble who are so much more than backdrop or ambient sound. Their blocking and movement, thanks to choreographer Jose Jay Cruz, establish mood and emotion, setting and tone. \*\*\*

PRODUCTION designer Gino Gonzales deserves notice as well, especially for the stage backdrop, which manages to recreate the arid setting of the Ilocos dunes as well as the stark setting of the village, allowing characters to move in and out of the action.

In the end, after Elsa is shot, the villagers—who had just minutes before reacted in shocked disbelief when she tells them that "there are no miracles"—deliver the musical's central message. Why do we need miracles, they ask, when all around us are people who are themselves miracles, proving that it is the human heart where real miracles reside.

Meanwhile, here's a new storyline to ponder. A young visionary draws devotees to his rural barrio, raising enough money to build a hilltop chapel and shrine, as well as to fund a sex-change operation that will transform him from barrio boy to sultry singer. There's more than enough material hereabouts for the theater of the absurd.

"Himala The Musical" goes onstage tonight, and on Oct. 15 and 16, Nov. 5, 6, 7 at 8 p.m., with matinees at 3 p.m.

## Will Gloria last?

## PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David



be the norm among her people, like GSIS president Winston Garcia. None of these things would perhaps generate the kind of controversy that has triggered if it were not for the hunger that stalks many of our people.

A television report on GMA-7 the other night portrayed the daily scramble of whole families for left-over food retrieved from the garbage bins of Metro Manila's shopping malls. Food that still smells fresh is consumed right then and there. The rest is scraped from plastic bags and re-cooked like pig's scrap for the next meal. Heart-breaking images like these acquire the starkness of a scandal when shown side by side—for example—reports of a general's wife who callously boasted of having anywhere between \$10,000 and \$20,000 when she goes shopping.

A situation like this is not politically sustainable. No government can demand sacrifices of its already starving citizens while a few powerful and wealthy families live as if they were God's chosen people. Something is bound to give. But sheer hunger will not spark a social revolution. For it is hunger alone that grips the poor; they are also seized by a paralyzing helplessness that takes away the voluntary from their anger.

That is why, in the final analysis, it is not the poor who pose a threat to Gloria, but rather the educated and the middle class who voted for her. They had set aside their deep doubts about her capacity to turn the country around, and supported her on the belief that an opposition win would spell a sure catastrophe. But now that she is safely President, they are not about to make it easy for her.

They may understand the historical roots of the fiscal crisis and the unfairness of blaming her for the cumulative sins of all past administrations. But they also know that critical times require extraordinary qualities. They expect a modern mind and professionalism appropriate to a highly educated President. Above all, they demand leadership by example. Yet Gloria has been anything but exemplary. She conducts her office as if she has not stopped campaigning. One hundred days into her new term, there is still no visible shift in her presidential style, no clear program of government around which the nation could unite, and no inspiring Cabinet to which we could harness our collective hopes.

Will she last? Since the overthrow of Ferdinand Marcos by people power and military mutiny in 1986, we have not had a normal political life. All our presidents after Marcos faced serious political challenges either from people power or from the military, except Fidel Ramos, who was lucky to be favored by a world economy in the upswing. Today elections no longer guarantee security in public office. There is no reason to think GMA is exempt. The question is not whether she will last, but how long?

The persistence of people power is an indication that the traditional modes of political succession and governance of our society are no longer suitable for our times. Yet for all their dysfunctionality, their death has been repeatedly postponed by the kind of elections we hold. Our leaders are the same because the system we have hasn't changed. And I don't mean just the presidential system, but the whole absolute social system that favors inherited wealth and power over personal effort and achievement; a system that dispenses the nation's resources in response to political imperatives rather than social needs, and rewards cunning rather than perseverance.

No president can last while this system endures. \*\*\*

Comments to [daviddinquiry@yahoo.com](mailto:daviddinquiry@yahoo.com)

A15

## Chance for labor peace

WHAT is so bad about giving industrial peace a chance during these hard times that Kilusang Mayo Uno, Bulduran ng Manggagawang Pilipino and leftist party-list representatives are strongly against it?

Last Oct. 4, the Trade Union Congress of the Philippines, Employers Confederation of the Philippines and Department of Labor and Employment signed, in the presence of President Macapagal-Arroyo, what may be described as a "no strike, no retrenchment" agreement.

## COMMENTARY

Raul J. Palabrica

Stripped of verbiage, the accord states that the labor unions under TUCP's umbrella will go on strike, work slowdown and other forms of concerted work stoppages only if all other means of settling labor disputes fail.

For its part, ECOP agreed to take all possible measures to preserve jobs and to refrain from dismissing employees, suspending operations or closing business unless as a means of last resort.

The DOLE promised to take the necessary steps to attend immediately to possible job displacements and maintain industrial peace. It will monitor the parties' compliance with the terms and conditions of their agreement.

Nowhere in the pact does it state that the labor unions TUCP represents have given up their most potent weapon vis-à-vis management—the right to go on strike or engage in concerted mass action. They will do that only if, figuratively speaking, pushed to the wall by the circumstances.

Neither did the companies affiliated with ECOP surrender their prerogative to terminate the services of their employees or cut back on their operations if they think the situation warrants it. They will resort to these measures only when totally unavoidable.

## Competition

Yet, KMU and company insist that TUCP has sold out its members' right to strike and left them to the mercy of their employers. They also cast aspersions on the sincerity or motivation of the ECOP members into entering into the agreement.

The objections are not surprising. TUCP and KMU have been on opposite sides of the ideological fence for years. The former is considered a moderate in dealing with employers, while the latter is known for its aggressive tactics.

For KMU, TUCP is a "company union" whose leaders work for the interests of the employers rather than for the interests of the workers. TUCP, on the other hand, is critical about KMU's easy resort to strikes or other work disruptive tactics in collective bargaining negotiations with employers.

The two labor federations have divergent views even on the issue of wage increases. Although they use the same cost-of-living statistics, KMU's wage adjustment demand is always higher than that of TUCP's.

So intense has the rivalry been between the two organizations that they hold separate Labor Day celebrations. KMU's members commemorate the event in the streets, while those of TUCP hold their activity in more comfortable premises.

Even if KMU agreed in principle with the industrial peace objective of the tripartite agreement, it will be politically incorrect (from its point of view) to endorse the action of its most bitter rival in the labor front.

## Obligation

Whether or not TUCP and ECOP can live up to the promises they made to each other remains to be seen. They entered into a "best efforts" agreement that relies on the good faith of the parties, rather than on sanctions or penalties, for its effectiveness.

But what's wrong with labor and management agreeing to exhaust all peaceful remedies first before either one of them takes a step that may disrupt the operation of the business or result in the loss of employment? Although labor and capital often have a love-hate relationship, they have symbiotic ties. One is useless without the other.

The agreement imposes a moral obligation on two important sectors of our economy to go the extra mile before they do anything that may adversely affect their respective interests and, in the long run, the country.

In these times when oil prices are going through the roof, domestic jobs are difficult to find and the national treasury is in bad shape, any effort that would keep the production lines in operation or put food on the table of the workers should be encouraged, not belittled.

The government can only do so much in ensuring harmony in the labor front. While it can order the reinstatement of dismissed employees or the return to work of striking employees, it's up to labor and management to decide whether they want to be productive together or be locked in a state of daily confrontation.

There is everything to gain and nothing to lose if the captains of industry and the leaders of one of the biggest labor organizations in the country decide to give industrial peace a chance during these critical times.

## Opportunity

Considering the turbulent history of labor and capital, the plan looks ambitious. But that is no reason not to attempt it. The parties believe it is doable and are willing to give it a try, if only for that attitude, they should be given the benefit of the doubt.

They know from where they speak. They have a front seat view of the adverse effects of premature strikes or lockouts, or of dismissing an employee without due process. Both sides suffer if picket lines prevent entry or exit into company premises for flimsy reasons or if the company halts operations because of perceived insults to management.

A fiscal crisis looms ahead. If labor and capital do not cooperate with each other, they may find themselves swept aside in its wake. They have to make adjustments in the way they've handled their labor relations problems before to ensure their mutual survival.

Only time will tell if this cooperative effort will succeed or its critics will be proven right. If it fails, we shall be in no worse situation than before. In case the parties are able to live up to their commitments, then the country will reap its benefits.

In the meantime, will the cynics of industrial peace please stay out of the sidelines and give TUCP and ECOP a chance to accomplish their objective without being bothered by hecklers and kibitzers?

## THEY SAID

## Boring death

"We currency speculators are more likely to die of boredom."

—World-famous currency speculator George Soros on the difficulty of attacking Asian currencies

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



# TALK of the TOWN

## Food for all: Can we achieve it?

A starving man sees God only in a loaf of bread. — Mahatma Gandhi

First we eat then comes morality. — Bertolt Brecht

**W**hen millions of Filipinos go hungry, it doesn't come as a surprise that crime against property like cell phone robbery goes unabated, or that insurgency continues.

Hunger reached record levels last August in Metro Manila, the country's richest region, and in Mindanao, the country's food basket, according to the polling group Social Weather Stations.

The number of households in Metro Manila reporting that they went without food at least once over the past three months before the survey jumped to 15.7 percent, more than double the 7.3 percent a year ago. In Mindanao, the incidence of hunger rose to 23 percent,

### Hunger stalks the country's food basket

By Billy de la Rosa

**C**lose to a fourth of households in Mindanao have been found to suffer from hunger. What might strike one as supreme irony is that the region with the most incidence of hunger is also the country's food basket.

The idea of Mindanao as the country's food basket was first hatched during the Ramos presidency. It was picked up and continued by succeeding presidents from the short-lived Estrada to the Arroyo administration.

During her recent visit to Davao City on the occasion of the 13th Mindanao Business Conference, President Macapagal-Arroyo said that in line with the government's food basket policy for Mindanao she wanted that most of the two million hectares targeted for agribusiness development under her 10-point legacy agenda should be in Mindanao. "Because Mindanao is the food basket of the country, I'd like to develop Mindanao as the agribusiness center of the country," she said.

#### Agriculture

Thus, the food basket strategy for Mindanao has been translated into an agribusiness strategy, which in turn became an export-oriented agribusiness strategy. During the last Mindanao Food Congress, Presidential Assistant for Mindanao Jesus Dureza emphasized that Mindanao must look to foreign markets for its agricultural food products with east ASEAN (Association of Southeast Asian Nations) an immediate target. "There is a big market out there when we look at the 50 million BIMP-EAGA," Dureza told the participants of the food congress.

He was referring to the huge market potential of Brunei, Indonesia and Malaysia, which, together with the Philippines comprise the east ASEAN growth area. His remarks were echoed by Charles Peibel, program chief of party of the Growth with Equity in

Mindanao (GEM) program, who went further by saying that an accelerated development for Mindanao should be promoted "to make it the food basket of Asia." GEM is funded by the United States Agency for International Development.

Mindanao as food basket for the country and food supplier of the world is not really a new concept. In the past, Mindanao was called the "rice bowl" of the country next to Central Luzon's "rice granary" title. As early as the 1930s, Mindanao exported pineapples to the US market through the American agribusiness giant Del Monte.

After the Second World War, coconut production grew in Mindanao in response to the demand for coconut oil in Europe and the US for the manufacture of cooking oil, margarine and other food products.

#### Pineapple

Today, a good portion of the country's agricultural food production comes from Mindanao. Coconut, banana and pineapple are among the country's most important agricultural exports. (See Table 1)

Sadly, the drive to make Mindanao the country's food basket has contributed to chronic hunger that is made worse by economic shocks brought about by natural or man-made disasters. Not too long ago, newspapers headlined deaths among the upland population in Mindanao as a result of hunger brought about by El Niño. Upland dwellers were reduced to eating poisonous wild yam to stave off hunger.

The periodic outbreak of war between the forces of the Moro Liberation Front and government forces has disrupted livelihoods and destroyed farms and means of production, affecting people's capacity to produce food and to feed themselves.

Because agricultural food production has been supplanted by agribusiness, the emphasis has shifted from meeting domestic needs to filling the demand of global markets. The total land area devoted to banana, pineapple, oil palm and other

high-value export crops has increased while that for food crops like rice has decreased.

As a result, rice self-sufficiency has dropped from 90 percent in 1995 to 66 percent in 2000. People in the past had been at least able to feed themselves with food that they themselves produced. With the advent of export crop production and plantation agriculture, people must rely on their incomes to obtain their food requirements.

#### Chronic poverty

The promise of prosperity from export crop production has not been realized for most Mindanaoans even as agribusiness capitalists and landed families have amassed untold wealth from agribusiness ventures in Mindanao. Half of all Mindanao provinces belong to the country's 25 poorest provinces. At least half of the population in most of these provinces lives below the poverty threshold. (See Table 2)

Invariably, poverty and hunger go hand in hand. In its report on the Millennium Development Goals, government admits that poverty is a major cause of food intake inadequacy, particularly in the rural areas. Official statistics indicate that per capita food supply outstrips food requirement by 45 percent. There is enough food to go around but people don't have money to buy enough to meet their needs. It is, therefore, not surprising that hunger is increasing in the poorest provinces.

#### Enough food, no money

Official statistics look even worse than the results of the Social Weather Stations hunger survey of August 2004. Three out of four of the poorest Mindanao provinces saw dramatic increases in the number of families that are unable to meet their food requirements between 1997 and 2000. In half of the cases, the increases exceeded 30 percent. (See Table 3)

#### War worsens hunger

The 1998 offensive waged by the Estrada administration against the Moro Islamic Liberation Front cost about P250 million in rice and corn production in Maguindanao and Lanao del Sur. The Department of Agriculture estimated that 12,000 hectares were rendered unproductive as a result of the fighting. The uncertain political outlook has prevented full rehabilitation of these farms.

Tens of thousands of families in the war-affected areas had been displaced by war. Many of them continue to live in evacuation centers and protection areas, only visiting their farms during the day. Economic life has been disrupted. It is not surprising, therefore, that the provinces worst affected by the conflict are also the poorest provinces in Mindanao. They have also the highest increases in the incidence of hunger.

**W**hen my mother died in 1989 I left Marinduque to look for a job in Manila, but I couldn't find one. I have been sleeping in the streets since then. To earn money, I collect and sell used mineral water bottles. I cannot do laundry anymore because I'm old.

I'd like to be a vendor selling candies and biscuits. The problem is I don't have capital. I learned about the feeding center (Lugawan ni San Jose sa Quiapo, Divine Mercy project) when it was still located in Binondo. When it moved to Quiapo, we also relocated. We eat our break-

fast, lunch and dinner here. — Victoria Sanchez, 54

I have been in Manila for two months. I left my wife and child in Tacloban in Leyte to find a job in the city but I can't find any. Living in Manila is so hard. I want to go home, but I don't have enough fare for the trip. Every day I collect and sell used plastic cups and mineral water bottles so I can earn some money. I get P100 for 10 plastic cups. — Roberto Jimeno, 38

My family and I used to rent an apartment in Muntinlupa, Project 8 in Quezon City but my husband got hooked on shabu and had a memo-

the highest in the country and about four times the 5.3 percent in September 2003.

Massive election spending helped stave off hunger for many Filipinos. But when the cash and food from candidates ran out, the incidence of hunger nationwide rose to 15.1 percent from 13.0 percent in June.

Other factors like inflation, unemployment and war in many parts of the country have made food beyond the reach of many. The low priority given to food production (in contrast to exporting cash crops like pineapple and banana and importing food), has also contributed to the rising incidence of hunger.

There is enough food to go around, but people simply don't have the money to buy them. Clearly, the government's food program is not working for the poor. A food strategy that doesn't work is a threat to national security.

Table 1: Mindanao's share in agricultural output

Product	Percentage of national production
Rice	23
Corn	61
Coconut	83
Banana	75
Pineapple	92
Cacao	92
Coffee	75

SOURCE: BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

INFORMATION DESIGN BY ERNE SAMBO

even lower quality of life.

#### Curse rather than cure

Liberation has become the backbone not just of our food and agriculture policies but of development policy as a whole. The Philippines has since 1981 been pursuing a comprehensive and radical program of trade liberalization.

Through the Tariff Reform Programs I to IV, we have unilaterally reduced nominal tariff rates in the country from 23.5 percent in 1993 to 7.71 percent in 2001. Under the common effective preferential tariff scheme, we reduced to zero the tariff rates of around 60 percent of all our products in the inclusion list for the ASEAN Free Trade Area.

We committed to bind all our agriculture products to the agreement on agriculture under the World Trade Organization (WTO) and to further reduce agricultural tariffs in continuing trade negotiations.

What has this policy achieved so far? While they will always present results in a positive way, even research by mainstream economists cannot deny the negative impact of liberalization.

One such research pronounces that "the reduction in tariff rates between 1994 and 2000 is generally poverty-reducing" but such decline varies across regions, where regions with lowest initial poverty enjoy the bigger poverty reduction compared to those already much poorer to begin with. Further "(a)griculture contracts, while agriculture factor prices decline. Overall income inequality worsens as a result."

Straight out of the horse's mouth—trade liberalization has been hurting agriculture and the already poor population. Statistics bears this out. Agricultural employment declined from 11.29 million jobs in 1994 to 11.22 in 2003 despite our government's insistence that joining the WTO would create half a million jobs annually. Real wages continue to fall, the highest fall (including even non-agricultural wages) being experienced in Muslim Mindanao.

#### Precarious food access

While the hunger we face now may be borne out of income declines, unless government seriously reorients its food policy we might as well see real supply crunch in the future, aggravating increasing prices.

The liberal attitude toward food policy produced a new definition of food security that emphasizes availability and affordability rather than prioritizing agricultural production. Importation has become a strategy equal

to production and no longer just a policy tool to address production shortfalls. As a result, the Philippines has not graduated from being a net food importer.

Our food import bill has been increasing over the last 10 years, from \$71.4 million in 1993 to \$2.38 billion in 2003. Yet even the supposed advantage of a liberalized trade regime on consumer prices remains elusive for Filipinos. Food inflation continues to outstrip overall inflation.

Thirty-nine percent of the country's labor force depends on agriculture (only two-third of whom are employed), and they have to compete for the shrinking share (to gross domestic product) of the sector from 22 percent in 1993 to less than 15 percent in 2003. Moreover, they have to contend with the continued encroachment of industry and speculative ventures into productive land, the continued lack of incentive and support to agricultural production, and steep competition from imports.

#### Low priority

The low priority given to food production is worrisome, given that even with trade, global food production has been unable to catch up with demand. Food harvest is expected to fall short of meeting consumption for the fifth consecutive year in 2004, according to the Food and Agriculture Organization.

This reality should be considered seriously by government, to at least temper the rabid optimism that trade liberalization alone will solve our food security concerns. Nor will intensified agriculture and use of GMOs (genetically modified organisms) do the trick without first addressing food safety, biodiversity and production viability.

The SWS survey highlights the special case of Mindanao, a region blessed with vast food and agricultural resources.

Gloomy as it may seem, Mindanao illustrates the worst of our government's blind adherence to liberalization and US-dependent security policies. And try as the government might to deflect the focus from Mindanao, it will keep coming back to it. After all, a country is only as good as its worst region.

(The authors are from Focus on the Global South-Philippines, an organization doing research, analysis and advocacy on economic and security issues, and members of the Stop the New Round, a coalition campaigning against a new round of trade liberalization under the WTO. The full paper can be accessed at [www.focusweb.org](http://www.focusweb.org).)

Table 2: Food situation in poorest Mindanao provinces

Province	Increase in subsistence incidence	
	1997	2000
Sulu	(1.1)	61.0
Tawi-Tawi	17.2	14.9
Maguindanao	82.8	19.6
Lanao del Sur	20.0	51.9
Sultan Kudarat	33.7	33.7
Camiguin	(1.6)	(14.0)

SOURCE: NATIONAL STATISTICS COORDINATING BOARD

### Voices from a soup kitchen in Quiapo

When my mother died in 1989 I left Marinduque to look for a job in Manila, but I couldn't find one. I have been sleeping in the streets since then. To earn money, I collect and sell used mineral water bottles. I cannot do laundry anymore because I'm old.

I'd like to be a vendor selling candies and biscuits. The problem is I don't have capital. I learned about the feeding center (Lugawan ni San Jose sa Quiapo, Divine Mercy project) when it was still located in Binondo. When it moved to Quiapo, we also relocated. We eat our break-

fast, lunch and dinner here. — Victoria Sanchez, 54

I have been in Manila for two months. I left my wife and child in Tacloban in Leyte to find a job in the city but I can't find any. Living in Manila is so hard. I want to go home, but I don't have enough fare for the trip. Every day I collect and sell used plastic cups and mineral water bottles so I can earn some money. I get P100 for 10 plastic cups. — Roberto Jimeno, 38

My family and I used to rent an apartment in Muntinlupa, Project 8 in Quezon City but my husband got hooked on shabu and had a memo-

Table 2: Mindanao provinces belonging to 25 poorest

Province	Poverty incidence
Sulu	63.02%
Tawi-Tawi	58.5%
Maguindanao	55.1%
Lanao del Sur	55.0%
Sultan Kudarat	54.3%
Camiguin	54.3%
Lanao del Norte	50.8%
Agusan del Sur	50.2%
Sarangani	48.0%
Zamboanga del Norte	45.6%
Misamis Occidental	43.4%
North Cotabato	42.9%

SOURCE: NATIONAL STATISTICS COORDINATING BOARD

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
Room 20, Bougain Apartments  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074) 443-9285  
Fax No. (074) 443-8971  
E-mail: [inq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

23 Aurora St., Old Abay District  
Legazpi City  
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402  
Fax No. (052) 820-1274  
E-mail: [inq\\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph)

# Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: [inquirer.sms.name/city/message](http://inquirer.sms.name/city/message) to 22017 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

# Pampanga exec says DENR owes province P100M

**CITY OF SAN FERNANDO**—The Natural Resources Development Corp. owes the Pampanga provincial government some P100 million in shares from quarry taxes between 1999 and 2001, according to a provincial official.

Provincial administrator Fidel Arcenas revealed this as he parried a proposal to investigate the revenues that the provincial government had collected since it reassumed control of the quarry industry in 2002.

"Where's the NRDC money? It should be the one that should be investigated, not the capitol," Arcenas said on "Talking Points," a show on cable television Infomax Channel 8 here on Wednesday night.

Pampanga Rep. Reynaldo Aquino, who was a guest in the show, had sought a congressional inquiry on the income-generating prospects of the industry as a possible source of funds for local development projects amid the fiscal crisis.

Another guest, Vice Gov. Joseiler Guiao, said the provincial board would do a separate investigation when the 100-day period that Gov. Mark Lapid asked from the board to improve quarry collections expires.

## No debt

But an official of NRDC, an agency of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, said the agency does not owe that amount to the provincial government.

Lawyer Jesus Lagrosa, NRDC legal division chief, said the balance, as of July, remained at P50,789. A check for that amount was issued but this was not claimed and the check went stale, he said.

Through the Inquirer's request, Lagrosa reported these revenues based on the agency's audited accounting books: February to December 1999, P144.62 million; 2000, P132.6 million; and January to Dec. 15, 2001, P104.76 million.

Out of these amounts, these were the shares that the provincial government received: 1999, P11.56 million; 2000, P10.61 million; and 2001 P8.35 million.

"Based on our records, all the shares of Pampanga have already been given," Lagrosa said in a telephone interview.

Former provincial administrator Benalfré Galang filed a claim suit in 2002. Arcenas said he was still checking with provincial lawyer Regina Galang-Guarin on the status of the case filed at the regional trial court.

Gutao said it was also important to monitor the daily collections. He assailed the inefficient system, saying that as of September, provincial treasurer Vergel Yabut had no report of daily collections for the month.

## Unrealistic figures

In contrast, the NRDC prepared daily collection reports, Gutao said.

With P6.4 million in revenues between January and August, only 300 trucks hauled out sand daily from Pampanga, he said.

The figure, he said, was "not realistic." People who have been in the business estimated an average of 3,000 trucks daily, which could possibly earn for Pampanga about P27 million monthly.

Arcenas admitted that the monitoring system needed to be improved, confirming irregularities on the use of fake or recycled receipts. Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

## Suspect in TV anchor's slaying gives up

By Nestor Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

**ILLOLO CITY**—The principal suspect in the killing of television anchor Christopher Misajon surrendered on Friday.

Roseni Gonzales, 24, sought the help of reporters of dyOK Alyson Radyo in Iloilo who turned him over to Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez and the police.

Gonzales, however, denied that he was among those who robbed and killed Misajon on Sept. 23 in Barangay San Rafael in Mandurriao District in this city.

He said he was in his house in Barangay Aglalana in Passi City, 59 km north of Iloilo City, during the time Misajon and his companion, Ma-Teresa Bacabac, were attacked. He told reporters he came out to clear his name.

Gonzales was earlier identified by his cousin Jessie Jamil as among the three men with guns who came to his house before Misajon was killed. Jamil said Gonzales asked him to come with them for a "mission" but he declined.

Jamil's live-in partner Aiza Garbanzos said Gonzales and the two other men came again after she heard a gunshot.

**MANILA CAMPUS** 363 P. Casal St., Quiapo, Manila Tel. 733-9117 / 736-4208 **Antequera St., Quiapo, Manila**

**QUEZON CITY CAMPUS** 938 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City Tel. 811-0140 / 812-1539

**TIP SEASIDE MARITIME TRAINING CENTER** Barangay San Rafael III, Navotas, Cavite

## PANG ENGINEERING BA ANG GALING MO?

### SECOND SEMESTER SY 2004-2005 CLASSES START NOVEMBER 3

#### OTHER PROGRAMS

#### BUSINESS EDUCATION

ACCOUNTANCY  
(Manila Campus) /  
COMMERCE, MAJOR IN  
LOGISTICS  
MANAGEMENT /  
Management / Computer  
Management (Manila) /  
Entrepreneurship /  
Marketing /  
Financial and Management  
Accounting

#### MARITIME EDUCATION

MARINE ENGINEERING  
(QC, Manila)

MARINE TRANSPORTATION

#### OTHER PROGRAMS

#### INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION

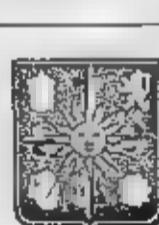
COMPUTER SCIENCE / INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY / INFORMATION MANAGEMENT /  
ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY (2 Years)

#### SPECIAL IT PROGRAMS

CISCO NETWORKING  
ACADEMY PROGRAM /  
ORACLE ACADEMIC INITIATIVE PROGRAM /  
INTERNATIONAL COMPUTER DRIVING LICENSE (ICDL) PROGRAM

#### TECHNOLOGY

DRAFTING TECHNOLOGY (1 Year)  
SEAFARER'S RATING COURSE (Deck, Engine, Steward)



## UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS

### OFFICE FOR STUDENT ADMISSIONS

España, Manila

Tel. nos. (632) 731-3101 loc. 8276; (632) 406-1611 loc. 8276; (632) 309-7211 to 13

• Telefax (632) 309-7214

## ANNOUNCEMENT OF APPLICATION FOR SCHOOL YEAR 2005-2006

### High School Level

Application for the USTEF-High School level for incoming first year high school students will start on October 01, 2004 and end on February 12, 2005. Grade 6 pupils who wish to apply may submit the following requirements at the lobby of Thomas Aquinas Research Complex

1. Accomplished application and grades form (you may download this form from the internet at [www.ust.edu.ph](http://www.ust.edu.ph))
2. Clear photocopy of birth and baptismal certificate;
3. Two (2) 2x2 identical pictures with printed name and signature at the back; and
4. Application fee of PhP500.00 (non-refundable)

Examination is set on February 13, 2005 at 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon & 1:00 to 5:00 p.m.

### COLLEGIATE LEVEL

#### SCHEDULE OF APPLICATIONS AND EXAMINATIONS

### Applications

July 01, 2004 to November 26, 2004  
Thomas Aquinas Research Complex  
Mondays to Saturdays  
08:30 to 11:30 AM, 01:30 to 04:30 PM  
(UST Application and Grades Form may be downloaded from the UST Website: [www.ust.edu.ph](http://www.ust.edu.ph) and may be reproduced)

### DEGREE PROGRAMS

College of Architecture (COE)  
Faculty of Arts and Letters\*\* (Asian Studies, Behavioral Science, Communication Arts, Economics, Journalism, Legal Management, Literature (COE), Philosophy (COE), Political Science, Sociology, AB-HSE, Major in Social Sciences/Studies)  
College of Commerce and Accountancy\*\* (Accountancy (COD), Business Administration (COD), Economics, Entrepreneurship)  
College of Education\*\* (Elementary Education, Secondary Education, Food Technology, Hotel and Restaurant Management, Nutrition and Dietetics, Tourism, Master of Arts in Teaching Social Science (5-year program), Teacher's Certificate Program)  
Faculty of Engineering\* (Electrical and Communications Engineering (COE), Chemical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Industrial Engineering (all five programs are on COD status), Information Management, Information Technology, Computer Science)

### Examinations

Sept. 19, Oct. 24 and Nov. 28, 2004

Sundays - 08:00 to 11:30 AM/

01:00 to 04:30 PM

#### PROVINCIAL

Oct. 09 and 16/Nov. 06, 13, 14, 20 & 21 2004

Saturdays - 08:00 to 11:30 AM

#### Requirements for Collegiate Level

Submit the following:

- a. Accomplished UST Application and Grades Form.
- b. Two (2) 2x2 recent, identical photographs (Print and sign your name at the back).
- c. Clear photocopy of Birth Certificate.
- d. Non-refundable Application fee of PhP500.00

#### PROVINCIAL TESTING SCHEDULE

Date	Provincial Testing Center
Oct. 09, 2004	Ateneo de Zamboanga, Zamboanga City St. Paul College, Vigan
Oct. 16, 2004	T. del Rosario College, Balanga, Bataan
Nov. 06, 2004	Holy Spirit Academy, Laog, Ilocos Norte Aquinas University, Legazpi City St. Paul University, Tuguegarao City
Nov. 8-12, 2004	UAE, Qatar and Saudi Arabia
Nov. 13, 2004	St. Scholastica's Academy, Bacolod City Holy Trinity College, Palawan University of La Salle, Santiago City Don Bosco Technical Institute, Tarlac
Nov. 14, 2004	San Pedro College, Davao City
Nov. 20, 2004	Angelicum School, Iligan City Notre Dame of Cebu, Cebu City
	Sacred Heart School, Tacloban City Dominican School, Davao City

Applicants with incomplete requirements will not be entertained

Producing leaders since 1611

# Mayor turns in more guns after raid on his home

BANGUED, Abra—Mayor Edwin Crisologo of Tinig town surrendered four firearms to the police, two days after unlicensed guns were recovered from his house in Barangay Ubbog here.

Senior Supt. Rodolfo Ebardo, acting Abra police director, said Crisologo surrendered an M-16 rifle, a Garand rifle, an M-14 rifle and a "pistolized" shotgun on Saturday.

Crisologo was charged with illegal possession of firearms and harboring a fugitive. He was released on bail.

A police source also told the inquirer that a bag containing about P1.2 million was found during the search in Crisologo's house. Crisologo, however, denied the report.

Seized during the raid in Crisologo's house were five .38 cal. pistols, bulletproof vests and assorted bullets.

The search was part of the directive of Philippine National Police chief Director General

Edgardo Aglipay to the Cordillera police to dismantle private armed groups (PAGs) and recover loose guns in Abra.

On Oct. 5, Gov. Vicente Valera and 11 Abra mayors surrendered 29 firearms to police officials to honor their commitment to ensure peace and order in the province.

Ebardo said he would ask PNP officials to assign an additional 100 PNP Special Action Force members to reinforce the SAF team that replaced local policemen and tasked with dismantling the PAGs.

Aglipay earlier ordered the re-training of policemen here after they were accused of favoring local politicians and partiality in implementing the law.

Chief Supt. Rowland Albano, Cordillera police director, in his visit here last Tuesday said the local policemen would be re-assigned. Artha Kirt Paredes, PNP Northern Luzon Bureau

## Frogs become good protein source amid hard times

By Tonette Orenas  
PDI Central Luzon  
Desk

CITY OF SAN PERNANDO—Because of the hard times, frogs have ceased becoming just rare culinary dishes.

Carpenter Fernan Caculao and his family do not miss out on protein any time of the week, even though he earns so little from occasional jobs.

On the many days when prices of pork and chicken meat become more unaffordable, Caculao said frog meat is the best alternative.

He said he catches frog thrice a week in the swampy portions of Barangay San Felipe here.

"When there is no viand to prepare, I go out and put my bamboo to good use," he said as he watched the frog cooking competition in the city.

The event was one of the highlights of the second annual



PAMPANGA folk put bamboo to good use—catching frogs for food. The villagers turned out for the province's second annual Frog Festival, held in honor of the amphibian that supplies poor folk with protein as an alternative to costlier sources of meat.

PDI CENTRAL LUZON DESK

Frog Festival in this city known for making giant lanterns.

"Makasaua ka kaming kalulu (They're helpful to us who are poor)," he said, referring to the amphibians.

Caculao, who takes various odd jobs, said he learned frog catching (namaduas) from his grandfather. Back then, farmers relied on frog meat as an occasional protein source.

In San Felipe, many poor families are able to tide the lean days by replacing pork, chicken and fish with frog meat.

### Clean, too

"Manyaman ka pu ampong malinis (They're delicious and they're clean, too)," Caculao said of the native frogs that feed on smaller insects and grass.

His wife prepares it dry, adobo-style with lots of soy sauce, garlic and onions.

Pet Jorolan said her restaurant here, the Everybody's Cafe, serves exotic frog dishes daily because these are still popular among the oldies of her avid customers.

The best sellers, Jorolan said, are bezute (frogs stuffed with chopped frog meat), adobo and tirola.

Farmers in Magalang and Arayat towns of Pampanga sell dressed frogs early in the day. Jorolan prefers the native ones because of their tastier meat.

She said the older customers, who were nurtured by her late parents Benito and Carmen Santos since they ran the restaurant in 1946, keep coming back because she has stuck to the old recipes and does not scrimp on ingredients.

But the good thing about frogs is that they come many after every calamity like flood, she said.

### Better times

"When old folks say 'Manalak na reng tu-gok (the frogs are croaking in chorus), the times are going to be better because there's going to be more food," she said.

Beyond food, the skin of frogs can also be turned into leather. In her case, she has yet to tap a technology to be able to do that.

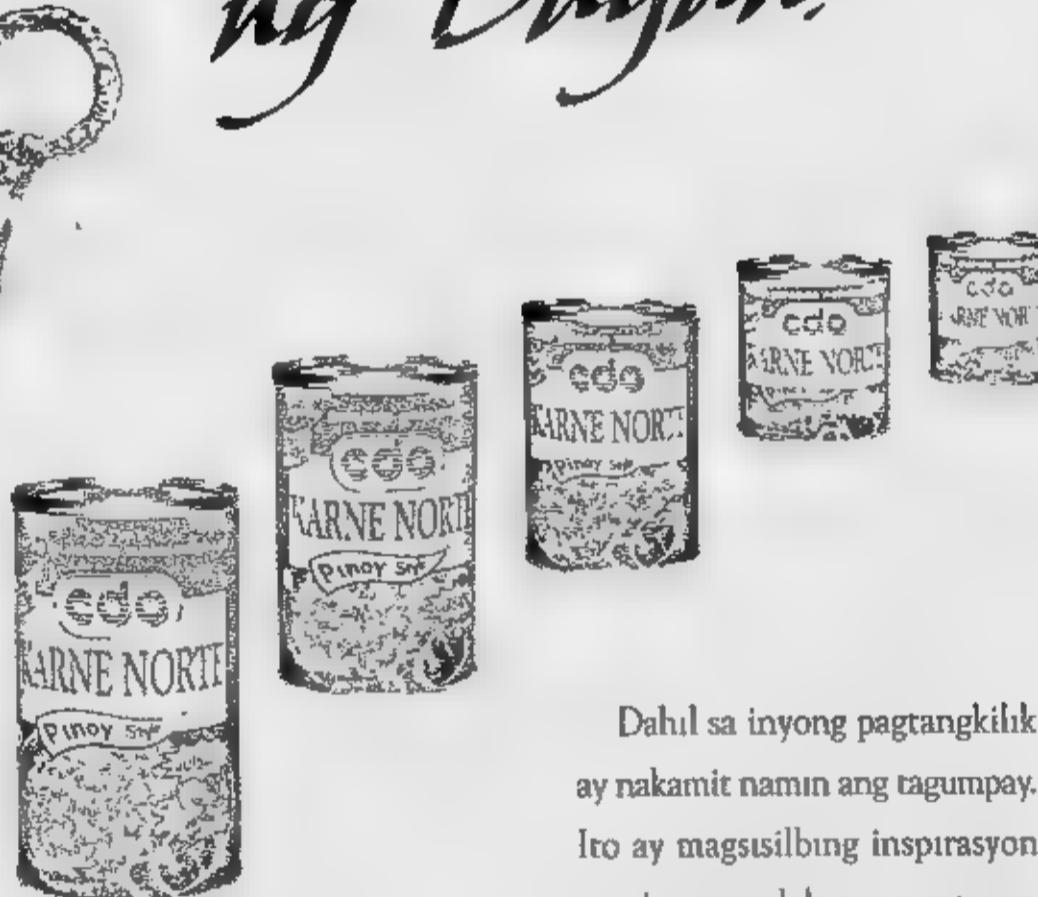
"There's really money in frogs," Jorolan said.

Young cooks in Pampanga's culinary schools have been developing various ways to prepare frog meat.

In last Friday's competition, cooks from the University of the Assumption bagged all the awards for best traditional recipe, best new recipe and best presentation.

Budding chef prepared tencyaki torfa, spicy baked frogs in creamy mango sauce with salsa, ginataang gutata, pocherong palaka and stuffed frog with Szechuan sauce.

## Kalidad na langhap ng Bayan!



Dahil sa inyong pagtangkilik  
ay nakamit namin ang tagumpay.  
Ito ay magsusilbing inspirasyon  
namin upang lalo pang pataasin  
ang antas ng paggawa at kalidad  
ng aming mga produkto.

Hangad din naming maging  
modelo sa larangan ng paggawa  
ng karne norte na katanggap-  
tanggap, at sarap ng guisadong  
hanap ng konsyumer.

Salamat po.



FOODSPHERE, INC.

THE MOST OUTSTANDING KARNE NORTE MANUFACTURER OF 2004  
BY THE CONSUMERS UNION OF THE PHILIPPINES



Food that Nourishes Life.  
www.cdofoodsphere.ph



250 Real Doctor Road, Poblacion, Valenzuela City, Philippines Tel (632) 284-1111

**Tanong**  
**ng**  
**Bayan** **ABC** **Tuning**  
**Huwebes, 10:30pm**

*Ito ang inyong "heartless view" sa 29 ID. Pigilin namin ang pinakamagaling na sagot. Ang premyo linggo-linggo: Isang 21" color TV set.*

*Hyper: INQTV (ang inyong sagot, "doung pangalawa, ay alaydado o problema"), Isipos (padala sa 29 ID. Cut-off time: WEDNESDAY, 5 PM. Winner will be identified during the INQTV program: Thursday, 10:30pm, on ABC*

**text**  
**2910** **Winston sa GSIS,**  
**atbp. Oras na**  
**bang bumaba?**

*Nanta ang iba sa mga sagot ninyo. Test trial: "Oras na bumaba c'wina2n si Iba pa la namang siib si bayan, sa help na assets dila ng gubeymo babilisan cito."*

*Jesus Yutie, Silay City, Negros Occ.*  
*"yes, gila cannot and should not be run by a thief"*

*Bong Angeles, Quezon City*



# INQUIRER Mindanao

## Tabang Mindanaw builds roads to peace

By Nash B. Maulana  
Maguindanao

THE NOBLE peace-makers' mission may soon end as the journey to peace begins for inhabitants of 36 war-torn villages in three Central Mindanao provinces.

But Tabang Mindanaw (TM), a private task force composed of several organizations including the Inquirer, has already planted the seeds of peace deep into the heart of communities of mixed faiths and ethnic origins. Its members have touched lives and have worked hard to heal the wounds of war, perceived to be rooted in or worsening because of differences in religious beliefs.

The TM has documented post-rehabilitation situations in the villages whose Christian, Muslim and tribal residents now enjoy social and religious harmony.

In fact, soaps made of organic herbs, plants and fruits in the erstwhile war-torn communities may soon be bought from known department stores—courtesy of corporate partners in relief and rehabilitation efforts.

In October last year, more than 100 residents took the path connecting the "peace sanctuaries" in a symbolic journey for peace—from Sitio Dunggwan, Ugaungan in Carmen town, and Barangay

Nalapaan in Pikit, North Cotabato; Barangay Inogug in Pagalungan to Sapad in Matanog, Maguindanao; all the way to Kapatagan in Lanao del Sur.

When interviewed by members of the task force, the residents declared Muslims were safe in predominantly Christian areas, and vice versa. Local political leaders also attested to this.

Carmen Vice Mayor Joey Orendain said Fr. Ben Torreto of the Cotabato Archdiocese proved him wrong for being cynical when efforts to restore mutual trust among Muslims and Christians in his municipality were first brought up.

"I was wrong," Orendain publicly admitted in Filipino.

The archdiocese, under Bishop Orlando Quevedo, is credited for the formation of the TM task force in 1998 and 2000, along with the Kidapawan diocese. Member-organizations were composed of "tri-people" (Christian, Muslim and indigenous peoples) communities of Maguindanao, North Cotabato and Lanao del Sur.

In the TM task force are representatives of the Assisi Foundation, Ayala Foundation AY Foundation, Corporate Network for Disaster and Response, GMA 7 Foundation, ABS-CBN Foundation, the Office of Mrs. Margie Moran Florendo, the Philippine Daily Inquirer, and the Piso for Unity, Peace and Progress Foundation.



TABANG Mindanaw members interact with tribal chieftains and Muslim and Christian leaders to hear their stories, issues, concerns and how to build a lasting peace within their community. DEVE JES SANTOS

### Rough road

Things did not change overnight, even with the group's orderly relief operations and rehabilitation program. The road to peace was, in fact, rough, according to Benjamin Abadiano of the Assisi Foundation.

Volunteer workers said the task force's Integrated Return and Re-

habilitation Program (IRRP) had revived the Duyog Ramadhan, an interfaith dialogue project initiated in the early 1980s by the Archdiocese of Cotabato, and gained support from popular artists like folk singers Asan and Joey Ayala.

Bacon Macaraya of the Ranao Center for Peace and Development said continuing dialogues with

peace negotiators down to the field officers of both the military and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front paid off in building peace sanctuaries in Lanao del Sur.

Col. Isagani Cachuela, head of the Army's 604th Infantry Brigade in Carmen, said during a recent meeting of peace workers in Cotabato City that the military

was working hard for peace and its presence in any community was only called for "by the necessity of maintaining and restoring peace and order, no less."

He cited the redeployment of marines from the Liguasan Marsh as a sign of restored peace in the area, and to Lanao del Sur in order to help maintain peace and order there.

The task force has forged and sustained seven written and informal peace agreements among 47 "tri-people" communities, the MILF and AFP. It has also exchanged peace communications with the Office of the President, Department of National Defense, AFP, MILF and local government units.

### Peace verses

Abadiano, who heads the TM IRRP technical team, said Muslim religious leaders in the peace communities had agreed to unify Islamic preaching on the subject of peace in Muslim congregational prayers and on Ramadhan evening prayers (tarawee) as part of the Duyog Ramadhan activities.

A task force member said the Duyog Ramadhan was a learning experience because it taught Christians and Muslims more about peace related verses in the Koran, of which only one was previously advocated and cited even by Muslim peace workers.

The TM reported that 54 "tri-people" communities had been organized and assisted.

## A place where goodness dwells

By Juan Alberto E. Dugan  
Digos City

P RAY and Work. A motto for a religious order in Digos City.

The St. Benedict's Monastery of Digos was founded in 1983 following several requests from the bishop of Digos who wanted a retreat house for the priests and sisters of the diocese.

Unlike some monasteries, the Benedictines of Digos combine the contemplative way of life with

missionary work.

Fr. Patrick Mariano, one of the pioneering Filipino monks of the community, said they harmonized a contemplative way of life with missionary work by praying five times a day and doing work in between.

The monks begin their day with lauds (morning prayer) at 5 a.m., followed by a Mass. After breakfast, they work from 7:30 a.m. to 11 a.m. They have their midday prayer at 11:30. After lunch, an hour-long siesta, then work again from 1:30 p.m. to 5 p.m.

At 5:30 p.m., the monks have their meditation followed by vespers (evening prayer). After dinner, they have a 30-minute recreation.

Afterwards, they have their compline (night prayer), then bed time.

The monks go out when their ministry calls for it or when they do some important business.

Presently, the community is composed of two German priests, six Filipino priests, three final professed brothers and 15 formandi (under formation).

### The apostolate

The monks do their apostolate by rendering services to different parishes, presiding over the Holy Eucharist and administering other sacraments.

The monastery's retreat house accommodates various groups, mostly graduating high school and college students from different

schools in Davao del Sur.

The monks have also built a clinic that gives free medicine and treatment to the sick. With the help of volunteer doctors and nurses, almost 800 persons are served every month.

A scholarship program also helps boys and girls from poor families. The monastery has 110 scholars so far.

The monks rely on their own livelihood projects to sustain themselves. They have a stable for 50 cows which produce around 150 liters of milk everyday. Bro. Bernard Pasacas, who manages the Diocesan Agricultural Apostolic Program or DAAP farm, is in charge of raising pigs and goats. The monks also grow fruits and orchids, and process copra.

Asked what makes him active in his calling, Huber simply answered, "By the grace of God." He said the greatest challenge for a monk is to genuinely follow Christ as a religious or as a priest.

### Purpose

Mariano believes that he has discovered the purpose of his life in the monastery.

"I have found the meaning of my life here (monastery). Co-journeying with other people, being touched by their lives and listening to their experiences gives me ample time to look into my own struggles and my personal reflection about my life," he said.

For those young men out there who feel that they have a calling to a monastic way of life, Fr. Pepe Huber, one of the founders, advises them to "live a true Christian life and pray for understanding of the will of God in his life. Only if God calls can he be able to fulfill his mission."

For details, interested readers may write the St. Benedict's Monastery, Digos City, Davao del Sur or call (082) 5537009. The writer is a third year Mass Communication student at the Ateneo de Davao University.

THE INQUIRER PRESENTS  
GENERATION WHY 3

APPLICATION FORM

COMPLETE NAME \_\_\_\_\_

SCHOOL \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR & COURSE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL \_\_\_\_\_

LANDLINE NO. \_\_\_\_\_ MOBILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

ENUMERATE AWARDS YOU HAVE RECEIVED \_\_\_\_\_

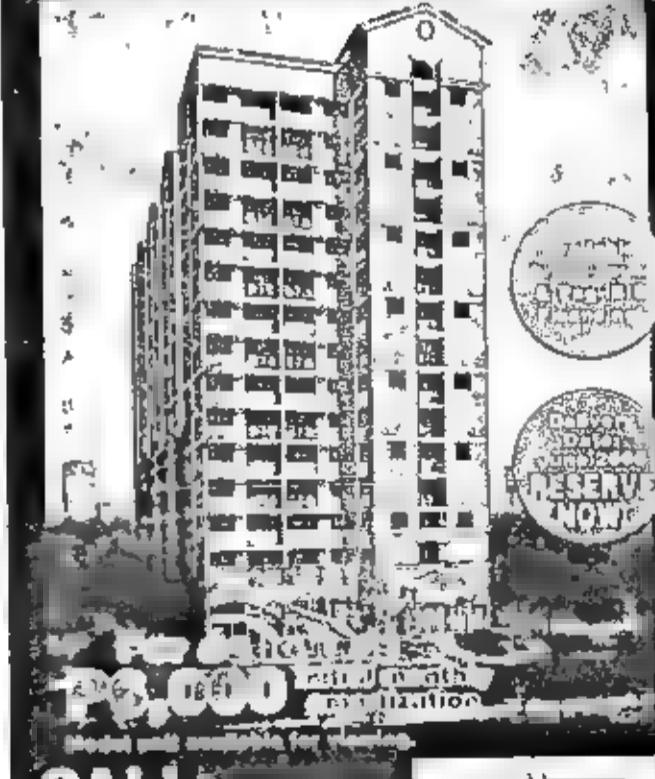
KINDLY ANSWER THE FOLLOWING QUESTION: HOW CAN THE YOUTH INITIATE POSITIVE CHANGE IN PHILIPPINE SOCIETY?

APPLY NOW! Forms accepted until Oct. 10, 2004.

Send completed application forms to tel. no. 447-8504 or email them to Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inquirer Building, 30th Floor Ave. de Yague and Macaranda St., Mandaue City. Mail correspondence to: 101 P. Tuazon, Cubao, Q.C.

Pangarap na CONDO sa Metro Manila  
KAYANG-KAYA NA!!!

3-BEDROOMS  
TERESA TOWER  
101 P. Tuazon, Cubao, Q.C.



CALL  
410-8780  
426-1361 to 65  
loc. 111/112

3-Storey Residential Condominium  
In the Heart of Cubao

HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND  
NEW SAN JOSE BUILDERS, INC.

# 4 other orphans mourn loss of Rio in their lives

From page A1

young children in Taloc were badly in need of a home. Their mother, Susana, had died of cancer and their father, Norberto, a fisherman, was afflicted with tuberculosis.

Because the children had nine other siblings and hardly any food on the table, they were forced to beg.

Rio traveled to Taloc, found the four little girls and brought them home to the Cojuangcos' Hacienda Baibina in Pontevedra. She asked her mother-in-law, Gretchen Cojuangco, if the orphanage of which the latter was among the benefactors could take them in.

The children were malnourished and had worms and many ailments, recalled Sister Reynalda Zapata, one of the Franciscan nuns running Casa de la Providencia.

The nun said Rio often came to the orphanage to visit the four children. She wanted to care for them but soon she had to return to the United States for treatment.

"She brought sunshine with her," Sister Reynalda said. "Seeing her beauty carry on despite her illness gave courage to people like us to carry on with our work at the orphanage despite the odds."

With Rio gone, her mother-in-law has taken over, down to giving the children haircuts. "She left me four other orphans," Gretchen Cojuangco said.

## Power

Rio had three children of her own: Al, 22, by singer Haji Alejandro, and Claudia, 9, and Jaime, 7, by her husband Charlie



HOLDING on to the urn containing his wife's ashes, Rep. Charlie Cojuangco arrives at the Santuario de San Antonio church in Forbes Park from San Francisco on Saturday.

RONALD

Cojuangco, representative of the fourth district of Negros Occidental.

The young Pagarita children were not the only ones who benefited from Rio's kindness, said Elizabeth Tejida, secretary of the Pontevedra Organization of Women with Equal Rights (or Power).

Tejida said it was Rio who organized Power to give assistance, among other things, to women who were battered and sick, or who needed a means of livelihood.

Tejida said that when Rio was vice mayor of Pontevedra in 1998-2001, she turned over her month-

ly salary of P12,000 to Pilar Villanueva, public school teacher in Barangay Antipolo, who was suffering from breast cancer.

The teacher did not live but Rio was there to lighten her and her family's load when they most needed it, Tejida said.

Pontevedra Mayor Jose Benito Alonso said Rio's bubbly personality and kindness so endeared her to the townsfolk that when news of her death reached them, many wept.

"We had mixed emotions," he said. "We were sad that she was gone, but glad that she was no longer suffering."



"ORPHANED" with Rio gone are sisters Janine and Gemma, who are deaf and dumb, and Lea, who's nearly blind. With another sister Nancy, the children are now in the care of Casa de la Providencia, an orphanage run by the Franciscan nuns.

ANDY ALVAREZ/PICTURES BUREAU

ashes will be brought tomorrow at 5 p.m. to the Christ Christian Fellowship Church in Pasig City, the church she attended.

Bebot Guevarra, caretaker of the St. Michael the Archangel Church in Pontevedra, said preparations were underway for the public wake for Rio on Tuesday.

Guevarra said Rio did not know him but he was gladly seeing to the preparations because she did many good things for the people of Pontevedra.

"She helped the sick and the needy. She helped a lot of people," he said.

Church secretary Leonila Gar-

garita said Rio was friendly and approachable.

"Even if she had cancer herself, she helped other cancer patients," Garganta said.

After a public Mass on Thursday, the Cojuangco family is expected to hold a private funeral service at the Spanish-style chapel in the sprawling gardens of Hacienda Baibina.

The ivy-covered chapel located about 100 meters from the Cojuangco home, was built by tycoon Eduardo Cojuangco for his wife Gretchen as a silver anniversary present.

It can seat about 100 people.

## Exposing corruption hazardous to soldiers' careers

From page A1

from their "corrupt bosses," according to a senior colonel in the Army.

The colonel said connivance between senior and junior officers was "the first critical stage of corruption."

"When this happens, officers will protect each other, gain together, tolerate each other and help each other in all endeavors," he said.

The colonel also said any complaint about corruption would be ignored because "everybody is involved."

## Complaints gather dust

Another colonel, this time with the Marines, cited the case of Col. George Rabusa, a former budget officer at the AFP comptroller's office who was investigated for an estimated P50 million in alleged ill-gotten wealth.

As early as 2002, a complaint against Rabusa was filed before the Office of Ethical Standards and Public Accountability, the Office of the Inspectorate General, the office of the Commanding General of the Philippine Army and the Office of the Chief of Staff of the AFP.

But the complaints were left to gather dust while Rabusa was assigned to lead a battalion in the Visayas.

The Marine colonel said the AFP leadership did not want to look into Rabusa's case because doing so would "open a Pandora's box."

## Taboo broken

With Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia, the former AFP comptroller, and other ranking military officers now in the hot seat, the people behind the government's lifestyle check program have broken the taboo on investigating the AFP has finally been broken.

An official at the Office of the Ombudsman recalled that when news of the alleged scam involving the AFP's Retirement and Separation Benefits System broke more than five years ago, it was greeted by rumors of a coup.

"It was as if they were telling us to stay clear of the issue involving top military officials. It's like they were above suspicion and above the law," said the source, who asked not to be named.

"What's happening in the military now is an indication that President Macapagal-Arroyo's lifestyle check program has succeeded in breaking barriers," the source added.

The scam involved the alleged P167,626,423-overprice in the purchase of lots by the AFP-RSBS.

## Freeze that loot

MALACAÑANG wants government officials under investigation for unexplained wealth to be prevented from touching the fruits of corruption.

"We support all legal means in making the freezing of all the questionable and unexplained assets of government officials being investigated for corruption a standard procedure," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said.

He added: "Corruption is a serious betrayal of the public trust and the Filipino people can be assured that the full force of the law will be applied to anyone milking the public coffers."

According to newly appointed PAGC

Former Brig. Gen. Jose Ramiscal and other officials entrusted to safeguard the hard-earned money of ordinary soldiers were charged with graft before the Sandiganbayan.

Commissioner Teresita Baltazar of the Presidential Anti-Graft Commission (PAGC) said the military investigations indicated that people were beginning to realize that no one in the government was exempt from the lifestyle check.

## Gratitude money'

"There's a turning point when people start to trust that we are serious in fighting graft and corruption," she told the Inquirer in an interview Friday.

Baltazar said that before Ms Arroyo ordered the lifestyle check last year, many people had become "jaded morally," nurturing the idea that it was not graft when they only received, and not demanded, money from parties dealing with the government.

"This twisted mentality must change," she said, noting the case of Garcia's wife who told US authorities that the \$100,000 found in her son's possession last December was "gratitude money" from Philippine companies awarded contracts to build roads, bridges and military housing.

## Pimentel's warning

Sen. Aquilino Pimentel yesterday warned that a whitewash in the investigation of certain generals' alleged ill-gotten wealth could set off a rerun of last year's failed mutiny.

Pimentel, the Senate minority leader, said a whitewash could "rekindle restiveness" among low-salaried officers and personnel and lead to another destabilization plot, "unless the guilty parties are punished."

He recalled that over 300 junior officers and their men, the so-called Magdal group, launched the mutiny in protest of corruption, misuse of funds and low pay, among others.

Pimentel called on Ms Arroyo to "translate into concrete action" her assurance that there would be no coverup.

"Unless the AFP officers who steal soldiers' money are punished properly, the Oakwood mutiny, like the Sphinx, will rise again and again," he said in a statement.

Pimentel did not say if he suspected a whitewash in Garcia's case. But he wondered why the President had not suspended retired Gen. Edgardo Espinosa, managing director of the Manila Economic and Cultural Office in Taipei, despite an order from the

## Sandiganbayan.

Espinosa was ordered suspended last month by the anti-graft court in connection with charges of malversation of funds allotted for the purchase of helmets during his stint as commanding general of the Marines.

## No impact

But the investigation of ranking AFP officers has no impact on the morale of the military, according to

the superintendent of the Philippine Military Academy.

"The reported corruption involving the generals has not affected our morale because if there really is a violation, we do not intend to hide that," Maj. Gen. Cristobal Balaoing told reporters at Fort del Pilar in Baguio City. With reports from Armand N. Nocam and TJ Burgoon in Manila; Desree Calusa, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## Changes to refresh PDI

From page A1

Wednesday.

Thursday, Oct. 14-Lifestyle Food expands to two sections regularly. Saturday, Oct. 16-The much improved Real Estate section deserves a new name: Property. The INQUIRER ALSO starts a 4-color comics section on Sunday, Oct. 24.

## De La Salle-College of Saint Benilde

Offers degree programs in the following subject areas:

- Arts Management
- Dance\*
- Fashion Design and Merchandising
- Industrial Design
- Interior Design\*\*
- Multimedia Arts
- Music Production
- Production Design
- Technical Theater
- Hotel, Restaurant, and Institution Management
- Consular and Diplomatic Affairs
- Computer Applications
- Export Management
- Human Resource Management
- Information Services Management
- Business Management \*\*\*
- Marketing Management \*\*\*

\* in consortium with the CCP Dance School of the Ballet Philippines Foundation, Inc.

\*\* in consortium with the Philippine School of Interior Design

\*\*\* Night programs for working students

Application period for transferees and freshmen for the Third Trimester SY 2004-2005 is on October 11 - November 15, 2004

Testing Dates are: November 13 and 20, 2004

Third Trimester of SY 2004-2005 starts January 3, 2005



De La Salle  
College of Saint Benilde

The Admissions Center  
2541 Taft Avenue, Manila Philippines 1004  
632-7441, 632-7442, 632-2221, 634-2223  
www.dls-csb.edu.ph

# Bush rebounds, but Kerry still ahead

From page A1

In front of a television audience of tens of millions of Americans, the two contenders took questions from an audience of 140 voters who said they had not settled on a candidate with less than a month to go before the election.

But several analysts said the president had at least stemmed the damage from his earlier scowling appearance that allowed the Massachusetts senator back in the race.

"Clearly Bush did better than last time," said Charles Jones, a senior fellow at the Brookings Institution think tank here. "He seemed eager, up off his stool and ready to go."

## At the

Larry Sabato, director of the University of Virginia's Center for Politics, said "Bush did enormously better. Kerry was also very good. In my professional opinion it was a tie."

But the more open format allowing

the candidates to roam the stage as they fielded audience questions, produced a striking matchup of opposing styles and philosophies.

Leading US newspapers on Saturday accentuated the "aggressive" tone of the second debate and said neither Bush nor Kerry emerged a clear winner.

The two presidential candidates spent a quarrelsome, deeply argumentative hour and a half tonight, directly challenging each other's records, honesty and policies across the breadth of issues facing—and dividing—the nation, the Los Angeles Times said.

"At every single question, Bush and Kerry challenged each other aggressively, sometimes in caustic language," the Washington Post said.

President Bush sharpened his perfor-

mance considerably... with the result being rough parity between the candidates on stylistic grounds."

A New York Times editorial expressed disappointment with the debate. Arguments presented by the candidates were on occasion "impossible to follow" and "both men seemed overly defensive at times," it said.

"Heaven help any citizen who relied on last night's debate to understand what is going on with North Korea or who tried to understand the fight about tax cuts," the Times said.

"Mr. Kerry demonstrated, at the very minimum, a stature that was equal to the president's. If Mr. Bush was hoping to recover all the ground he lost last week, he failed in his mission."

## No 3 mistakes

The Times excoriated Bush's response to an audience member who asked him to name three mistakes he's made in office.

"The president's refusal to come up with even a minor error—apart from saying that he might have made some unspecified appointments that he now regrets—underscores his inability to respond to failure in any way except by insisting over and over again that his original decision was right."

Iraq dominated the 90-minute faceoff, but the two men also locked horns on nuclear weapons proliferation, abortion, embryo stem-cell research, taxes, the environment, health and other issues.

## Crisp, bullish

Kerry was crisp, Bush was bullish, at one point cutting off the moderator and stomping across the platform as he barked out a response to a Kerry accusation on the disaffection of US allies.

"It was a battle of intellect versus instinct," said David Kennedy, a political analyst and professor of history at Stanford University. "They both reinforced, for better or worse, their core images."

Bush bristled with conviction, Kerry spoke in nuances. Perhaps no moment better crystallized their divergent characters than an exchange on abortion, which the president opposes and the challenger feels is a matter of choice.

## Not that simple

Kerry: "The president just said, categorically, my opponent is against this, my opponent is against that. You know, it's just not that simple."

Bush: "Well, it's pretty simple when they say: Are you for a ban on partial birth abortion? Yes or no?"

Stephen Hess, a former Republican speechwriter now also with the Brookings Institution, said the candidates were not likely to come up with any surprises in the final weeks of the marathon campaign.

"We have now reached a point where we have two candidates who have the mantra who have worked out exactly what they want to say, who know how to say it, who are not going to make any gaffes or mistakes," he said.

## New debate Wednesday

Hess said that barring a major unforeseen development, the race for the White House will boil down to the trench work each party does in the swing states that will decide the outcome.

"I think it's basically a question of which one does the organizing and gets out his vote, because there are virtually no undecided voters any more."

Kerry and Bush have one more debate Wednesday, a forum in the western city of Tempe, Arizona that will focus strictly on domestic issues, considered the Democrat's strong suit.

APP

## New power . . .

From page A1

intra-regional grid cross-subsidy, inter-grid cross-subsidy, inter-class cross subsidy and Lifeline rates.

Last week's removal of 40 percent of the inter-class cross subsidy comprises the second phase. The first phase which removed one-third of the subsidy took effect in October 2003. The third phase which would remove the remaining 60 percent of the subsidy will be implemented in October 2005.

## More competitive

ERC chair Rodofo Albano Jr. said the removal of the inter-class cross-subsidy would make commercial and industrial customers more competitive as their electricity costs would go down.

"It is expected that industries will be able to pass on the savings from lower electricity bills to residential customers in the form of lower product and service prices," he said in a statement over the weekend.

"Export-oriented industries will be able to expand capacities and generate more jobs in the process. Dollar inflows will also be increased and will contribute to a healthier economy," he added.

When the inter-class cross-subsidy is totally abolished by October 2005, the rate reductions for various customer classes will be as follows: 41.75 centavos per kWh for large non-industrial service commercial customers; 37.84 centavos per kWh for extra large industrial service customers; 34.68 centavos per kWh for medium non-industrial service commercial customers; 18.99 centavos per kWh for small non-industrial service customers; 16.43 centavos per kWh for large industrial service customers, and 5.35 centavos per kWh for medium industrial service customers.

However, residential and general service customers consuming more than 100 kWh of electricity a month will pay an additional 42.78 centavos per kWh, small industrial customers, 60.93 centavos per kWh, and government hospitals, 65.33 centavos per kWh.

The inter-class cross-subsidy required industrial and commercial end-users to subsidize the electricity payments of smaller consumers.

The ERC is also in the process of removing inter-class cross-subsidies for other private distribution utilities and electric cooperatives all over the country.

A total of 70 electric cooperatives and two private power distributors have already been ordered to implement inter-class cross-subsidy removal in various phases.

## Lifeline rates

Lifeline rates, unlike all the other subsidies, required all customer classes to pay a certain amount that would be used to reduce the rates of marginalized or low-income end-users, specifically those using less than 100 kWh of electricity per month.

Despite the removal of inter-class cross-subsidies for Meralco customers, residential users consuming not more than 50 kWh of electricity a month will continue receiving a 50-percent discount.

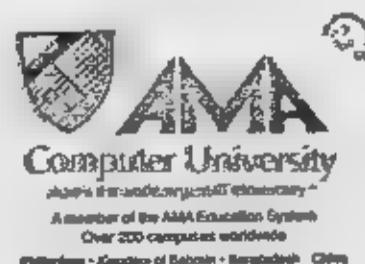
## Discounts continue

Those using 51 to 70 kWh will still be given a 35-percent discount and those consuming 71-100 kWh will continue receiving a 20-percent discount on their electricity rates.

The intra-regional grid cross-subsidy requires utilities with higher load factors and/or voltage deliveries to subsidize utilities with lower load factors and/or voltage deliveries. This then enables smaller utilities to charge lower rates to their customers.

The inter-grid cross-subsidy has customers in more viable regional grids subsidizing the electricity payments of customers in less viable grids.

In ERC's approval of the National Power Corp.'s rates unbundling application on June 26, 2002, the inter-grid cross-subsidy was already phased out.



Great things about IT.

[www.ama.edu.ph](http://www.ama.edu.ph)

AMA COMPUTER UNIVERSITY

A member of the AMA Education System

Over 200 campuses worldwide

Manila • Kapitolyo • Batangas • Marinduque • Cebu

Davao • Baguio • Cagayan de Oro • Iligan • Zamboanga

Quezon City • Quezon City • Quezon City • Quezon City

General Santos • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

Surigao • Davao • Davao • Davao • Davao

6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min

4 8 15 16 29 30

Text us your feedback: Inquirer net name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

METRO

Desk Editors: Cenio B. Bibe, Ester G. Dipasupil

EZ2 SUERTRES

13 23 5 0 3 8 6, 1 4 5 7

(In exact order)

SIX DIGIT

ONLY ONE OF ITS KIND IN RP

# A haven for abused animals

By Jocelyn R. Uy

ATOP a hilly portion of Katipunan Valley in Quezon City, undisturbed by the bustle and bustle of the busy district, is a sanctuary one could easily miss if not for the small placard bearing its name posted at the entrance.

With its spacious pebbled driveway and the lush greenery, the structure could be mistaken for a suburban home. But the thunderous barks of dogs and the soft purr of cats are dead giveaways.

The Paws Animal Rehabilitation Center (PARC) has been a refuge for abandoned cats and dogs for two years now.

But the Philippine Animal Welfare Society (PAWS), who runs the shelter through volunteers, has been around since 1954, founded by a British teacher named Muriel Jay.

In its early days, the founder

herself selected its members, who crafted stuffed toys and other items that were sold to raise funds for the shelter. They also ran a clinic for injured animals and sent out two bicycle patrols to pick up stray cats and dogs.

"But most people never heard of PAWS because it was not that active or that visible then," said Oscar Lei, director and shelter manager of PAWS.

The organization became inactive when Jay left the country. However, Nita Lachance-Hontiveros, one of the members, was handpicked by the founder to revive the organization in 1986. Hontiveros is currently the president of PAWS.

New volunteers were added to the staff after they found out about the shelter when they brought their pets to be blessed at different parishes every Sunday.

"Young people decided to join and from there, we put up a cat haven at the back of Nita's house. Later, we also used a property she owned in Pangasinan to house rescued dogs," Lei said.

Hontiveros' home at Horseshoe Village, Quezon City, became the headquarters of PAWS for more than 10 years. In 2002, when PARC was built through the support of International Fund for Animal Welfare (IFAW), the animals moved to Katipunan.

#### Animal care programs

The 2-year-old shelter was a product of Lei's exposure to animal protection and sheltering education from the Humane Society International in 1999 and also from animal care programs in Texas and Florida.

When he returned home, together with the other PAWS board members, Lei decided to put up a shelter patterned after those he saw in the States.

"There's nothing like this in the Philippines," he said referring to PARC, now housing about 40

dogs (mostly mongrels) and 50 cats that were either abandoned by their owners or rescued.

"But we don't automatically accept them," Lei said.

#### Solutions first

PAWS tries to limit taking in abandoned pets, if possible or at least make it their last option.

"We come up with solutions for the problems first, and as a result, we had been successful in making people change their minds about abandoning their pets," he said.

But if no solutions are at hand, the orphaned pets are accepted in the shelter.

"If we refuse to accept them, these dogs or cats could be dumped in places where they may face danger," he added.

Lei said that PARC was built to take in abandoned pets and rescued animals primarily because animal abuse has become a perennial problem.

About four animals are abandoned in a week, he added.

Newly born or dying cats and dogs, healthy or sickly ones, regardless of breed, have a place at the shelter.

When these animals are taken in, Lei and PAWS veterinarians evaluate them to see whether or not they are fit for adoption.

The "adoptable" animals—meaning those who are young, healthy and of good temperament—are rehabilitated.

"We provide them with all the proper care. We give them food and the necessary vaccine shots, we neuter them so they will not add to the numbers," Lei said.

The shelter, however, resorts to euthanasia when the animals exhibit extreme aggressiveness, severe malnutrition or when they have rabies and other highly contagious diseases.

But the sickly animals are also given a second chance.



CATS such as this one are usually given free to responsible pet owners.

PHOTOS BY AUGUST DELA CRUZ

"We don't put sick animals to sleep automatically once we take them in," said Lei.

"But if they don't respond to the treatment, then it could be something more serious. That's when we put them down," he added.

#### Happy ending

One of the tasks of PARC is to give abandoned animals a happy ending—that is to find them suitable owners.

An adoption fee of P1,000 is asked for dogs, but cats come free.

At present, 60 percent to 70 percent of the animals at the shelter are waiting for a new home, Lei said.

"I really cannot stop people from buying purebred pets. But if they buy a dog from pet shops or breeders, then they are depriving an animal here to have a home,"



Lei: Pets deserve second chance.

Lei said, adding that the best reward for volunteers like him is to see their animals adopted.

Currently, PAWS has more than 200 volunteers. The youngest volunteer is 14 years old and the oldest, he said, is the PAWS presi-

dent. It also has six veterinarians.

**Donations**

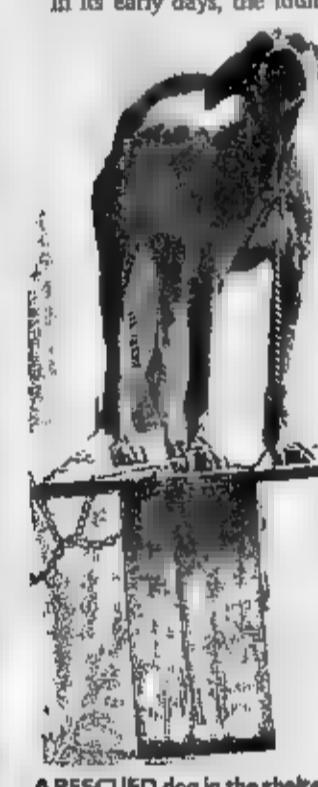
From time to time, the shelter receives donations, either in cash or in kind (dog and cat food), from good Samaritans.

Master Foods, Inc., the manufacturer of Pedigree and Whiskas, provides the shelter with dog and cat food regularly, Lei said.

"The idea we wanted to convey to the public is that pets are also members of the family. If you are having fun, be sure your pets are also having fun with you," Lei said.

Interested parties can help PAWS by sending donations through the following banks.

BPI, USD account # 3944 0023-61/Ph A/c # 3943-0086-71 or PNB, Ph account # 072 830174-0. Or call 475-1688.



A RESCUED dog in the shelter

## Ospital ng Maynila patient care program bags award

By Leila B. Salaverria

A SYSTEM at the city-owned Ospital ng Maynila that improved patient care and reduced a patient's need to go to a hospital has gained international recognition, winning in one of the categories of the Asian Hospital Management Awards 2004.

The Ospital ng Maynila's Department of Surgery won in the Human Resource and Development category for its Knowledge Management System, the city government said in a statement.

The award was presented

in ceremonies at the Plaza Athenee Hotel in Bangkok, Thailand, to hospital director Christia Padoima and surgery department head Reynaldo Joson.

The Ospital ng Maynila bested 166 projects from 55 hospitals in 11 countries, and it is also the first public hospital to win in the Asian Hospital Management Awards. In the past two years, only two private, high-end hospitals in the Philippines bagged awards from the said organization.

Manila Mayor Lito Aciencia was all praises for the city

hospital, pointing out that something run by the government could best even the privately-owned facilities.

"I have always believed that officials and personnel of our city-owned hospitals could think out of the box, as it were, to come up with innovative ways to improve the services provided to patients, most of whom are indigents," Aciencia said in a statement released by his office.

He added that the award is a testament to the competence and creativity of the health personnel of the Ospital ng Maynila.

### Trash sack for Reyes

TWO MEN and a teenager were nabbed after they allegedly threw a sack of trash into the van of Local Government Secretary Angelo Reyes in Mandaluyong City yesterday.

Police said the van, with Reyes on board, was about to pass through the underpass at Edsa and Shaw Boulevard when the alleged incident happened.

Reyes' security men ran after the suspects and brought them to the police.

Two of the suspects—identified as Robert Amil, 23, and Luisito Diones, 32—and a 15-year-old boy, are facing charges of malicious mischief.

Ruth Navarra



### PARADE OF NATIONS

Members of the European communities and partners led by Ambassador Jan de Kok, head of the Delegation of the European Commission (2nd from right), European Union ambassadors and diplomats, and students and faculty from the French and German Schools, Ateneo de Manila University, De La Salle University and University of the Philippines held recently a "Parade of Nations" to celebrate the enlargement of the European Union and the European Day in Makati City.

**United Auctioneers, Inc.**  
**TRUCKS, VANS & HEAVY EQUIPMENT**  
**3 DAY PUBLIC AUCTION**

**OCTOBER 21, 22, & 23, 2004**  
 (THURSDAY, FRIDAY & SATURDAY)

**Sale Starts at 8:30 AM SHARP!**  
**Catch The Best At**  
**SUBIC BAY**

**INSPECTION DATE: OCTOBER 17, 18, 19 & 20, 2004**  
 (SUNDAY TO WEDNESDAY)

**REGISTRATION DATE: OCTOBER 17 TO 23, 2004**  
 (SUNDAY TO SATURDAY)

**ISUZU 15WING VAN**  
**ISUZU 15WING VANS**

**ISUZU 15TONS MACADAM ROLLER**  
**KOMATSU D69A-12**  
**ISUZU NKR BACKHOE TRUCK**

**ISUZU 10W TRACTOR HEAD**  
**FUSO 10W DUMP TRUCK**  
**ISUZU FORWARD W/2 TON CRANE**

**FUSO CANTER TANKER**  
**TOYOTA LAND CRUISER**  
**MITSUBISHI DELICA 4X4**

**ALSO AVAILABLE LOCALLY ACQUIRED VEHICLE**

**SUBIC** BLDG. 1455 ARDMOUNT HIGHWAY, SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES  
**MANILA** TEL NOS: 02-9297868 • 9285501 • 426-3908 • 453-7470 • CEL NO. 09178088824  
 FAX NO: 02-929-8268 E-MAIL: info@uaucnioneers.com WEBSITE: WWW.UAUCNIONEERS.COM



**MORE AND MORE PEOPLE CHOOSE  
INTERNET CAFES POWERED BY  
PLDT myDSL.**

Now download MP3s  
faster than has old  
modems on dial-up.

They'll wage clean  
battles and win in real  
time at the bar.

Start video chat  
non-stop with DSL's  
1Mbps/64Kbps  
connection.



With PLDT myDSL  
Business Packages,  
there's no stopping you  
from turning your  
internet cafe into  
a real Internet cafe  
shop. Sign up for  
a package now to give  
your customers more  
reasons to keep  
coming back.

**THE CITY ZONE**

Internet cafe

myDSL

**THE CITY ZONE**

Internet cafe

myDSL

**SELECTED PLDT myDSL Internet cafes in the Philippines:**

**BAGUIO**  
- Baguio City

**CAGAYAN DE ORO**  
- Cagayan de Oro City

**CALABARZON**  
- Batangas City

**CARAGA**  
- Davao City

**CORDILLERA**  
- Baguio City

**DAVAO**  
- Davao City

**DUARTE**  
- Davao City

**GENERAL SANTOS**  
- General Santos City

**IGA**  
- Iloilo City

**JOSE RIZAL**  
- Davao City

**LAGUNA**  
- Davao City

**MANILA**  
- Manila

**MARINDUQUE**  
- Marinduque

**MARLBOROUGH**  
- Maribago, Iloilo

<

MOTOR SPORTS: 2004  
Japanese Grand Prix  
Qualifying, 8 a.m.  
(1): Race Day, 12:30  
p.m. (7-9 p.m.): Star  
Sports; 1:30 p.m., Sports Plus—Ferrari at  
tempts to grab the checkered flag once more.  
TENNIS: A&G Japan Open, 7:30 p.m., Star Sports—  
Check out the finals from Tokyo.  
Schedules subject to change without prior notice.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2004

SPORTS TV!

Compiled by L. Margolit

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Sunday  
**SPORTS**

Text us your feedback:

E-mail:

A25

Editor Teddy Vic S. Melendres

# DOJ ruling on 7 pros out this week

By Philip C. Tubaza

EXCEPT for Asi Taulava, the Department of Justice is scheduled to release this week its ruling on foreign-born basketball players who allegedly faked their citizenship papers, the head of the investigating panel said on Friday.

However, the DOJ is not expected to rule on the citizenship of Taulava, who had obtained a court injunction to stop the department from looking into his case.

PBA commissioner Noli Eala said he has asked Talk 'N Text to convince Taulava to drop the injunction to allow the DOJ to complete its investigation.

Reacting to the Inquirer story that the task force formed by the justice department to investigate the players will submit a recommendation favorable to Taulava and Co., Eala said the league "will just wait for the DOJ to finish its investigation and refrain from speculating."

"For us, the DOJ's final say will also be the final word on that issue," he added.

Chief State Counsel Ricardo Paras III said the DOJ is expected to rule on the citizenship of seven other Philippine Basketball Association (PBA) players after four of them had already submitted their position papers.

"Hopefully, we will submit our report next week," Paras said yesterday.

Paras heads the special DOJ committee. Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez created two weeks ago to investigate the eight players who allegedly faked their citizenship papers.

Besides Talk 'N Text's Taulava, the other players being investigated are Rudy Hatfield of Coca-Cola, Andy Seigle of Purefoods, Red Bull Barako's Davonn Harp, Mick Pennisi and Jonathan Ordonio, Barangay Ginebra's Alex Crisano, and Dorian Peña of San Miguel Beer.

Paras said that Hatfield, Peña, Seigle and Crisano had already submitted their position papers to the committee and that it was just waiting for the explanation of Ordonio, Harp, and Pennisi.

Paras added the committee is not tackling the case of Taulava due to an injunction he had earlier secured from the Manila Regional Trial Court.

Paras said the committee would also review the records to find out if there were evidence showing that PBA officials or team owners and managers were involved in the alleged tampering of official records.

## Purefoods faces Coke

Games Today (Araneta Coliseum)  
4 p.m.—Purefoods vs Coca-Cola  
6:30 p.m.—Ginebra vs Sta. Lucia

By Musong R. Castillo

PUREFOODS and Coca-Cola collide today, seeking a share of the early lead in the elimination round of the Gran Matador PBA Philippine Cup at the Araneta Coliseum.

The Tender Juicy Hotdogs and the Tigers take the floor at 4 p.m. with the winner joining Talk 'N Text on top.

The Phone Pals won for the second straight time Friday night, outlasting Alaska, 94-86, after getting 22 points from Willie Miller and 21 from Asi Taulava.

Ginebra San Miguel and Sta. Lucia, losers in their respective debuts, slug it out in the other contest set at 6:30.

Purefoods will be coming into the match fresh from mauling the Kings in a game where it led by as many as 28 points.

The Tigers are also in high spirits after a sophomore took over and gave the team a new offensive option. Gary David scattered a career-high 20 points for Coke as a result of a long off-season conditioning program among the team's young ones.

The Ginebra-Sta. Lucia tilt, meanwhile, should be interesting with both teams routed highly despite little activity in the off-season.

The Ginebra have kept their Fiesta Conference-winning squad intact but were listless in stumbling against the Hotdogs.

Both teams have formidable frontline starters with the Marlo Aquino-Dennis Espino combination of Sta. Lucia still standing out as one of the tallest, most productive in the league.

Mula sa leader in wireless, leader in innovation

FREE SUNDAE CONE for every  
SMART Load at McDonald's!



Promo extended  
to October 17, 2004

You can instantly claim your FREE Sundae Cone upon purchase of any SMART Load denomination at any McDonald's outlet. Load denominations available are P30, P60, and P115.

Load now and get your FREE Sundae Cone!



Available for:



Only one instant redemption or a new Prepaid card valid October 17, 2004. Approved by DTI-NCR. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4476 Series of 2004.

Call the SMART Customer Support at 800 1111, e-mail [customer@smartph.com](mailto:customer@smartph.com), send a text message to 800 01 00 (for coverage area in vicinity of the SMART TEXT structure) or visit a SMART Wireless Center for more information.



sports plus

TUESDAYS and WEDNESDAYS | CH 45 SKYCABLE and HOME CABLE | CH 42 GLOBAL DESTINY | Available on DREAM TV



# Japan tops downhill

By June M. Navarro

**PUERTO PRINCESA CITY**—Armed with nerves of steel and superior equipment, Japan dominated yesterday the downhill events of the 10th Asian Mountain Bike Championships in the hilly terrain of Sitio Magarwak in Barangay Sta. Lourdes here.

Yasushi Adachi was fearless as Mio Suemasa as both conquered the 1.7 km course with speed and precision to capture the gold in the men's and women's elite downhill competition.

Adachi clocked two minutes and nine seconds, just three ticks ahead of compatriot of Hiroki Maruyama to finish 1-2

in their category. Indonesia's Setiawan Sugianto (2-14) was third.

Joey Barba emerged the best Filipino in the event after finishing seventh in 2-12. Michael Barja ended up 11th (2-12) while Parabanne Mendoza wound up 14th and last.

It was the same Japan-Japan-Indonesia result in the women's side with Suemasa, who won a silver in the recent World Championships in France, beating teammate Miho Kamoshita by eight seconds with a 2:32 clocking.

The Filipinos were also outclassed in the women's downhill with one bet Athena Beltran placing sixth and last after logging 5:17 in the event organized by Philcycling and sponsored by Ar21.

The 5-foot-6 Kamoshita uses a Honda-manufactured production bike

worth \$70,000 (P3.9 million), which has yet to be introduced in the market.

Jefferson Odiar could have given the Filipinos a medal in the boys' downhill but he was given a five-second penalty for missing a required jump from a ramp.

The penalty allowed Hong Kong's Chun Kau Tsui (2-39) to nip Odiar for the bronze by just a second.

Hong Kong's Ka Ho Liu (2-18) won the gold while Mohammadreza Hosseiniadeh (2-36) secured the silver in the event sponsored by Asturias Hotel, Hotel Pueris and Kinabuch Grill.

The Filipinos will try to capture a medal today as Eusebio Quiñones, Frederick Peñicano, Ruel Casajay and Marites Bibit compete in the men's and women's cross-country event.

## 2nd Ipap golf tourney at Southwoods Oct. 13

THE 2nd Intellectual Property Association of the Philippines (IPAP) golf tournament will be held on Oct. 13 at the Manila Southwoods to raise funds for its scholarship program.

IPAP is led by Angell Angelia G.

Quirino as president, Bong Somera as scholarship committee chair, Rico V. Domingo as tournament chair and lawyer Antonio Audie Bucay as media relations officer.

To buy tickets and for more infor-

mation, contact Rowena Escueta at the IPAP office at 2304-A Teknike West Tower, Philippine Stock Exchange Center, Ortigas Center, Pasig, tel 687-6443 and e-mail ipphu@ipap.com.ph.



MIHO Kamoshita works her way through the rocky terrain en route to second place in the women's downhill.

JES YUSON

## Dandan prevails

THIRD seed Filipino Kyle Joshua Dandan shocked top seed Taiwanese Chang Huei-En, 6-2, 7-5, yesterday to capture the boys' singles title in the Phinma-Futures Foundation International Juniors Tennis Championships at the Ynares Socio-Cultural Sports Center in Pasig City.

It was the first-ever ITF Juniors title for the 15-year-old Dandan, who played in the Orange Bowl Championships two years ago.

In the girls' singles, third seed American Veronica Li defeated third seed Filipino-German Anja Vanessa Peter, 6-2, 6-4. Peter was also a runnerup in the Enervon first leg last week.

## Aguilar eyes double victory in Bacolod

CALTEX Revtex top rider Glen Aguilar aims for another double victory in the centerpiece Pro Open and Pro 125 divisions of the Camel Supercross Championship, which heads to Bacolod today.

Aguilar, who has dominated the local motocross scene for seven years, is again picked to obliterate the opposition, the way he wiped out the field in the first leg three weeks ago in Roxas City.

The Revtex Rocket, who boasts an FIM Asia-Pacific championship and seven National Rider of the Year titles, was peerless in both the Pro Open and 125 categories, where he pulled away from the pursuing pack and eventually caught

up with the 2nd placers on the way to the finish.

"This (performance) is a product of years of hard work and perseverance, not only in the local motocross circuit but in the international field as well," said Aguilar, who also pointed out to the Revtex Oil that he uses.

Kenneth San Andres, another Revtex standout, also scored a double win at the Novice 125 and Novice Open while new Revtex recruit Jerrick Mitra ruled the PeeWee division, beating Rap-Rap Enriquez.

In the Pro Open category, Revtex riders pulled off a 1-2-3-4 finish (Aguilar-Beber, Dela Cruz-Jerry Beech-Alvin Beech).



You cannot go wrong with so many choices now at 0% interest. Hurry to Prestige Cars BMW today.

### BMW Certified Pre-Owned

Sometimes brand is more important than new.

Whatever model you choose from our wide selection, you will end up with nothing less than sheer driving pleasure.

With select cars available for 0% interest. Visit Prestige Cars BMW (Makati) Only at Prestige Cars BMW can you enjoy the privileges of being a Prestige BMW Club member.

Prestige Cars BMW (Makati) 2324 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City  
GPO Direct Line (02) 812-7950 Trunkline (02) 892-8127 to 29

#### BMW Certified Pre-Owned

#### BMW 316i

2003 Titanium Silver,

17,961km, P1,525,000

#### BMW 318i Exec.

2004 Orient Blue,

7,043km, P2,250,000

#### BMW 318i Exec.

2004 Orient Blue,

8,103km, P2,250,000

#### BMW 316i

1996 Alpine White,

101,161km, P500,000

#### BMW 316i

1997 Boston Green,

60,000km, P600,000

#### BMW 318i Exec.

2004 Orient Blue,

7,043km, P2,250,000

#### BMW 318i Exec.

2004 Orient Blue,

7,510km, P2,250,000

#### BMW 320i Exec.

2002 Oxford Green,

27,551km, P2,100,000

#### BMW 320i Exec.

2004 Titanium Silver,

13,701km, P2,650,000

#### BMW X3 3.0i Exec.

2004 Titanium Silver,

3,604km, P3,950,000

#### BMW 735Li

2004 Sterling Gray,

2,100km, P7,300,000

#### BMW 523i

1997 Aspen Silver,

62,151km, P1,350,000

#### BMW 523i

1997 Calypso Red,

64,000km, P750,000

#### BMW 523i

1997 Glacier Green,

116,842km, P1,050,000



KDJM DERBY

# Empire King slight pick vs Cover Girl

By Edwin Villanueva  
Contributor

ARROYO

AT SLP BY MR. 999  
Race 1—1 Presidential 2  
Prophet 3. In O Wind 4  
Iron Mic  
Race 2—1 Magic Dancer 2 Reporter 3. Western Dancer  
Race 3—1 City Star 2. My Dear 3. Girl 3. Bastet 4. Raw 4  
Andee's Whisper 5. Far-  
rago's Order/Law  
Jasang  
Race 4—1 Golden Fantasy 2 Super Hero 3. Manila Mag-  
ic  
Race 5—1 Green Stock 2. Vice Free 3. Lord Brian 4. Can-  
dy's Angel 5. Native Prince 6. Galli  
Race 6—1. Last Dance 2. Chase the Wind 3. JJ's Friend  
Race 7—1. Strong Red 2. Ole Ole Ole 3. Longshot Tony 4. Busy 5. Surigao Princess  
Race 8—1. Stout Hearted 2. Royal Magic 3. Romano 4. Golden Snakethroat 5. La-  
dy Lawyer  
Race 9—1. Poxia Cancer 2. Queen of Jungle 3. Play-  
er's Twist 4. Shuttle Blame  
Race 10—1. Money for Rap 2. Rock Attack Attack 3. Dashing 4. Easy Rider 5. Golden Harry  
Race 11—1. Joint Account 2. Hazel Coming 3. Andee's Gold 4. Amazing Flairz/Eli Mendoza  
Race 12—1 Hellfire 2. Chanel of Fire 3. Reigns Supreme/Semper Sprit 4. E Mail  
Race 13—1 Señor Presidente 2. Kalashnikov 3. Pasai 4. Partnership 5. Air Love 6. Muska

EMPIRE King won by a nose in the Ongpin Cup and then threw Cover Girl out of the money in ruling the Horseman's Cup.

But that was a few months ago and things may have turned for the better now for Cover Girl, whom karenistas believe is more "batak" (in-form) and as sharp as when she took the Cojuangco Cup in impressive fashion.

On Oct. 24, Empire King and Cover Girl renew their rivalry in the recent Triple Crown series when they collide again—this time in the much-awaited Klub Don Juan de Manila Derby—at the San Lazaro Leisure Park.

The big race at the Carmona, Cavite, track marks the climax of "Derbymania" which the organizing KDJM is set to kick off on Oct. 22.

A whopping pot of P3.5 million will be disputed in the festival which will feature not only the KDJM Derby but the Golden Girl Stakes, Juvenile and KDJM-Magic Millions

Guineas as well. "The Klub Don Juan de Manila has lined up a superb racing festival as a tribute to the booying karenista and the various sectors of the industry who have made what local racing is today," said Rep. Mikey Arroyo, chair of the KDJM.

Arroyo added that the KDJM Derby will have a total purse of P2 million, while the Golden Girl Stakes, Juvenile and KDJM-Magic Millions Guineas will stake P500,000 each.

According to KDJM president Sonny Arevalo, the racing spectacle which is supported by the Philippine Racing Commission, Manila Jockey Club, Motolite, Fort Rocandia Hotel and Casino, and Norkis-Yamaka kicks off on Oct. 22 with the holding of the 1st KDJM-Magic Millions International Thoroughbred Sales and the running of the Magic Millions Guineas.

"We enjoin everyone to witness and be a part of this breakthrough four-day racing event," said Arevalo.

KDJM vice president for racing Lamberto "Jun" Almeda said the Derby will be backed by the Golden Girl and Juvenile races.

## Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

15117 US 43  
www.jobmarketonline.com

JOBMarket  
ONLINE



10th ANNIVERSARY  
Graduate School of Business

October 2004 (RCBC)  
November 2004 (TBC)  
December 2004 (RCBC)  
January 2005 (TBC)

Office Hours:  
12:30 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
Monday - Friday  
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.  
Saturday

## De La Salle Professional Schools, Inc. Graduate School of Business

Expert teaching and practical experience  
needed in today's business environment

Develops highly capable and socially responsible leaders of national and regional businesses  
Addresses the educational needs of working professionals who seek synergy between their formal course work and its immediate, direct application in their respective industries

Offers a pragmatic approach to the following areas that students have the option to major in: Agribusiness, Business and Governance, Business Management, Culture and Arts Management, Entrepreneurship, Finance, Human Resource Management, Information Technology, International Business, Management Science, Marketing, Property Management, and Sports and Recreation Management

Provides online learning support to enable students to access various learning materials using the WebCT online learning platform. Through an automatic database and diagnostic quizzes, faculty members are able to monitor the progress of each student and give support as needed. We are proud to be the first MBA Program in the Philippines to offer this innovative learning tool.

Provides a grounded theoretical and pragmatic approach to using quantitative techniques in finance

Equips students with the skills required for the CFA® exam

Trains managers and academics in building and disseminating advanced management knowledge

Integrates normative discussions on ethics and social responsibility with the more profit-oriented role attributed to business

Provides students with the knowledge and skills necessary to excel in business and law  
Maximizes the synergy between the two disciplines

Equips students who seek careers in investment banking, corporate law, taxation and accountancy, venture capital formation, and insurance and securities underwriting, among others

Prepares participants who want to earn a master's degree in management, business and related fields

Focuses on management principles, use of management problem-solving and decision-making tools, and acquisition of skills

Helps students learn the discipline and acquire skills for and knowledge of the roles, duties and responsibilities of building and property management professionals, and gain the confidence to meet today's challenges and to face opportunities on a local and global scale

For more information, please call:

Taft Campus  
• Direct Lines (632) 523-3884, 538-0268  
• Trunklines 524-4511 to 18, loca 122 and 125  
• Telefax 536-0267 523-4295  
• Email Vice-Dean Marissa C. Merasigan  
merasiganm@dlsu.edu.ph

Ortigas Campus  
• Direct Lines (632) 727-3750  
• Trunklines 721-2000, loca 376 and 377  
• Telefax 727-3759  
• Email Vice-Dean Tristan H. Macapangpan  
macapangpan@dlsu.edu.ph

RCBC Campus  
• Direct Lines (632) 753-4618  
• Trunklines 753-4611 to 15, loca 107, 114 and 116  
• Telefax 753-4616  
• Email Vice-Dean Pla T. Montales  
montales@dlsu.edu.ph

Tracking creatures of speed keeps him going.

Dr. Brady Barr, international wildlife expert, has seen his share of beasts in the wild. But no creature compares to the beast unleashed by Petron Blaze. It's the gasoline with an extremely high octane rating for a power surge that will keep on coming, to transform your car into a creature of speed without any let-up.

**PETRON**  
**BLAZE**  
POWER ON



# A Village of Heroes

## The SMART Amazing Village at Gawad Kalinga's GK 777: Bawa't Pilipino Bayani

As the sun set on Saturday, October 2, 2004 the celebrations at the Fort open field in Taguig began. For two days, Gawad Kalinga had shown to the public the real gains in social development that together with SMART Communications has made every Filipino a hero.

There are no distinct victims or rescuers in a Gawad Kalinga village as the SMART Amazing Village has shown instead there is an intimate partnership that emerges. Beneficiaries receive the tools and capital but provide the labor and collaboration in community planning. The SMART Amazing Village gives people in need an opportunity to pull themselves up, a bootstrap

approach that renews a community's dignity and its soul. They are made proud again.

According to Gawad Kalinga, "GK is not a work of charity, it is a mission of nation building and a crusade for every Filipino. It involves every sector of society."

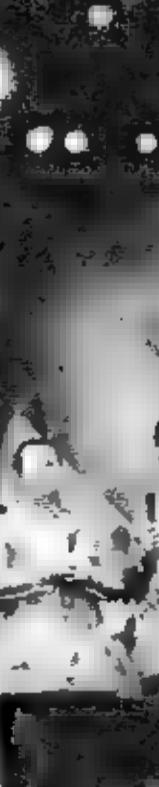
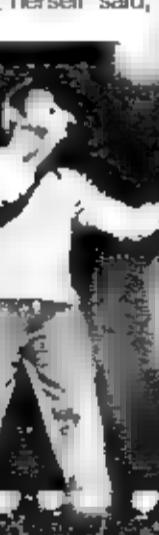
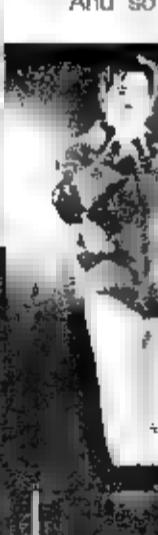
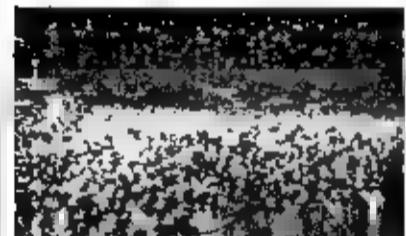
The SMART Amazing Village, already well under way at the Baseco Compound in Tondo, will provide homes for a community once razed by fire. But more than that, SMART will also give these families a future, enabling them in livelihood projects that draw on SMART's mobile know-how. Community members will be trained in SMART Load and Talk 'N Text Tawag 'N Text Partner retailing, one of the fastest growing areas of new entrepreneurship.

And so on this day, a sunset

marked a beginning. As the estimated crowd of 100,000 was mindful of the "GK 777" target theme of building 700,000 homes in 7,000 communities in 7 years, the night was also a celebration of GK's "Champions". These were people who were crucial in realizing GK's ultimate goal of rebuilding communities with their dignity and self-respect intact. President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo was joined by former President Corazon C Aquino, Fr Ben Nebres, and Bishop Precioso Cantillas as GK Champions.

This is a start. It signals a new way of thinking, of a simple yet effective approach in nation building: partnering corporations with a people's pride and willingness to help themselves. As President GMA herself said, "GK

777 is the inspiration behind the housing program for the next 6 years." Real progress is in the offing.





President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo

Vice-President Noli De Castro with DSWD Secretary Dinky Soliman

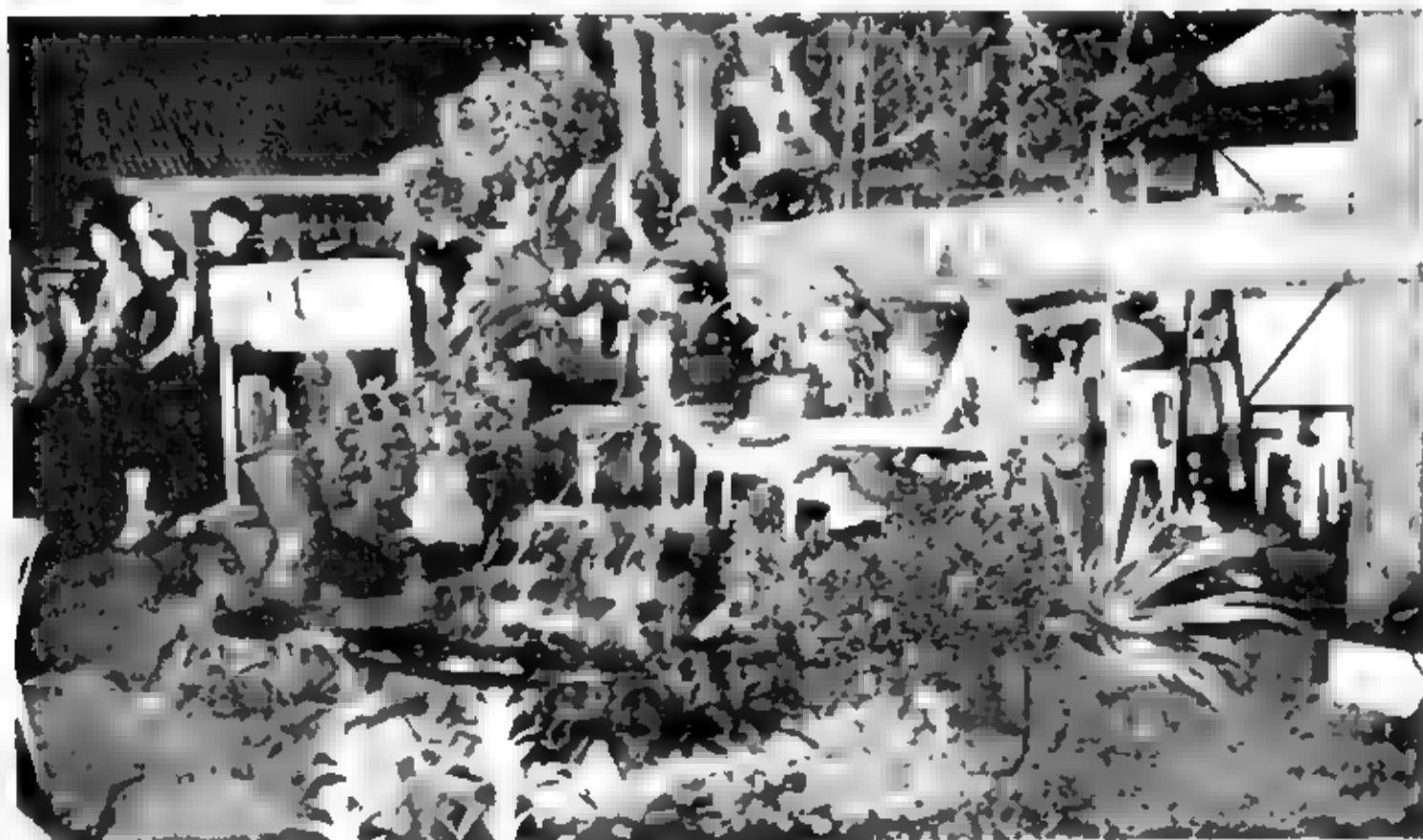


Photo: SMART News in the GK Express

## GK777 MOVING FORWARD



Fr. Ben Nebrua  
of Ateneo University



It's not just about building homes.



It's about building nation



**TWIN WIN:** Twins Therine and Paula Chan of La Salle defeat Far Eastern's Criselda Sarabu and Ma. Theresa Sebastian, 15-9, 15-9, to top the ladies' doubles finals of the Del Monte 202 First Philippine Collegiate Badminton Cup Thursday at the SM Megamall Atrium and bag the P25,000 prize.



## PLATINUM TILT

## Saberon towing Old Market

LED BY former tennis star Jennifer Saberon, the 1991 Southeast Asian Games gold medalist, Old Market took the opening of the Battle of the Courts: National Inter-Club Platinum Cup by storm, virtually clinching a final four slot with a 4-0 start yesterday at the West Drive Badminton Club in Pasig.

Also anchored by former PBA assistant coach Joey Guanio and cousin Dion, Old Market racked

up victories over Smashers, Greenpark, Badminton Buddies and Shuttle's Best Riverbank to top Group B of the qualifiers.

Myan's was not far off after stringing wins against Smashers, Badminton Buddies and Shuttle's Best-Riverbank while Badminton Gold also loomed as a Group B threat with victories over Smashers and Shuttle's Best-Riverbank in the largest inter-club tournament presented

by Globe Platinum and INQUIRER BADMINTON.

Valle Verde, leaning on former tennis national team mainstay Randy Villanueva, booked a slot in the final four with a 3-0 record, defeating Shuttle's Best-C-S, Feather Alley and Players Best, which was 3-0 before running into the favored club.

West-Drive Center in Pasig split its four outings in the tournament also sponsored by the

Philippine Airlines, Mizuno and L-Timestudio. Gerflor Taraflex is main sponsor and Nestle is the official drink provider.

**Standings:**  
Group A: Valle Verde 3-0, Players' Best 3-1, West Drive 2-2, Hillcrest 1-1, Feather Alley 0-2, Shuttle's Best-C-S 0-3.

Group B: Old Market, 3-0, Myan's 3-0, Badminton Gold 2-0, Greenpark BC 2-1, Badminton Buddies 1-3, Shuttle's Best-RB 1-3.

## Asi, Joey and Dean Tony

## SPECTATOR



Al S. Mendoza

IF IT'S true that Asi Taulava & Co. will soon be declared true Pinoys, what will that make of former Senators Robert Barbers and John Osmeña? Incompetent?

You see, Barbers and Osmeña, when they were still senators, had made conclusions, following an exhaustive Senate hearing in 2003, that Taulava and seven other Fil-Ams in the PBA produced fake documents to earn an affirmation from the Department of Justice that they have Filipino blood in their veins.

For the record, the PBA only accepts Fil-Ams certified as having Filipino lineage by the DOJ. Which means, any insinuations of fakery in their submitted documents insofar as the Fil-Ams are concerned should always emanate from the DOJ.

As I keep saying here, questioning the citizenship of anyone is easy. It's in the proving that makes all the difference.

I had said here a while back that, according to my lawyer-friend who handles citizenship cases, an aggrieved party (a PBA player or players, for one) has to hale Taulava & Co. to court and produce evidence that they acquired their citizenship on falsified documents.

We just can't talk and talk and talk, the way some of our homegrown stars have been doing all these years. If you have the goods against them, file the case, period.

\*\*\*

Here's a glass to Grandmaster Joey Antonio for setting aside his personal differences with Sammy Estuho, whose election as captain of the Philippine team to the World Chess Olympics in Majorca, Spain, this month has made Joey's blood curdle again. By heeding the plea of new chess chief Go Teng Kok "to shelve his differences with Sammy momentar-

ily," Joey proved to one and all that he is a reasonable man. But more importantly, with his gesture, Joey showed his patriotism to the hilt.

It is common knowledge that Joey and Sammy don't see eye to eye.

But then, here we all are, set to fight for flag and country in a foreign land. Any buckering in the main troops set to do battle in Spain will only result in a divided stand against the opposition. How many times has it been said that "divided we fall, united we stand"?

Sammy E. couldn't be denied. The secretary general of the National Chess Federation of the Philippines was unanimously chosen captain by the NCFP board, with GTK giving him his unqualified nod. For anyone to question that is without logic and he has no leg to stand on, so to speak.

But as I said, I'm glad that Joey, now the country's Board One in Spain as Eugene Torre has graciously relinquished that post in favor of the GM from Mindoro, has set aside his dislike for Sammy. I call that a Board One move worthy of emulation by every athlete tasked to carry the nation's colors abroad.

My golf buddy, Dean Antonio H. Abad, is calling on his UP High School Class '54 to join the batch's golden anniversary on Dec. 3, 4

and 5, marked by a sentimental journey at the UP campus, luncheon at the Bahay Alumni and a dinner/dance at Cayabne in Ternate, Cavite.

Dean Tony says Fr. Rey Garcia, SJ, a member of Class '54, is flying from Michigan where he is based to officiate a Mass at the Church of the Holy Sacrifice on Dec. 3. UP President Dodong Nemenzo will be present at the luncheon party, with Class member Ben Gozon hosting the cocktails at the Manila Polo Club in Makati.

Class president Paddy Bayhon says he expects classmatters based in the US, Canada, Germany, Denmark and Australia to arrive for the occasion. Other members can call Dean Tony at 8440583, 8438621 and 8921628, Mila Cifra-Aserado at 2824023 and 2818953, and Puring Bautista-Santos at 8447980 for other details.

"If you are free on those days, please be my guest," Dean Tony says over the phone. "But first, why don't you join us for a round of golf at Valley on Oct. 22?"

Thank you, Dean, but I have an appointment on that day. Next time. Meanwhile, here's wishing you and your classmates a successful homecoming.

\*\*\*

**FASTBREAK:** My deepest condolences to my fellow sportswriters Bong Pedravez, the sub-editor for sports of The Manila Times, and Gerry Carpio, the assistant sports editor of The Philippine Star. Bong lost his father, and Gerry his 19-year-old son. Gerry, the one with the gentlest of hearts, tragically lost his eldest, Peter John, to a vehicular accident three nights ago when he fell off a jeepney on his way home from school.

## Maria-Cyan storms to MARP Cup lead

**MARIA-CYAN** bucked the strong finish of Auxilio-Magenta to grab the early lead with 12 points in the 1st MARP Badminton Tournament yesterday at the Sheridan Badminton Court in Mandaluyong.

Prieto-Black got off to the hottest start in the tournament held in honor of PDI chair Mario R. Prieto, cornering eight of the first 10 points against Rufino-Yellow.

Bong Viray and Jun Isles, Chona Gomez and Richard Cuaresma, and the husband-wife tandem of Mark and Vangie Reyes chipped in 2-0 for Prieto-Black, which drew a crucial, heart-stopping 1-1, to courtesy of Abel Ulladuy and Ruth Navama.

But Rufino-Yellow made a late rally as it clustered eight points on 2-0 victories by Ruby dela Cruz and Boying Ilagan, Joel Macawile and Jojo Samonte, Lorna Araneta and Celita Perez, and Mylene de Jesus and Tess dela Cruz.

Frances Karigbak and Carmela Teresita Almonte staved off the rally with a late 2-0 triumph.

The tournament opened with speeches from chairman Prieto and Inquirer president Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, who later paired off with Martin Fernandez in an exhibition match against INQUIRER SVP Dave Valdez and Inquirer badminton squad head coach Martin Araneta.





# RED SOX ADVANCE Yankees take series lead

MINNEAPOLIS—Backed by Derek Jeter's three RBIs and a relentless offense, Kevin Brown threw six strong innings to lead the New York Yankees past the frustrated Minnesota Twins, 8-4, on Friday for a 2-1 lead in the best-of-five American League playoff series.

Hoping to save Minnesota's season, ace Johan Santana will start on three days' rest Saturday against Javier Vazquez.

Bernie Williams extended a major league

record by hitting his 20th postseason homer, a two-run shot off Carlos Silva that put the Yankees up 5-1 in the sixth.

Jeter went 3-for-5 and Hideki Matsui also homered for New York—now just one win away from a bitter rematch with the rival Boston Red Sox in the AL championship series.

"I don't care about Boston right now," Jeter said.

In Boston, David Ortiz homered in the 10th inning to send Boston into its second consecutive AL championship series, completing a three-game sweep of Anaheim with an 8-6 victory.

Ortiz also had a pair of doubles as Boston rode starter Bronson Arroyo to a five-run lead after six innings. But Vladimir Guerrero hit a grand slam to tie it 6-all in the seventh and send the game to extra innings.

Ortiz hit the first pitch over the Green Monster to send the Fenway Park crowd—so quiet since Guerrero's homer—into pandemonium.

"I just (didn't) feel like going back to California," he said.

"We want to get to the World Series," Arroyo said. AP

## 30 delegates due for SEAGF meeting

By Marc Anthony Reyes

SOME 30 delegates from 10 Southeast Asian Games Federation members will start arriving today for the last SEAG Federation meeting that will finalize all aspects of the country's hosting of the biennial event next year.

Prince Haji Sufri Bolkiah of Brunei and Prince Imran of Malaysia will attend the meeting.

to be hosted by the Philippine Olympic Committee tomorrow and Tuesday at the New World Hotel in Makati.

Also due are Minister Nguyen Danh Thai of Vietnam, Gen. Charouch Arirachakaran of Thailand, Dr. Samdey of Cambodia and other top NOC officials.

Philsoc chair Roberto Pagdanganan and POC president Celso Dayrit will report on the status of the country's preparation.



YOUR OWN RULES.



### BATTLE OF COURTS



### The 1st National Inter-Club PLATINUM CUP

The biggest tournament. The country's hottest sport. Brought to you, of course, by Globe Platinum.

Globe Platinum brings you the Philippines' first national inter-club badminton tournament over 50 clubs vying for more than P500,000 in prizes, including a trip to Bangkok for the over-all team champion.

Nationwide Area Eliminations: Oct. 9 – Nov. 7 • National Finals: Nov. 20-21, Market! Market!, Fort Bonifacio

For more details, visit any participating court or call the INQUIRER Badminton tournament hotline (02) 897-8808 loc. 259



NO MORE flowers for Jasmine Trias. JOSEPH ACCABO

# Jasmine was 'kind of scared' to visit RP

By Marinel R. Cruz

FILIPINO-AMERICAN singer Jasmine Trias of "American Idol" had been "kind of scared" to come to the Philippines because of reports of terrorist attacks in her parents' native country.

"We and all the other Idols were supposed to have a show here but it didn't push through," the 17-year-old said. "They were scared because of the news of al-Qaeda attacks."

But Jasmine's father, Rudy, apparently was not worried about the Philippine visit. While Rudy came to Manila with daughter Jasmine last Wednesday, his wife, Nora, and their two other kids, Ronel, 16, and Noelani, 7, arrived last Friday night.

Rudy Trias said he was with Jasmine from the time she auditioned for AI last February, even sleeping on the sidewalk beside her while she was waiting for her turn to be interviewed.

#### Daddy's reminders

"We camped out for a day and a half," Rudy said in an interview last Friday at McDonald's in Greenbelt, Makati City. "I stayed with her the whole time. That's why in LA they kind of know me. I was even asked to sign autographs and kids asked their pictures to be taken with me. But I was always Jasmine's dad. I feel good because my daughter is doing well, and I'm proud of her."

To survive the grueling AI competition, Rudy said he would always remind Jasmine to be strong. "That's why she never cried. She knew that she was going to get good and bad comments. If she got bad comments, she took them positively and turned them around."

But Rudy Trias admitted he warned his eldest daughter that Filipinos "might be more aggressive and a little bit crazy" about her.

"It's not like in Hawaii where people give you space," he said. "Here they will really push to get to you. I gave her a warning, told her to be careful."

"When we were at the airport I was pushed aside," the father related. "I was walking beside her and all of a sudden I ended up way behind her. For a while there I couldn't get near her. I wasn't worried, though, I knew she was with security people."

"I'm not really worried about being here," he declared.

#### No more AI tag

Jasmine, speaking at a press conference at McDonald's, said she wants to "move forward" and get rid of the "American Idol" tag she got from the very popular US talent search that turned her into a worldwide celebrity early this year.

"After being on the show, I think my challenge is to move forward with my career and take off from the Jasmine with the flower from the 'American Idol,'" said Jasmine last Friday. "I want me to be known as Jasmine Trias."

She said her contract with AI finished in August, a month before the post-competition tour ended in Singapore last week.

"I consider the flower as a jewelry kind of thing," she said of her trademark flower in her hair. "I don't want to wear the same thing everyday. I took it off toward the end of the show. I thought people got over it, but I see them still wearing the flower. That's cool."

Jasmine said she would fly to Hawaii for a little R&R after her 10-day visit to the Philip-

# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer.net name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Louie C. Camino

**'Bad boy' of TV plays 'ambassador of goodwill' /A39**  
**Singer has cancer, cancels tour /A34**

**star**  
 Your access to the stars!

Jasmine's here.  
 Catch her on your SMART phone.



Download JASMINE's  
 FREE mobile phone  
 ringtone and wallpaper.

#### RINGTONES

Songs  
 Breath by Telopopastic  
 I Love The Nightlife by Akila Bridges  
 Wake Me Up (Before You Go Go) by Wham  
 Just A Little While by Janet Jackson  
 Walking On Sunshine by Katrina and the Waves  
 Head Over Heels by The Go-Go's  
 Be With You by Atomic Kitten  
 I'm Coming Out by Amerie  
 Jump (For Your Love) by Girls Aloud  
 Respect by Aretha Franklin

To download a monophonic, text TONE <keyword> to 209

To download a polyphonic, text POLY <keyword> to 209

#### SPOTLIGHT

Get daily updates and trivia on your favorite Idol  
 Text JAS ON to 209

Jasmine: Touring can be really tiring but messages from you really make me smile. I am looking forward to meeting you soon!

#### LOGOS



To download, text LOGO <keyword> to 209

#### PICTURE MESSAGES



#### WALLPAPERS



To download, text WNG <keyword> to 209

#### THEMES



To download THEMES, text THEMES to 209

#### CALLER RINGTONES

POP COVERS BY JASMINE  
 101158 CRAZY LITTLE THING CALLED LOVE  
 101157 I STILL BELIEVE  
 101156 IF I AIN'T GOT YOU  
 101155 NATURAL WOMAN  
 101154 YOU CAN'T HURRY LOVE  
 GREETINGS BY JASMINE  
 101155 HAVE A CHEERFUL DAY  
 101154 JUST BE YOU  
 101153 MABUHAY  
 101154 SING YOUR HEART OUT  
 101153 TAKE A SHOT AT IT  
 101155 YOU'LL BE GREAT

Text JASMINE to 209 for a list of all her ring tones. To get a Ring Tone, text RING ADD <name up to 209. To get a list of ring lists, just text WHAT'S NEW. MDTP LISTS or CATEGORIES to 209. For more info about Smart Caller Ring Tunes, text HELP to 209. To listen first before subscribing, call 1513

P48 per transaction valid for 60 days. P2.00 for info requests

**Text JASMINE to 209 now!**

**SMART Buddy gives you a chance to watch Jasmine Trias perform live!**

Simply purchase a SMART Buddy Phonekit then download any two of your favorite Jasmine tones and get a FREE ticket instantly!

Jasmine Trias Live in Manila is on October 16 7:30pm at the Araneta Coliseum

Promo runs from October 3 to October 16, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2275, Series of 2004

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Helpdesk at 888-1111, send a text message to 888-1111 or e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Website. Credit required. To set GPRS activation on your phone, text SET GPRS M6620. To activate GPRS on your phone, send GPRS ON to 209. To set WMS settings on your phone, send SET WMS 10000. To activate WMS on your phone, send WMS ON to 209. Picture Messages, MMS, Images, and Tones are P15.00 each. Themes cost P20.00 each. Text messages cost P0.50 each.

**SMART**  
 Simply Amazing!

Heard the

latest? **NESTEA**

Take  
 what  
 fits  
 you  
 right.



JASMINE/A35

**SM CINEMA**

**movietime**

**Shark Tale**  
A new school's gonna...

**I what to watch!**

**THE PODIUM**  
CINEMA

For Seat Reservation, call 633-0976  
LATE NIGHT SCREENING  
DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

SM Southmall  
Cinema 2  
SM City Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 7  
SM City Bacoor  
Cinema 7

SM City Cubao  
Cinema 1  
SM City Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 11  
SM City Fairview  
Cinema 11  
SM City Manila  
Cinema 5

SM City Lucena  
Cinema 4  
SM City Bacoor  
Cinema 5  
SM City Cubao  
Cinema 1

**FAHRENHEIT 9/11** (MTBC Rating: PG-13)

SM City Fairview  
Cinema 3

SM Southmall  
Cinema 10

SM City Bacoor  
Cinema 8

SM City Fairview  
Cinema 3

SM City Marilao  
Cinema 1  
SM City Bacoor  
Cinema 1  
SM Supercenter Sucat  
Cinema 3  
SM City Fairview  
Cinema 2  
SM City Paranaque  
Cinema 7

SM City Manila  
Cinema 7  
SM City North Edsa  
Cinema 6  
SM City Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 10  
SM City Dasmarinas  
Cinema 3

SM Megamall  
Cinema 5  
SM City Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 10  
SM City Dasmarinas  
Cinema 3

SM Southmall  
Cinema 2  
SM City North Edsa  
Cinema 4  
SM City Bacoor  
Cinema 2  
SM City Cubao  
Cinema 2

**THE PUNISHER**

MTBC Rating: R-13

SM City Fairview  
Cinema 7  
SM City Paranaque  
Cinema 6  
SM City Marilao  
Cinema 3

SM City Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 7  
SM City Southmall  
Cinema 8  
SM City Bacoor  
Cinema 3

**OPEN WATER**

MTBC Rating: PG-13

SM City Manila  
Cinema 1  
SM City North Edsa  
Cinema 4  
SM City Fairview  
Cinema 1  
SM Megamall  
Cinema 10

**RAISING HELEN**

MTBC Rating: PG

**SHARK TALE**

MTBC Rating: PG

SM City Manila  
Cinema 1  
SM City Fairview  
Cinema 10  
SM City Bacoor  
Cinema 2  
SM Megamall  
Cinema 2

**RESIDENT EVIL**

MTBC Rating: R-13

SM City Supercenter Sucat  
Cinema 1  
SM City Fairview  
Cinema 4  
SM City Dasmarinas  
Cinema 5

SM City Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 4  
SM City Southmall  
Cinema 8  
SM City Bacoor  
Cinema 3

SM City Manila  
Cinema 3  
SM City Southmall  
Cinema 3  
SM City Bacoor  
Cinema 6  
SM Megamall  
Cinema 4

**SECRET WINDOW**

MTBC Rating: R-13

SM City Paranaque  
Cinema 5  
SM City Fairview  
Cinema 1  
SM Megamall  
Cinema 12

SM City Manila  
Cinema 3  
SM City Fairview  
Cinema 3  
SM Megamall  
Cinema 2

SM Dasmarinas  
Cinema 4  
SM Manila  
Cinema 4

**SUBJECT TO MTBC RATING**

**WIMBLEDON**

SUBJECT TO MTBC RATING

SM City Manila  
Cinema 3  
SM Megamall  
Cinema 2

**Eiga Sai 2004:**  
JAPAN FOUNDATION

**Japanese Contemporary Films**

**Now Showing**  
SM Megamall Cinema 6



**FREE ADMISSION**

For inquiries, please call 811-6155 or email at [smfmo.org.ph](mailto:smfmo.org.ph)

**Shang Cineplex**

**1 SHARK TALE**  
**2 WIMBLEDON**  
**3 OPEN WATER**  
**4 PUNISHER**

**PREMIERE THEATRE**

**SHARK TALE**



**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**  
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-6) Quezon City

**Shark Tale**  
Admission tickets for Oct. 6-10  
are now available at the box office

**For inquiries, call  
687-6963**  
**GUARANTEED SEATS**

**SHARK TALE**

11:45, 2:45, 4:30

6:30, 8:30

GP

**2 SHARK TALE**

12:15, 2:45, 4:30

7:30, 10:30

GP

**3 OPEN WATER**

11:45, 1:45, 2:45, 5:15

7:30, 9:30, 11:30

PG-13

**4 THE PUNISHER**

11:45, 2:45, 4:30

8:25, 11:30

PG-13



**MMTA**  
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

**MOVIE GUIDE**

**NOW SHOWING**



**FESTIVAO CINEMA**

(Pasig City) tel 250-3571 or 72

**1pm** **SHARK TALE**

**2pm** **OPEN WATER**

**3pm** **THE BOURNE SUPREMACY**

**4pm** **PUNISHER**

**5pm** **OPEN WATER**

**6pm** **PUNISHER**

**7pm** **RESIDENT EVIL**

**8pm** **FENG SHUI**

**9pm** **Raising Helen**

**10pm** **RESIDENT EVIL**

**11pm** **OPEN WATER**

**12am** **PUNISHER**

**1am** **OPEN WATER**

**2am** **PUNISHER**

**3am** **OPEN WATER**

**4am** **PUNISHER**

**5pm** **OPEN WATER**

**6pm** **PUNISHER**

**7pm** **OPEN WATER**

**8pm** **PUNISHER**

**9pm** **OPEN WATER**

**10pm** **PUNISHER**

**11pm** **OPEN WATER**

**12am** **PUNISHER**

**1am** **OPEN WATER**

**2am** **PUNISHER**

**3am** **OPEN WATER**

**4am** **PUNISHER**

**5pm** **OPEN WATER**

**6pm** **PUNISHER**

**7pm** **OPEN WATER**

**8pm** **PUNISHER**

**9pm** **OPEN WATER**

**10pm** **PUNISHER**

**11pm** **OPEN WATER**

**12am** **PUNISHER**

**1am** **OPEN WATER**

**2am** **PUNISHER**

**3am** **OPEN WATER**

**4am** **PUNISHER**

**5pm** **OPEN WATER**

**6pm** **PUNISHER**

**7pm** **OPEN WATER**

**8pm** **PUNISHER**

**9pm** **OPEN WATER**

**10pm** **PUNISHER**

**11pm** **OPEN WATER**

**12am** **PUNISHER**

**1am** **OPEN WATER**

**2am** **PUNISHER**

**3am** **OPEN WATER**

**4am** **PUNISHER**

**5pm** **OPEN WATER**

**6pm** **PUNISHER**

**7pm** **OPEN WATER**

**8pm** **PUNISHER**

**9pm** **OPEN WATER**

**10pm** **PUNISHER**

**11pm** **OPEN WATER**

**12am** **PUNISHER**

**1am** **OPEN WATER**

**2am** **PUNISHER**

**3am** **OPEN WATER**

**4am** **PUNISHER**

**5pm** **OPEN WATER**

**6pm** **PUNISHER**

**7pm** **OPEN WATER**

**8pm** **PUNISHER**

**9pm** **OPEN WATER**

**10pm** **PUNISHER**

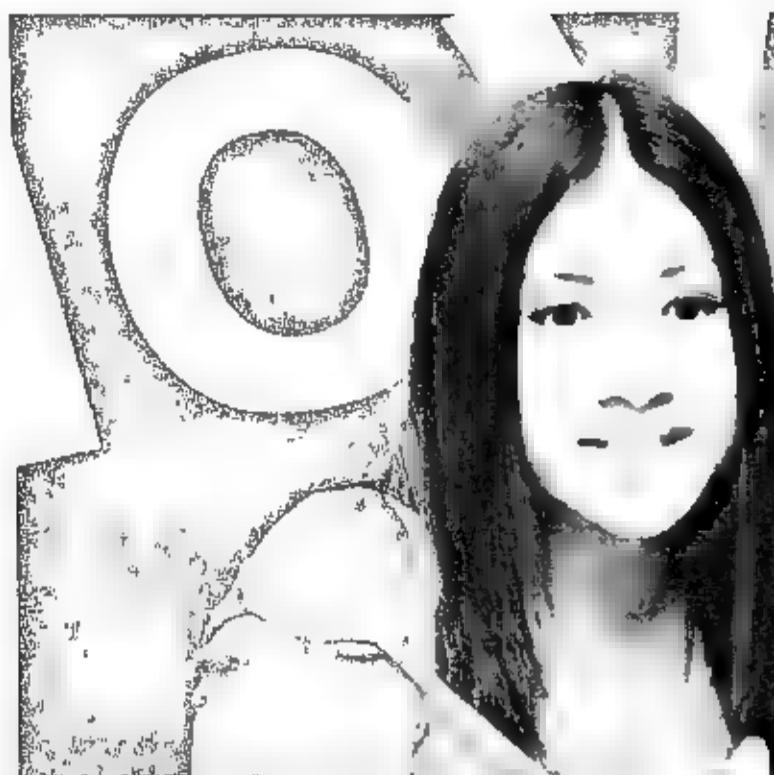
**11pm** **OPEN WATER**

**12am** **PUNISHER**

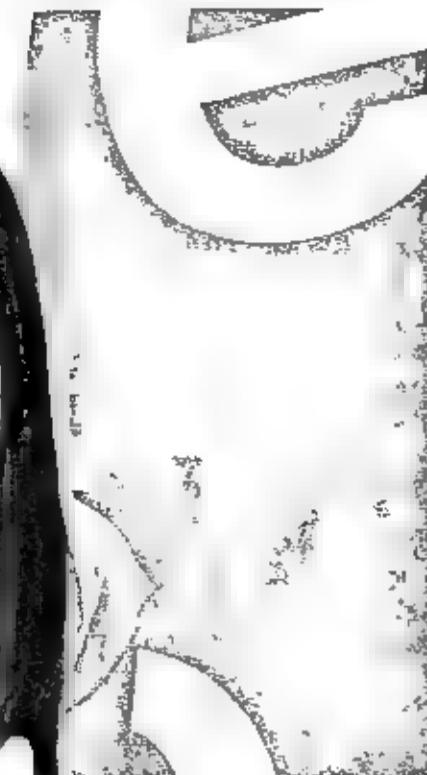
**1am** **OPEN WATER**

## ENTERTAINMENT

A35



"MY CHALLENGE is to move forward with my career," says Jasmine.



JOSEPH AGACUB

**PROUD DAD** Rudy Trias slept on the sidewalk with Jasmine while she was auditioning for "American Idol" and later became close to the parents of the other Idols.

CARMELA ALMONTE



## Jasmine 'kind of scared' to visit RP

From page A33

pines. She will then go to Los Angeles to record her debut album under the 19 Management record label.

"My music would be more pop and soul," she said. "I've composed a couple of songs and hopefully I could work on that (when I get to LA). The songs are about my life. I wrote songs about pride, and happiness."

### Like a family

According to her dad, the Idols and their parents all became very close after spending time together for almost seven months. "We were like a family," he said. "During the last show, almost everyone cried because we knew we were going to miss each other. I'm closest to John Steven's mom, Lyn. We always hang around together. She's a nice lady."

Rudy Trias Jr. left the Philippines in 1970. His father, who was in the military, was assigned to Hawaii and brought his whole family with him. Rudy Jr. said he last visited the Philippines in 1983.

In 1986, Rudy met Nova Soriano. They now have three kids, Jasmine, Ronel and Noelani.

"My little girl sings, too," said Rudy. "But my boy is very athletic. He's into basketball, baseball and surfing."

He said Jasmine started singing when she was 3. She played the piano, listened to cassette tapes and imitated other singers. "She didn't get serious until she was 7 or 8 years old," he said. "I took her to piano lessons, hula dances and voice lessons."

### Hectic schedule

"I want my children to learn how to speak Filipino," he added. "Jasmine started picking up recently. When she hears her mom and I talk in Filipino, she would say 'alam ko sinasabads ninyo' (I know what you're saying.)"

Jasmine's hectic schedule includes press conferences and pictorials for McDonald's, Smart Telecommunications and Herbench, all of which she endorses.

Today, she will be in a show sponsored by McDonald's at the SM Megamall in Mandaluyong City.

On Monday, she will be in a motorcade from Bacoor to Tanza, Cavite. Tanza is the hometown of her father, Rudy Trias Jr. They are descendants of Gen. Mariano Trias, after whom another town in the province was named.

Jasmine will have a major concert at the Araneta Coliseum on Oct. 16. "You can expect me to sing McDonald's 'Love Ko Ito,' my Smart song, 'Kailangan Ko'y Ika'w, as well as some songs I did in the tour, like Alicia Keys, Beyoncé Knowles," Jasmine said. "I'm going to do duets with Erik Santos, Jay-R and Christian Bautista."

For Ticket Inquiries and Reservations: **TICKETWORLD at 891-9999/891-5610 and www.ticketworld.com**

National Bookstore, SM Malls, Tower Records Makati & Alabang, Ayala Cinemas, Greenbelt 1 and Glorietta 1, Selected Robinson's Department Stores

**TICKET PRICES**

Coliseum Center ₱3,000 • Lower Boxes ₱2,500 • Orchestra Seats ₱2,000 • Box Orchestra Seats ₱1,500 • Box 1 ₱1,000 • Box 2 ₱500

**CAN YOU BE A SURVIVOR?**

28th



Visit [www.milo.com.ph](http://www.milo.com.ph) or text Milo to 2929

### CHEERING COMPETITION

- Contest is open to all participating schools.
- To qualify a school should at least have 50 finishers.
- Students runners should submit photographs of their school IDs (front and back) for the current school year along with their entry forms.
- All entries from one school should be submitted at the same time.
- Prizes per regional elimination race:
  - 1st Place ₱10,000 worth of sports equipment
  - 2nd Place ₱7,000 worth of sports equipment
  - 3rd Place ₱5,000 worth of sports equipment
- Winners will be determined based on the biggest number of finishers within this given cut-off time.
- In case of a tie, the winning school will be determined according to the total time recorded.
- The Organizer's decision is final and non-appealable.

### INTER-SCHOOL RUNNING TEAM COMPETITION

- Contest is open to all participating schools.
- School team should have at least 25 runners in the race.
- Competing teams should only run in the 5-K Fun Run.
- The team may be composed of elementary, high school, or college runners.
- Winners will be determined through the average/aggregate time of the team's first 25 finishers.
- Prizes per regional elimination race:
  - 1st Place ₱5,000
  - 2nd Place ₱4,000
  - 3rd Place ₱3,000

Prizes:

1st Place ₱5,000

2nd Place ₱4,000

3rd Place ₱3,000

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

100%

25%

25%

25%

## GMA's programs and stars bag lion's share of Golden Screen Awards

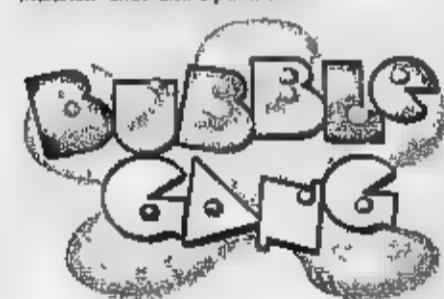


GMA Network's programs and talents won the majority of awards from the first Entertainment Press Society's (EnPRESS) Golden Screen Awards for Entertainment TV. Bagging a total of 21 awards and citations, GMA also received a special citation for TV news coverage for its features on the 2004 Elections and the Angelo Dela Cruz abduction case. Funnyman Joey De Leon, who appears in a number of GMA shows, was also honored with the Helen Vela Lifetime Achievement Award.

Winning GMA programs were Extra Challenge (Outstanding Reality/Competition Program), StarTalk (Outstanding Showbiz-Oriented Program), Bubble Gang (Outstanding Comedy Gang Show), Eat Bulaga (Outstanding Musical or Variety Program), Daddy Di Do Du (Outstanding Comedy Series), Magpakailanman/"Babangon Din Ang Kahapon" (Outstanding Drama Special), Click (Outstanding Youth-Oriented Drama Series), and Celebrity Turns (Outstanding Celebrity Talk Show).



Paolo Bediones and Ethel Booba with Angelica Jones, Antonio Aquilante, Joyce Jimenez and Wendell Ramos for Extra Challenge "Walang Indianan" shot entirely in India.



Other awards garnered by GMA talents were Outstanding Actress in a Comedy Series (Rufa Mae Quinto - Idol Ko Si Kap), Outstanding Lead Actor in a Comedy Series (Vic Sotto - Daddy Di Do Du), Outstanding Lead Actress in a Drama Series (Lorna Tolentino - Hanggang Kailan), Outstanding Lead Actress in a Drama Special (Sunshine Dizon - "Babangon Din ang Kahapon" / Magpakailanman).



Outstanding Supporting Actress in a Drama Series (K. Brasas - Idol Ko Si Kap), Outstanding Performance in a Comedy Gang Show (Michael V - Bubble Gang), Outstanding Supporting Actress in a Drama Series (Rita Avila - Ikaw Sa Puso Ko), Outstanding Supporting Actor in a Drama Series (Raymond Bagatsing - Narito Ang Puso Ko), Outstanding Director for a Comedy Series/Cabaret Show (Ugo Q. Dela Cruz - Bubble Gang), Outstanding Male Host in a Musical/Variety Show (Ogie Alcasid - SOP), and Outstanding Celebrity Talk Show Host (Mel Tiangco - Partners with Mel Tiangco).

## GMA Network profit up 15% to P1 billion in eight months

Media giant GMA Network, Inc. registered a net income of P1 billion for the first eight months of the year, 15% higher than its profit for the same period last year, which has kept the company on track of its yearend target despite an industry-wide slowdown.

The Network posted revenues of P4.89 billion, up 15% from last year's P4.27 billion for the same period.

Operating expenses jumped 21% to P2.34 billion due to increased production costs, salaries, advertising and promotion, amortization of program rights and other expenses in line with the company's efforts to



maintain its lead in the ratings game going into the last few months of the year.

Earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization (EBITDA) for the first eight months stood at P1.95 billion, 12% higher than last year's numbers.

While the company has managed to cover for its expenses and settle its loans through internally-generated funds, GMA Network Chairman, President and CEO Felipe Cozon said that the company will push through with the IPO by early next year. The Network hopes to generate around P9 billion when it sells its shares to the public.

The launching of GMA's International channel is also well underway, as the Network is finalizing agreements with distributors and is just waiting for facilities and equipment needed to launch and operate the channel.

## GRAND KAPUSO VICTORY PARTY today on SOP

Celebrate with all the biggest Kapuso stars as GMA Network fires up your Sunday with the Grand Kapuso Victory Party on SOP. This is GMA's way of thanking the viewers as the network is now firmly in place as the number one station in the country today.

GMA's Grand Kapuso Victory Party on SOP celebrates all the good things that emerged in the third quarter of 2004. The grand party, which will be held simultaneously in Aliw Theatre and Quirino Grandstand in Luneta, is a celebration of the Kapuso programs that continue to exceed expectations.

Led by the versatile hosts of SOP, Jaya, Ogie Alcasid, Janice Gibbs and Regine Velasquez, the Grand Kapuso Victory Party will also give recognition to the recipients of the first Golden Screen Awards where 21 out of 28 awards and citations were bagged by the Kapuso stars and shows.

**SELECTED PROGRAMS OF ABS-CBN HAVE HIGHER RATINGS THAN THEIR COUNTERPART PROGRAMS. THIS SITUATION DOES NOT HAPPEN IN NIKE. DESPITE THIS, FROM SEPTEMBER 2004, ALMOST ALL THE PROGRAMS OF YOUR CHANNEL ARE BEATING THE COMPETITION.**

**No. 1 tayo**  
**Sa Nielsen ratings**

**THROUGHOUT THE YEAR**  
**Jan-Sept 2004 Total Day Ratings**

Mega Manila TV Households (6am - 12mn)



### TOP 15 DAYTIME PROGRAMS (6am-4pm)

Mega Manila Households (September 2004)

#### NIELSEN MEDIA PHILS.

RANK	PROGRAM	CHANNEL	RATING (%)
1.	HUNTER X HUNTER	GMA	21.4
2.	BLAMDUNK RETURNS	GMA	20.1
3.	EAT BULAGA (8)	GMA	19.0
4.	COWBOY BEBOP	GMA	17.6
5.	EAT BULAGA (M-F)	GMA	17.3
6.	DRAGONBALL GT	GMA	17.0
7.	ONE PIECE	GMA	16.8
8.	IRENE (M-F)	GMA	16.7
9.	IKAW SA PUSO KO	GMA	15.2
10.	WAG KUKURAP	GMA	15.0
11.	TWIN SISTERS	GMA	14.9
12.	DAISY SIESTE	GMA	14.3
13.	JOYRIDE	GMA	13.2
14.	WISH KO LANG	GMA	13.2
15.	NONNO	ABS	12.1

#### AGB PHILS.

RANK	PROGRAM	CHANNEL	RATING (%)
1.	HUNTER X HUNTER	GMA	25.3
2.	IRENE (M-F)	GMA	24.1
3.	BLAM DUNK	GMA	23.0
4.	EAT...BULAGA (M-F)	GMA	21.4
5.	COWBOY BEBOP	GMA	19.6
6.	ONE PIECE	GMA	19.5
7.	DRAGONBALL GT	GMA	18.9
8.	WAG KUKURAP	GMA	17.9
9.	IKAW SA PUSO KO	GMA	17.8
10.	SCOR RELOAD OK AKDI	ABS	17.6
11.	KAPAMILYA CINEMA	ABS	17.4
12.	DAISY SIESTE	GMA	17.2
13.	THE BUZZ	ABS	17.0
14.	WISH KO LANG	GMA	16.9
15.	B-FILES	GMA	16.5

### TOP 15 PRIMETIME

Mega Manila Households

#### NIELSEN MEDIA PHILS.

RANK	PROGRAM	CHANNEL	RATING (%)
1.	EXTRA CHALLENGE (M-F)	GMA	29.5
2.	MULAWIN	GMA	29.4
3.	FOREVER IN MY HEART	GMA	28.1
4.	EXTRA CHALLENGE (8)	GMA	25.5
5.	BASTAT KASAMA KITA	ABS	24.9
6.	IMBETIGADOR	GMA	24.6
7.	24 ORAS	GMA	24.4
8.	BITOY'S FUNNIEST VIDEOS	GMA	24.1
9.	HIRAM	ABS	23.0
10.	MARINA	ABS	23.0
11.	TE AMO	GMA	23.0
12.	IT MIGHT BE YOU	ABS	22.7
13.	ALL STAR KI	GMA	20.8
14.	MARINARA	GMA	20.4
15.	VICTIM UNDERCOVER (M-F)	ABS	19.8

**GM**  
**Marawing Salamat Po sa inyo**



SOP's Janice, Regine Velasquez, Jaya and Ogie Alcasid

Furthermore, the once-in-a-lifetime event will highlight the grand fans day of the first teleserye, *Mulawin*. It will also launch the second wave of *Starstruck* and unleash three-month long schedule of breathtaking surprises of SOP in SOP Three-ler! These are *Octoburst*, *Super November* and *Decem-best*, the last quarter of 2004 that offers the grandest gathering of stars on one stage.

Witness the get-together of GMA 7 personalities in this rare grand event, the Grand Kapuso Victory Party that surely begins another season of delivering to the viewers genuine quality entertainment.

## New Quality Programs from GMA



Instantly soared in viewership ratings and conquered its primetime slot, GMA also heeded the public clamor for a soap opera featuring the country's most popular singer-actress and Asia's Songbird Regine Velasquez with the launch of the romantic series *Forever in My Heart*. In this much talked-about romance drama, Velasquez co-stars with two of the Philippines' bankable leading men: Richard Gomez and Ariel Rivera.

In its afternoon block, GMA also offers a fresh break from the streak of soap operas with the launch of its newest fantasy series *Leya, Ang Pinakamagandang Babae sa Ikalim ng Lupa*, which stars Oyo Boy Sotto and Nadine Samonte. Meanwhile, the network also introduced an innovative sitcom which reflects the reality in the Pinoy extended family - *Bahay Mo Ba 'To*, starring Tessie Tomas and Ronaldo Valdez who play feuding siblings, incessantly fighting over their ancestral home.

Grateful for the unfaltering support from viewers who fueled the network's drive to the top, GMA has been offering new shows that not only elicit positive feedback but also widen the station's viewership base. Following the breakthrough "tele-fantasy" *Mulawin*, which

After clinching the coveted No.1 spot as the country's leading broadcast station, GMA Network is now more determined to continue giving superior quality programming to its millions of viewers - the loyal Kapuso from whom the network derives the inspiration to create innovative programs and continue touching the hearts of each and every Filipino.

And there's more to watch out for as GMA prepares to launch a host of new shows which will surely make being a Kapuso viewer worthwhile. There's the grand comeback of the phenomenal *Starstruck*, the original reality-based artist search which became a national mania.

There will also be two new chinovelas featuring heart-moving stories and the most sought-after Taiwanese stars: *Snow Angel*, a touching story of two brothers' quest to rediscover one another and prove themselves worthy of a woman's love; and *Mars God*, the newest and much-anticipated chinovela starring Asian superstars Vic Zhou and Barbie Xu.



Soulmates. Songbird Regine Velasquez with Ariel Rivera and Richard Gomez portray star-crossed lovers in *Forever in My Heart*, GMA's latest primetime drama offering.



**SNOW ANGEL**. The No. 1 Chinovela in Taiwan.

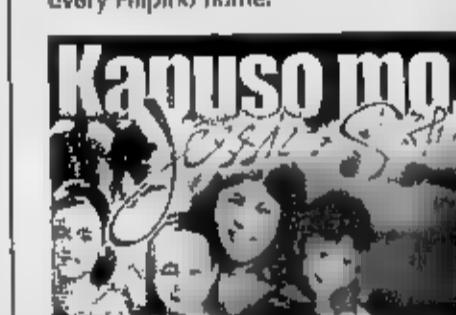


Sibling rivalry. Veteran comedians Tessie Tomas as Baby Mulingtapan-Benito and Ronaldo Valdez as Nene Mulingtapan in the smash hit comedy *Bahay Mo Ba 'To*.

True to its commitment to pursue creativity and innovation, GMA is starting yet another trend in television programming with *NAKSI* - a fun mix of magic, illusions and reality TV featuring comedians Benjie Paras and Bearwin Melly, with extraordinary illusionist Erik Mana.



GMA also offers more human interest stories with *Kapuso Mo, Jessica Soho*, a special weekly hosted by the country's most awarded broadcast journalist Jessica Soho. With its innovative lineup of new shows, GMA reinforces its obligation to deliver quality programs to every Filipino home.



## GMA NETWORK gains big headway in September ratings

GMA Network has proven that it truly is No. 1, as it led in the ratings game in Mega Manila for the month of September, having consistently done so since January 2004, according to ratings provider Nielsen Media Phils.



GMA beat its rival network with considerable margins in the Channel Ratings by Daypart for Mega Manila provided by Nielsen Media (Sept. 2004). It is consistently in the lead—morning, afternoon, and evening, for a Total Day Rating of 15% vs. the rival's 11%.

In particular, GMA's primetime block is experiencing an all-time high in the ratings game in Mega Manila as it led with 25% vs. the rival's 20% in the Channel Ratings for Mega Manila in Sept. 2004 provided by Nielsen Media. (Note: *Starstruck* (Mon-Fri) and *NAKSI* (Sat-Sun) of its shows belong in the Top Ten Overall for September).

WE UNUSUALLY HIGHER CABLE RATINGS  
GRAMS IN GMA ON AGB PHILS.  
ELSEN, THE OTHER TV RATINGS PROVIDER.  
004, FROM SIGN-ON TO SIGN-OFF,  
UR KAPUSO, GMA, LEAD IN RATINGS.

# HO, Kapuso! nan o sa AGB

## AND MORESO IN THE LATEST RATINGS

### September 2004 Total Day Ratings<sup>1</sup>

Mega Manila TV Households (6am - 12mn)

NIELSEN MEDIA PHILS.		
GMA ABS-CBN	15	11

AGB PHILS.		
GMA ABS-CBN	18	16

### PROGRAMS (6pm-10pm)

Households (September 2004)

AGB PHILS		
RANK	PROGRAM	CHANNEL Rating (%)
1	DASTAT KABAMA KITA	AGB 38.5
2	EXTRA CHALLENGE (M-F)	GMA 35.4
3	MULAWIN	GMA 35.3
4	MARINA	AGB 34.6
5	HIRAM	AGB 34.1
6	IT MIGHT BE YOU	AGB 31.7
7	IMBETIGADOR	GMA 30.4
8	VICTIM UNDERCOVER (M-F)	AGB 30.4
9	BITOYS FUNNEST VIDEOS	GMA 30.2
10	FOREVER IN MY HEART	GMA 29.9
11	24 ORAS	GMA 28.6
12	TV PATROL (M-F)	AGB 27.8
13	TE AMO	GMA 26.9
14	UNDERCOVER (M-F)	AGB 25.2
15	ALL STAR KI	GMA 24.1

\*Undercover replaced Victim Undercover (Mon-Fri) starting September 13

### TOP 10 LATE NIGHT PROGRAMS<sup>2</sup>

Mega Manila Households (September 2004)

NIELSEN MEDIA PHILS		
RANK	PROGRAM	CHANNEL Rating (%)
1.	BAKBI	GMA 7.8
2.	EMERGENCY	GMA 6.2
3.	INSIDER	AGB 6.1
4.	JESSICA SOHO REPORTS	GMA 6.0
5.	I-WITNESS	GMA 5.0
6.	PRIVATE	AGB 4.4
7.	DEBATE	GMA 3.7
8.	PIPOL	AGB 3.6
9.	SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT	AGB 3.6
10.	REPORTER'S NOTEBOOK	GMA 3.6

AGB PHILS		
RANK	PROGRAM	CHANNEL Rating (%)
1.	BAKBI	GMA 10.8
2.	INSIDER	AGB 9.3
3.	EMERGENCY	GMA 8.8
4.	JESSICA SOHO REPORTS	GMA 8.5
5.	I-WITNESS	GMA 7.4
6.	REPORTER'S NOTEBOOK	GMA 7.0
7.	THE CORRESPONDENTS	AGB 6.9
8.	PRIVATE	AGB 6.6
9.	SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT	AGB 6.5
10.	PIPOL	AGB 6.1



Check out the new Kapuso block in GMA

ton-ton  
gutierrezcherry pie  
picacheallan  
paulepinky  
amador

yo-yo boy sotto nadine samonte

forever my love

also starring kristel fulgar jade lopez paul salas

Story and Screenplay GLENN VARDENO and JOVEN TAN. Editor JESS NAVARRO. Production Designer RENE CUARDO. Cinematographer ROMY VITUG. Associate Producer EVA CALAPIN. Executive Producer LILY MONTEVERDE. Directed by JOVEN TAN.

A GOOD HARVEST PRESENTATION

COMING SOON

MTRCB &gt; R-13 PG-13

Isa, dalawa, tatlo. Magtago na kayo. Manyikang maganda, Nabuhay pala!

The Doll Master

They Walk. They Talk. They Kill.

KOREA'S ALL-TIME BOX OFFICE HORROR CHAMP  
OPENS OCTOBER 20

VIVA

**MFI SEM BREAK  
DIRECTOR'S LAB**

there are no shortcuts to short filmmaking.

**DIRECTOR'S LAB**

A 9 day workshop on the basics of Film Directing

**OCT 23-OCT 31**

This workshop is for new directors & aspiring filmmakers who want to learn about the film director's craft. Emphasis on the creative process and practical skills with shooting exercises of scenes chosen by participants.

ENROLL NOW!  
ONLY 20 SLOTS AVAILABLE!

call MFI at 7271915 / 727 1961 / 410 4545



JOSHUA PAYNE

Singer,  
writer  
was  
born  
deaf

SINGER-SONGWRITER Joshua Payne enters the music world with his debut album, "Your Love, My Home," a collection of love songs.

Payne is flying to Manila in November to promote his album.

Blessed with a classically-trained voice, Payne was born almost completely deaf to musically inclined parents. His mom is a trained classical singer, while his dad is a high school choir director.

Payne as a baby had an operation that restored most of his hearing. To rehabilitate his hearing completely, his parents would sit him down in front of the stereo and play everything, from James Taylor to Prokofiev.

The album is Payne's first-time collaboration with legendary and multiple Grammy-award winning producer-songwriter Michael Omartian, who has produced 25 No. 1 hit songs with artists such as Christopher Cross, Peter Cetera, Amy Grant, Donna Summer and Rod Stewart.

"Your Love, My Home" features the title track, a soaring anthem whose last line, "I will make your love my home," has the ring of a wedding vow.

"Remember Yesterday" contrasts the fleeting nature of a relationship with the transformative power of the love it awakens.

"Nature" is a glowing, rousing hymn to the wonder of nature seen through the eyes of a child.

"The Moon" is a song about falling in love, with an enchanting, old-fashioned feel. It sparkles in a spare quartet arrangement with guitar.

"Cry Song" is a pop-rock drama about a rare kind of heartbreak, while "My World" is a gentle lullaby that builds up to the heart-melting plea, "Don't come around here making memories, unless you promise me you will stay."

"Your Love, My Home" is distributed by MCA Music Inc., a Universal Music company.

It is available at your Odyssey music stores.

MTRCB > PG-13

**THE MOVIE THAT SCARED AMERICA IS NOW THE TALK-OF-THE-TOWN IN THE PHILIPPINES!**

**OPEN WATER**

**NOW TAKING A BIG BITE AT THE BOX OFFICE!**

VIVA

MTRCB &gt; R-13 PG-13

**1-13 OPENS OCT. 13**  
ASIA'S TOP DIRECTORS TERRIFY AUDIENCES IN THE  
MOST HORRIFYING GHOST STORIES EVER FILMED!  
**WINNER!** **BEST PICTURE** **BEST CINEMATOGRAPHY**  
**BEST DIRECTOR** **BEST ACTOR**

**Tatlong beses kung mamamatay sa sindak!!!**

**three**

**This time, you'll be haunted by bizarre emotions more intense than FEAR!**

**DR. GUY / SANTA CLAUS / CURSE OF THE CLOUTER**

## ENTERTAINMENT

A10

# 'Bad boy' of TV plays 'ambassador of goodwill'

By Nini Valera

COMEDIAN Willie Revillame will take a serious turn as an "ambassador" of goodwill to Japan to address the problem of Filipinos staying there illegally.

Willie told INQUIRER Entertainment last Friday that the Japan Pilipino Overseas Contract Workers Foundation has tapped him to be the voice of reason to appeal to Filipinos staying illegally in Japan to return home before the Dec. 2 deadline the Japanese government has set for them to go back home.

The comedian will leave for Japan next week. He is scheduled to visit the Philippine Embassy in Tokyo on Oct. 14.

"I am only being paid a stipend to do this," Willie claimed. "I would have wanted to charge so that I would have some money, but the JPOC could not afford to pay me. Eventually, I realized that this is one chance I must take to do something good for our fellow Filipinos in Japan. I know they are there because of poverty. But they have been breaking the rules of the Japanese government by staying there illegally."

**His own money**

JPOC is a non-government organization run by former entertainer Jocelyn Anais. It has embraced the cause of the illegal Filipinos in Japan and has embarked on this information campaign to convince them that the best thing they could do for themselves is to return home by Dec. 2, according to Anais.

As JPOC's spokesperson, Willie will make the rounds of the bars and other entertainment centers in the land of the rising yen, where most illegal aliens are known to be working. He will do a mini-show to attract his fellow Filipinos, and then say his spiel encouraging them to come home.

It would be easy for Willie to mount a show, even an un-scripted gig that would take him to at least three venues in one night. But he said this was a "hardship post," considering the distance he has to travel, from one club to another and the enormous expense he has to shoulder using his token fee.

"To travel by magnetic train, which is faster than the bullet train, I have to spend \$200," he said. "My budget is minimal, and I might have to spend my own money to do the job."

But he claimed he did not mind doing it. "I feel sorry for them, especially if they have to undergo the humiliation of being jailed and handcuffed and escorted to the plane that would fly them back here," he said of the illegal Filipinos in Japan.

**Third biggest group**

He reported that at least 400,000 Filipinos are staying in Japan illegally. The number, he pointed out, could double or triple.

"What about those Filipinos that we don't know about? I am sure there are more Filipinos hiding from the immigration officials of Japan," he said.

But Filipinos are only the third largest group of illegal aliens in Japan, according to Willie, who seems to have become an expert on the issue. Korea has the biggest number of nationals staying illegally in Japan, Willie said. The Koreans are followed by the Chinese, he said.

"We should follow the rules," Willie said. "What happened was, for the past few years the Japanese government had offered amnesty to illegal aliens in Japan. Under the amnesty they must surface and voluntarily return to their country of origin. Unfortunately, not a single Filipino has availed himself of this chance."

Come Dec. 2, the Japanese government will show no mercy to the illegal residents, said Willie.

**P1.5-million fine**

"Under the Japanese immigration law, which has been amended, they must leave Japan by Dec. 2," he said. "It is not just a matter of boarding a plane and returning to Manila. They will be arrested and thrown in jail. If they are in jail, they have to pay a fine of at least P1.5 million. They will also be handcuffed and escorted to the plane that would take them back to Manila."

The fine, according to Willie, could go higher than P1.5 million, depending on how long the alien has been staying in Japan illegally.

More than suffering the legal repercussions, illegal aliens in Japan are open to abuse from unscrupulous employers, Willie explained.

"I have heard of Filipino women forced into prostitution, and who think they don't have any legal recourse because they are there illegally," he said. "There are some who have died or disappeared and have been presumed dead. But we don't really know what happened to them."

"They are not protected by the law," he added. "They only have themselves to rely on. No one can really depend on the kindness of strangers."

Willie said he asked the people behind JPOC why they chose him to be their ambassador of goodwill. "They told me that my show, 'Willingly Yours,' decided for them that I was the right person for the job."

"They said my personality makes the masses relate to me and even trust me," the comedian added.

**No bitterness**

He is quite popular among the Filipinos in Japan, which his show had reached while it was still running on television. He also released an album from Universal Records, in-

*Comedian goes to Japan to convince illegal Filipinos to go back home*

cluding the song "Pito-Pito," which became a hit and was used by President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo as her campaign jingle during the May elections.

Being a perennial survivor of show biz intrigues also helped Willie boost his image.

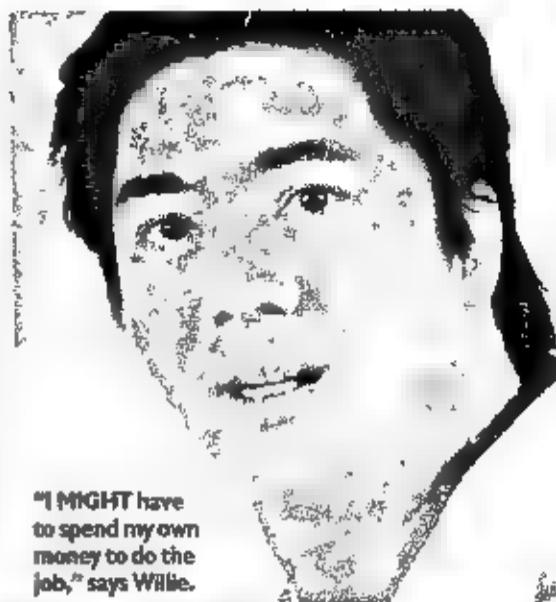
"I harbor no bitterness against ABS-CBN," said Willie, referring to how he was removed from the noontime show "Masayang Tanghali Bayan" when it was given a new format. "I still appear as a guest in their shows."

"In fact, (ABS-CBN president) Gabby

Lopez, after I guested in the birthday show of Korina (Sanchez), approached me and commented that it was good I still went there. I told him there was no ill will, and that I'm grateful to the network for the opportunity for work. I was able to pay off my house and my cars because of my work there. So no bad blood, no hard feelings."

But for his mission to Japan, the payback would only be the satisfaction of helping less fortunate Filipinos.

"That is priceless," he said.



"I MIGHT have to spend my own money to do the job," says Willie.

**The ORIGINAL reality-based artista search RETURNS TO PHILIPPINE PRIMETIME TV**

**IBA NA ANG ORIG!**

**DREAM  
BELIEVE  
SURVIVE**

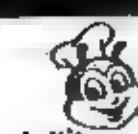
**Out of the thousands who auditioned,  
only a handful will be given a chance  
to become this year's  
ULTIMATE STARSTRUCK SURVIVORS.**

**STARSTRUCK**

Hosted by Dingdong Dantes and Julia Magdangal

Premieres **TOMORROW NIGHT**  
**AFTER MULAWIN** on GMA

**SUNSTEK**



**GMA**





# Cindy 'lied, hid, denied' to protect Echo



"I HATE lying," says Cindy Kurleto (left). "I would feel dirty after lying. Echo would tell me that after three months, I wouldn't have to lie. Three months became six months and six months became a year," while talent managers pushed his love team with Kristine Hermosa (right).

By Jocelyn Valle  
Contributor

**C**INDY Kurleto said she had to "hide, lie and deny" her relationship with Jericho Rosales for a year to protect his love team with Kristine Hermosa.

Cindy, Filipino-Austrian commercial model, actress and ex-girlfriend of Jericho, said she also lost millions of pesos in endorsement contracts because he was not allowed to appear with her in commercials.

She couldn't even attend Jericho's birth day party last year because talent managers said she couldn't be in the same party with Kristine, her boyfriend's partner in the movies, according to Cindy.

"To be Echo's girlfriend means it's OK for everyone to kick your ass even though they know that you don't have any fault," Cindy said during last Friday's press conference for her instructional VCD, "Curves."

Echo—Jericho's nickname—and Cindy met on the set of the movie "Ngayong Nando Ka," shown in February 2003. He was the lead star along with his love team partner Kristine Hermosa, and Cindy played the other woman in the story. As fate would have it, the leading man and the other woman fell for each other.

#### The threat

Last Friday, Cindy clarified that Jericho and Kristine were no longer together when she and Echo became an item. "Kristine's sister and even Jericho himself have stated that fact," she said.

But all along, Cindy said, she was painted as the threat to the relationship of Jericho and Kristine who shot to fame as lovers Angelo and Yna in the defunct soap opera, "Pangako sa 'Yo." Aside from "Ngayong Nando Ka," Echo and Kristine also starred in the hit movies "Forevermore" and "Top."

"When I entered the picture, I knew exactly what my part was and I kept it," said Cindy. "I was lying, lying and denying. And I hate lying. I would feel dirty after lying. He'd tell me that after three months, I wouldn't have to lie. Three months became six months and six months became a year. He wasn't bombarded by reporters, I was. He was protected by Talent Center."

Cindy said ABS-CBN's Talent Center, which manages the careers of the network's talents like Jericho and Kristine, didn't want her to be with Jericho.

"When I entered ABS-CBN (as one of the hosts of the noontime TV show 'MTB'), there were offers to do shows and movies, but after they learned about me and Echo, the offers were all gone. The bosses would call him for one-on-one meetings and the topic was, yeah, 'Don't be with that girl.' And I wouldn't find Echo after those meetings and if I'd find him, he'd often been crying. It wasn't easy for the two of us."

#### Sacrifices

Cindy said she sacrificed a lot to keep the relationship together. When Jericho celebrated his birthday last year, she conceptualized a theme party for him, she said. She asked her father, her friends who were visiting from Vienna, and her Filipino friends to dress up in '50s fashion for Jericho's party, but they were discouraged from going to the party, she said.

"Suddenly there was a call from Echo," she recounted. "He had talked to Mr. M (Johnny Manahan, who said it wasn't possi-

CINDY A42

**PLDT PLAY** [www.pldtplay.com](http://www.pldtplay.com) unleashes **KHAN**, THE REAL 3D ONLINE GAME.

Immerse yourself in Khan, for FREE until Nov. 30, 2004.  
Only at [www.pldtplay.com](http://www.pldtplay.com)

Prepare yourself for a battle experience like no other. Where skin tactics could spell the difference between life and death. Where you can go up against thousands of other gamers in a war against the Korean warlord to reclaim their lands. Playing PLDT Play's latest online game, Khan: The Absolute Power, the country's first real 3D online game on your computer screen. Let it all happen around you by registering at [www.pldtplay.com](http://www.pldtplay.com).

www.pldtplay.com

PLDT

**"House of Flying  
Daggers,"**  
martial arts and  
visual poetry:  
Viewfinder /A43



# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

CINEMA ACCESS FOR ALL BRANCHES

Visit us: [www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

635-5555

## TOP MOVIE THEATER

22nd Annual National  
Consumer's Quality Award 2004

Family Consumers  
Choice Award 2003

## NOW SHOWING

### GALLERIA

#### CINEMA 1

THE PUNISHER 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

632-9115 to 16

#### CINEMA 2

SHARK TALE 11:15, 1:20, 2:30, 5:45, 7:50, 10:00

OPEN WATER 11:55, 1:35, 2:55, 7:05, 8:20

SHARK TALE 2:40, 12:50, 3:00, 5:15, 7:20, 8:20

#### CINEMA 3

WIMBLEDON 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

THE PUNISHER 10:50, 1:30, 4:10, 6:50, 9:30

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

#### CINEMA 4

FENG SHUI 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

RESIDENT EVIL 2 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

RAISING HELEN 11:30, 1:45, 3:45, 7:15, 10:00

Regular Price: P150 THX / P100/70 for two levels cinemas / P100 for one level cinemas

### ERMITA

#### CINEMA 1

SHARK TALE 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 2

OPEN WATER 10:30, 12:20, 2:10, 4:00, 5:50, 7:40, 9:30

WIMBLEDON 11:10, 1:30, 2:50, 6:10, 8:20, 10:00

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

#### CINEMA 3

THE PUNISHER 11:05, 1:10, 4:15, 6:50, 9:40

FENG SHUI 10:35, 12:50, 3:05, 5:20, 7:25, 9:25

RESIDENT EVIL 2 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

### METRO EAST

#### CINEMA 1

OPEN WATER 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 8:00

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 11:20, 1:40, 4:10, 6:30, 9:00

#### CINEMA 2

FENG SHUI 11:20, 1:40, 4:10, 6:30, 9:00

RAISING HELEN 11:00, 1:30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00

SHARK TALE 10:30, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 8:50, 10:30

#### CINEMA 3

WIMBLEDON 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 8:50, 10:30

THE PUNISHER 11:20, 1:40, 4:10, 6:30, 9:00

RESIDENT EVIL 2 11:25, 12:50, 3:15, 5:40, 8:05, 10:30

### NOVALICHES

#### CINEMA 1

SHARK TALE 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 2

OPEN WATER 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

WIMBLEDON 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 3

FENG SHUI 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

RESIDENT EVIL 2 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

RAISING HELEN 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 4

SHARK TALE 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE PUNISHER 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

SECRET WINDOW 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 5

RAISING HELEN 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

RAISING HELEN 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

### DASMARIÑAS

#### CINEMA 1

THE PUNISHER 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 2

OPEN WATER 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

SHARK TALE 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 3

RESIDENT EVIL 2 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

SECRET WINDOW 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE NOTEBOOK 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 4

HEAVEN'S POND 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

SECRET WINDOW 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

SECRET WINDOW 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 5

SECRET WINDOW 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE NOTEBOOK 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE NOTEBOOK 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

### IMUS

#### CINEMA 1

THE PUNISHER 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 2

RESIDENT EVIL 2 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

SECRETARY 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

SHARK TALE 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 3

SHARK TALE 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE BEGINNING 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 4

FENG SHUI 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

OPEN WATER 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

HAUNTED SPIRITS 2 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 5

OPEN WATER 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

HAUNTED SPIRITS 2 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

### BACOLOD

#### CINEMA 1

RESERVE 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 2

13 GOING ON 30 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

JANDARA 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 3

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE NOTEBOOK 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

THE NOTEBOOK 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 4

THE NOTEBOOK 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

MURDERS 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

MURDERS 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

#### CINEMA 5

HAUNTED SPIRITS 2 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

HAUNTED SPIRITS 2 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

### ILOILO

#### CINEMA 1

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:

## ENTERTAINMENT

## Beguiling combination of martial arts and visual poetry

ZHANG Yimou's "House of Flying Daggers" is an exciting, beguiling combination of martial arts and visual poetry. To be sure, Chinese martial arts filmmakers have been combining these elements for decades now, but Zhang Yimou takes the genre to even greater heights.

For instance, we've already seen fight scenes set in bamboo groves, with the combatants "walking" on the tops of bamboo poles and flying through the air with the greatest of ease. But the bamboo-grove fight scene in "Flying Daggers" is unusually breathtaking, beautiful and full of unexpected flourishes and other visual surprises.

Happily, this visual and martial inventiveness doesn't call excessive attention to itself, because the director harmonizes it with a similarly eventful emotional progression:

In the film, the blind rebel played by Zhang Ziyi is adored by two men who appear to be allies in a fight against her group's forces. Their love is so fierce that it prompts them to break the strongest of alliances, and indeed to sacrifice even their lives on the smoldering altar of their contentious passions.

The film's overwhelmingly passionate approach and treatment sometimes even makes it ignore the rules of logic and time. In one particularly radical sequence, a fight scene takes so long that an autumnal landscape soon turns wintry-white.

This doesn't happen in "real" life, but in the movie's passionate super-reality, it can, and does.

Still, we must observe that some sequences take too long to make their symbolic point, so a number of viewers may get impatient with all of this languorous artistry.

On the whole, however, "Flying Daggers" sustains viewers' interest with its charged and yet subtle storytelling, which is enhanced even further by Zhang Ziyi's luminous performance.

Her male co-stars, Andy Lau and Takeshi Kaneshiro, do their darndest to get viewers to pay them some mind, but they're clearly no match for their leading lady's rare combination of beauty, acting talent and martial arts prowess.

In her, film master Zhang Yimou has found his new and most deserving cinematic muse.

## Feedback

FROM Paul R. Mortel of Marikina City: "I'm just wondering why most of our TV newscasters are *gigil na gigil* when reporting the news, *at para silang galit na galit*—unlike their US counterparts, *na cool lang*."

NUT: This is obviously in keeping with local TV newscasters' effort to "punch up" the news, to make it more "exciting." The device also has its roots in the news on radio, which is reported in an even more "hyper" manner.

The excuse there is, that, since radio has no visuals, the *verba* aspect has to be made to sound more dynamic and exciting. When it's carried over to television, the punching up is much too much.

Like you, we're unhappy about this, because the news is supposed to be presented as objectively as possible, so viewers can analyze and evaluate it with passion. But, when newscasters put up such a flippant, vivid show, objectivity flies out of the TV screen.

Another relevant aspect to this discussion is the small, intimate and thus "cool" nature of the TV medium. Newscasters' overwrought reporting style flies in the face of this and distorts the TV medium's scope, thus preventing it from doing what it does best—one-on-one reporting that takes the viewers deep into the untrammelled heart of the matter.

## Ogie's new album

OGIE Alcasid will launch his new album, "I Am a Singer" on Channel 7's "SOP Rules" this noon. He will also make a special live appearance at Market! Market! at Bonifacio Global City. In his new album, Ogie does all of the singing and none of the songwriting. The cuts are penned by the likes of Wendy Cornejo, Vehnee Saturno, Arnold Reyes and Archie Castillo.

## 'Cassini' replay

TODAY at 9 a.m., Discovery Channel replays its one-hour special, "Cassini: Rendezvous with the Ringed Planet."

Last June 30, NASA's spaceship Cassini entered orbit around Saturn, beginning a four-year mission to investigate the huge, mysterious planet. The spacecraft traveled seven years and covered more than two billion miles

to reach its destination.

Thus December, Cassini's passenger,

the probe Huygens, is scheduled to enter the atmosphere of Saturn's moon Ti-

tan—the first man-made object to drop

into the surface of an extraterrestrial

moon. The "Cassini" special profiles this groundbreaking mission.

## VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

**EPSON**

**FREE LIMITED EDITION INCREDIBLE GYM BAG!**

**THE INCREDIBLES**  
IN CINEMAS NOVEMBER 2004

Purchase any of the following Epson Inkjet Printer  
Model: Epson Stylus CX1500, CX3500, CX4500, SP R210, SP R310, RX630  
from any authorized Epson dealer outlet and get a limited edition  
"THE INCREDIBLES" Gym Bag for FREE!  
Available in 2 colors

Promo period: October 15, 2004 to December 25, 2004

EPSON STYLUS CX1500, EPSON STYLUS CX3500, EPSON STYLUS CX4500, EPSON STYLUS PHOTO RX630, GYM BAG

Know your love, train in search for true love.

JOHN LLOYD CRUZ BEA ALONZO

now that i  
have you



NOW AVAILABLE ON ORIGINAL VIDEO



SM CINEMA

HOME

PURE  
ESSENTIALS

FREE  
KIRK'S  
POLICE

AM

## Depp plays an addict

LOS ANGELES—Hollywood heartthrob Johnny Depp is to produce and star in a movie version of the novel "Shantaram," the story of an Australian heroin addict and jailbird, Daily Variety said Thursday.

In one of the biggest film rights deals of the year, Warner Bros. studios and several partners acquired the rights from Gregory David Roberts for \$2 million and immediately signed Depp to lead the cast.

"Shantaram" depicts the adventures of a drug addict who is convicted of robbery in Australia but escapes jail and flees to India where he reinvents himself as a doctor in the slums of Bombay.

He also researched his criminal career, dabbling in counterfeiting, smuggling and gunrunning in a series of adventures that

led him to the wilds of Afghanistan.

The 1,000-page book, first published last year, was the first that Roberts has written and is based on his own experiences.

The novel is being hopped in Hollywood as a new "Papillon," the 1969 true-life prison adventures on Devil's Island, off Guyana, of author Henri Charriere that was also turned into a movie blockbuster starring Steve McQueen and Dustin Hoffman.

Among those involved in the movie rights deal are producer Brad Grey, Brad Pitt and Jennifer Aniston's production partner, and Initial Entertainment.

The reluctant star Depp, 40, is shooting a remake of the film version of Roald Dahl's children's story "Charlie and the Chocolate Factory" in Britain. *AFP*

**POWER PLANT CINEMA**  
ROCKWELL CENTER, MANILA CITY  
TEL. NO. 899-1111

**SHARK TALE**  
GP  
11:40 140:30,  
5:40 7:40 9:40

**PUNISHER**  
R13  
2:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

**RESIDENT EVIL 2: R13**  
12:00 5:15 8:10  
RAISING HELEN - GP  
2:55 7:35

**WIMBLEDON**  
PG13  
12:30 2:55 5:10 7:30 10:30

**MATINEE SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM • PG-13 • MON. TO FRI.**

*Laugh Out Loud as FBI Agents Go Undercover!*  
GENDER BENDER COMEDY BEGINS OCT 20

MTRCB ► PG-13

To protect two white divas, they have to become them.



**WHITE CHICKS**

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF "SCARY MOVIE"

Distributed by 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION

**NOW SHOWING**

MTRCB ► PG-13

ANOTHER "TALK-OF-THE-TOWN" ROMANTIC LOVE STORY FROM THE COMPANY THAT GAVE YOU "THE NOTEBOOK"

Distributed by 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION

**WIMBLEDON**

KIRSTEN DUNST

PAUL BETTANY

To become a winner, all you need is a little love from across the net

**WIMBLEDON**

**OPENS OCTOBER 13!**

MTRCB ► PG-13

STORY AND SCREENPLAY OF SOME BATTING BEINGS THAT HAVE APPENDED A FEW UNHUMAN BEINGS FOR HUMA

FROM THE PRODUCER OF "CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON"

"HERO"

DISTRIBUTED BY 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION, THE FOX LOGO and 20TH CENTURY FOX are trademarks of 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION.

© 2004 20TH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION. ALL

# Maricar de Mesa sings!

THE SONG "Ngayong Wala Ka Na" brings to mind divas such as Jessa Zaragoza and Roselle Nava. But the voice actually belongs to sexy star Maricar de Mesa.

**SHOW STOPPER** To those who have been following Maricar's career as early as her "That's Entertainment" days, it would come as no surprise that she is now making her mark as a singer.

X Zone Entertainment is proud to launch "Moments," Maricar de Mesa's first ever album.

It contains two songs, "Ngayong Wala Ka Na" and "Bumalik Ka Lang Ba," and also includes the music video of "Ngayong Wala Ka Na."

"When we were recording the songs, it was a very emotional time for me because I had just ended a relationship," Maricar says.

"Moments" is available at all record bars and is exclusively distributed by Ivory Music and Video.



MARICAR de Mesa. Heartbroken while recording

## Did You Know...

Sexy star Aubrey Miles and her constant date Troy Montero were spotted buying movie tickets at the Power Plant Mall in Rockwell in Makati on a recent Sunday night. Seen watching "Bourne Supremacy" also at the Power Plant that same night were actress Tanya Garcia and her boyfriend, businessman Alex Lopez.

# 'Reigning Still'



SONGBIRD Regine Velasquez holds a concert on Oct. 30 in Sta. Cruz, Laguna. She is recording a new album of revivals from Viva Records. She stars in GMA 7's newest soap opera with Richard Gomez and Ariel Rivera, "Forever in my Heart." And on Dec. 3 and 4, she will have her first major concert in four years, "Reigning Still," at the Araneta Coliseum, with concept and direction by Regine herself, musical direction by Raul Mitra and guests Sarah Geronimo, Rachelle Ann Go, Sheryn Regis and Kyla. Tickets to "Reigning Still" are available at Ticketnet, 911-5555.

## 'Winston in Concert' joins Maskara Festival

THE WINSTON in Concert National Tour joins the celebration of the Maskara Festival in Bacolod City in Negros Occidental with a live show featuring the Prime Council band at the Quorum Disco and KTV in the city on Saturday, Oct. 16.

The Prime Council concert, sponsored by Winston in cooperation with Lone Star Beer, spotlights their lead vocalists, Jed Madela and Gai Bianco.

Only those 18 years and above will be admitted to

the Quorum show.

Prizes and surprises are in store for partygoers. There will be games and a product sampling of Winston, the spirit of the USA.

On Oct. 22, a Friday, Winston in Concert will be back in Manila with "Balik-Banda Pinoy Idols" at J. Nakpil corner Jorge Bocobo streets in Malate.

The concert stars Bamboo, Mongols and 6Cycle Band.

## Free concert launches inspirational book

CATHOLIC lay preacher Bo Sanchez preaches with humor and presents the Gospel with simplicity. He is a much sought-after speaker and retreat master, and his inspirational books and magazine, Kerygma, are popular.

Bo has traveled all over the world to minister to Filipinos and foreigners alike. The Kerygma Feast, a Mass and worship event held every first Sunday of the month at Teatro Agunaldo, is always packed.

Bo's latest book, "Your Past Does Not Define Your Future," will be launched in "Kerygma Live!" on Oct. 17 at the Ultra in Pasig City, from 2

p.m. to 8 p.m.

Other spiritual books from Shepherd's Voice Publications, like "Didache," "Sabbath" and "Companion 2000," will also be launched.

"Kerygma Live!" will start with a Mass and a powerful talk by Bo Sanchez, worships by Aran Gogna, Russa Singson, Alvin Barcelona, Obet Cabritas, and Adrian Panganiban, followed by a concert with Nyoy Volante and Mannos, Karylle, Crisell Consunji and others.

"Kerygma Live!" is a free concert, open to everyone who needs God's blessings. For inquiries, call 411 7874 to 78.



AUTHOR Bo Sanchez (foreground) with Nyoy Volante and Karylle

MARKET!  

Discover thousands of finds. HAGGLE FOR GREAT BUYS. EXPERIENCE ALL THESE IN A VAST AIR-CONDITIONED, CLEAN, SECURE, AND SAFE SHOPPING ENVIRONMENT.

The fun is in the finds

cinemas! cinemas!

CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE : 886-7515

1	SHARK TALE
2	THE PUN SHER
3	WIMBLEDON
4	OPEN WATER
5	RESIDENT EVIL
6	FENG SHUI
7	THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc. Another retail innovation

**DANI PANALO SA IYO ANG KANTA-TAWANAN, NAGBALIK ANG**

**COMEDY-OKE!**

**HULAANANG KISSING LIRICA MANALO**

**MANGODI**  
Sa bawat Kapamilya Comedy Show mula Oct. 11 hanggang 24, abangan ang kakanlahan ng cast at hulaan ang missing ync!

**MAC-REGISTER!**  
Text COMEDY < name, address > to 2366. Registration is free.

**MAC-TEXT!**  
Mag-download ng Kapamilya Comedy ringtone (monotone o polytone) at i-text ang kasaugan sa 2366.

To download and earn an entry, text:  
< program keyword > TONE < answer > to 2366 (for monotone)  
< program keyword > PTONE < answer > to 2366 (for polytone)

**Program keywords**

OKFINE for Ok Fine Whatever  
BIDA for Bida Si Mister, Bida Si Misis  
YESYES for Yes Yes Show  
HOMEALONG for Home Along Da Riles  
TANGING for Tanging Ina

Cut-off time for sending entries: 11:50 pm per game date.  
Earn up to 3 entries per day.

Available to Globe, Touch Mobile, Sun Cellular, Smart, Talk N text & Addict Mobile Subscribers.

Globe & Touch Mobile: Monotone = P15; Polytone = P20  
Smart & Sun Cellular: Monotone / Polytone = P15

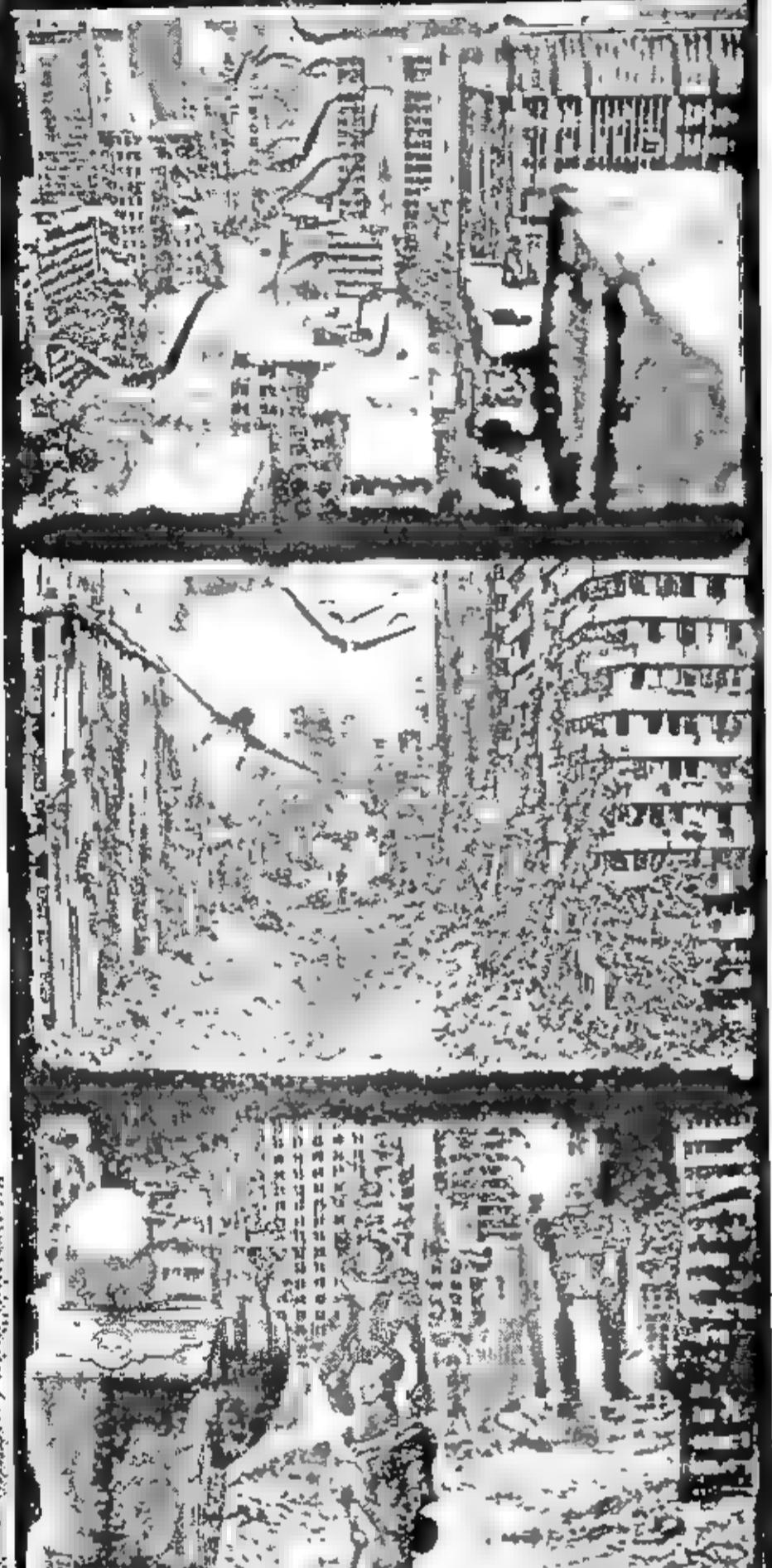
**NOKIA**

AMERICA's #1 MOVIE

DESTROY  
THE WORLD  
OCT. 13, 2004

## Ae ENTERTAINMENT

## Dominicans in Caleruega CD



Gwyneth Paltrow Jude Law Angelina Jolie

Sky Captain  
and the  
World of Tomorrow

SKY CAPTAIN is #1  
in the US Boxoffice

Making motion picture  
history with over 2,000  
special effects shots

Opening at #1 in the US boxoffice, Sky Captain is on its way to make motion picture history. The film is a landmark in special effects imagery with over 2,000 FX shots.

In the elegant musk of "Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow," Jude Law and Gwyneth Paltrow slip into comic book archetypes of the dashing aviator and the intrepid girl reporter with supreme confidence. Superman, Lois Lane and a flight-suited Errol Flynn, not to mention Flash Gordon, Buck Rogers and even James Bond, pop to mind as you watch Mr. Law's suave airman, Joe Sullivan (aka Sky Captain), and Ms. Paltrow's sexy tomboy swap teasing banter en route from New York to an Asian Shangri-La.

Also starring Tomb Rolder's Angelina Jolie in an important role, playing Franky Cook, a fearless British air commander (and ex-fling of Joe's) who helps our hero save the world.

Can "Sky Captain" establish a swashbuckling franchise as commercially potent as the Indiana Jones movies? That's asking a lot. But when the movie - conceived, directed and written by Jerry Bruckheimer, in a remarkable filmmaking debut - remembers that storytelling and characters matter more than design and special effects, "Sky Captain" charms as well as impresses.

With more than 2,000 special effects shots, the story is pure saving-the-world pulp fantasy. Dr. Totenkopf, a brilliant scientist, is out to destroy the world with a doomsday machine. He is also building an A.R.I. to accommodate the living things he has chosen to survive doomsday.

Can a pilot, a reporter and a commander with her army of warriors defeat Dr. Totenkopf and save the lives of millions?

"Sky Captain" is only the latest manifestation of Hollywood's slow and steady march into a comic book universe. It occupies the widening space in which movies and video games are practically interchangeable and animation and live action nearly indistinguishable. What makes the stakes so high are not only the time and expense ("Sky Captain" took six years to complete and cost more than \$80 million excluding the salaries of the three big stars), but also the investment in anchoring another pop myth in an arena already overcrowded with superheroes, villains and their fellow travelers. [BY STEPHEN HODDER, NEW YORK TIMES]

THE CD album "Psalms from Caleruega" is a compilation of 12 original compositions, and is a collaboration of artists and performers affiliated with the Dominicans in the Philippines.

The composer of all the 12 songs, Fr. Giuseppe Pietro Arciwal, OP—or Fr. Jepoy—is presently assigned to the Parish of San Lorenzo Ruiz and Companions Martyrs in Dagat-dagatan, Navotas. He is also the composer, keyboard player and lead vocalist of the all-Dominican priests band known as INGGO 1587, which was also part of the album "Tanging Yarsan" from Star Records.

Last month, Fr. Jepoy flew to Paris to pursue higher theological studies.

The album is independently produced by Caleruega Philippines, under the label OPMusik.

Caleruega is located at Batulao, Nasugbu, Batangas, about 10 kilometers from Tagaytay City proper. It is the retreat and development center of the Dominican

Province of the Philippines. Most Dominican schools run by Dominican fathers or Dominican sisters send their students and employees for retreats or seminars in Caleruega. It is also open to the public, whether individuals or groups, for retreats, seminars, trainings, team building activities, etc.

The musical arrangers for the album are all graduates of the University of Santo Tomas Conservatory of Music. Paulo Zarate is a former UST singer and now writes musical arrangements for TV commercials and TV shows. Onard Bonavente is with Roadrunner in Makati. Marlowe Mata is the bass guitarist of Pido with Take One. Gary Aquilizan is the keyboard player of Da Capo, a jazz quartet. Peter Paul Gifra also does musical arrangements for TV programs, such as "Mari-

The singers are also affiliated with the Dominicans. Vincent Fernandez is also a former UST singer, a graduate of the UST Conservatory of Music and now teaches music at Trinity College. Appy Joy Vitug is a high school senior and a parishioner of San Lorenzo Ruiz and Companions Martyrs. Francesca Alejandro is a 10-year-old student of St. Theresa's College, and is also taking up lessons at the UP Conservatory of Music.

Giselle Anne Arciwal is the sister of Fr. Jepoy. Joy Isabel Villanueva and Alex Duffort are Communication Arts students of Colegio de San Juan de Letran. Fr. Jepoy also did some tracks on the album.

"Psalms from Caleruega" is available only at Caleruega. For orders, you may also text 0917-8546926, or e-mail: joemarsibug@hotmail.com

OPMusik, the musical label of the Filipino Dominicans, is also releasing a two-CD compilation of sacred music performed by the Tipis de Sto. Domingo with the Sto. Domingo Mass Chorale and the Dominican Student Brothers recorded live at the UST Museum.

**'Bulaga'** comics at Klownz

A NIGHT of fun and laughter awaits customers of Klownz Comedy Bar in Quezon City when Teri Onor, Wally and Jose of "Eat Bulaga" treat them to two hours of pure comedy in song and dance in the show called "Try N'yo Lang Po."

Watch the comic trio deliver more of the punchlines and gags that brighten up your afternoons on "Eat Bulaga" where the three comics are regulars.

Show director Andrew de Real, who is himself the owner of several comedy bars in Metro Manila, says guests can expect mirth and antics from the wacky trio that they've never performed on television.

"Try N'yo Lang Po" is the first venture of Green Bucks Entertainment Productions. It goes on stage on Monday, Oct. 11 starting at 10 p.m.

Tickets are P300 each and are available at Klownz.

Klownz, owned by comedian Alain K and Lito Alejandro, is located along Quezon Avenue in Quezon City.

ARANETA CENTER	
ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE	
<b>ALI MALL CINEPLEX</b>	
3	TELEVISION SHARK TALE 11:30 am 12:15 pm 2:30 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 8:30 pm
4	TELEVISION FENG SHUI 11:30 am 12:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 8:30 pm
5	TELEVISION RESIDENT EVIL: APOCALYPSE 11:30 am 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 8:30 pm
6	TELEVISION OPEN WATER 11:30 am 1:45 pm 3:45 pm 5:45 pm 7:45 pm
7	TELEVISION THE PUNISHER 1:45 pm 2:45 pm 6:30 pm 8:30 pm
<b>NEW FIESTA CARNIVAL</b>	
OPEN TODAY 4 PM to 10 PM	
<b>ARANETA COLISEUM</b>	
Oct 10	GINEBRA vs STA LUCIA 6:30 pm
Oct 13	SAN MIGUEL vs GINEBRA 7:30 pm
Oct 16	JASMINE TRIAS CONCERT
Oct 17	ALASKA vs FEDEX 8:30 pm
Oct 20	SAN MIGUEL vs SHELL 7:30 pm
For details, call TicketNet at 911-5555	

THEATER	
MOVIE GUIDE	
<b>MANILA</b>	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEX ED/MIAMI MADNESS
ODEON	KARENZ
ODEON-2	BUDDY AT BASA/JASHILLAN
ROBIN	ROD STAR
TANDEM-1	SIGA
TANDEM-2	KAPITAN MO, MAGNO
TIMES	ED
<b>QUEZON CITY</b>	
ACT 2	MAXIMA, DEAN
ACT 3	BUDDY AT BASA/JASHILLAN
ACT 4	BUDDY AT BASA/JASHILLAN
CORNETA	MAXIMA, DEAN
DRY B	MAXIMA
QUEZON-1	BUDDY AT BASA/JASHILLAN
REMAR	ED
2 MAR 2	ED
<b>NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA</b>	
A	CLOSED
B	CLOSED
C	CLOSED
<b>MANDALUYONG CITY</b>	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	ED 24-19 KID 8-0
ONMAX 3D	SHANGRI-PLAZA OPEN WATER PUSHER
ED 10-12	ED 10-12
<b>CAINTA RIZAL</b>	
STA. JULIA LAST	ED 10-12 KID 8-0
CINEMA-1	SECRET WARDROBE
CINEMA-2	CRIMSON MAIA
CINEMA-3	SECRETARY
CINEMA-4 (JOHNNY DEPP)	EDUCATION SUPREMACY
CINEMA-5 (PATTI)	RASING HELEN
CINEMA-6	YIPPEE, KI-AY!
CINEMA-7	EXCERPT THE BEGINNING
CINEMA-8	AMAZONIAS
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	RESIDENT EVIL: APOCALYPSE
CINEMA-10 (JOHNNY DEPP)	SHANGRI-LA
CINEMA-11 (DTS)	PUSHER
CINEMA-12	OPEN WATER
CINEMA-14	WHIRLWIND
CINEMA-15	FENG SHUI
<b>LORES</b>	
CINEMA-2	SECRETARIAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	RAYAN KID POMASAKI
<b>NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN</b>	
LAS PINAS	ED 10-12 KID 8-0
CINEMA-1	FENG SHUI
CINEMA-2	PRODIGAL
CINEMA-4	ED 10-12
<b>UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL</b>	
MAHARLIKA	ED 10-12 KID 8-0
CINEMA-1	SECRET WARDROBE
CINEMA-2	CRIMSON MAIA
CINEMA-4	SECRETARY

ADV

## ENTERTAINMENT

A47

**'Nip/Tuck,' disturbing series on plastic surgery, now on video**

"NIP/TUCK," the top-rating drama series that has captivated Filipino cable audiences on ETC Channel, is now on video, exclusively distributed by Warner Home Video Philippines.

The remarkable and disturbing TV drama series centers around two successful plastic surgeons who own a South Florida clinic. Their lives get enmeshed in the lives of their patients, in a series with episodes full of vanity, sizzling drama, dark humor and emotional cliffhangers.

Created and produced by Ryan Murphy for FX, it features longtime friends Dr. Sean McNamara (Dylan McDermott) and Dr. Christian Troy (Julian McMahon). Sean is trying to keep his family together and patch up the rocky road with his wife, Julia (Joely Richardson). Christian is a typical self-destructive playboy who uses his charm to bring in potential candidates and conducts shady business deals. While Sean takes his job seriously, he often has to fix Christian's mistakes.

In the middle of it all is a graphic depiction of modern-day plastic surgery such as liposuction, facelifts, breast implants, nose jobs—vanity procedures that Filipinos gossip about and dream of.

## NEXT ATTRACTION

BEFORE THEY BECAME  
BATMAN,  
SUPERMAN  
AND SPIDERMAN,  
THEY WERE THE  
SUPERBABIES



# SUPERBABIES BABY GENIUSES 2

STARRING: GINGERIE EVA, JASON STATHAM, AND MARY MACY

OPENS OCTOBER 20

THE MOST POWERFUL WEAPON IN  
THE WORLD IS IN YOUR HANDS.



Who's the better soul sistah? You decide.



kuKie

rolie

ice

# Supahstar

## O' Supah Search



Check it out on MTV UNF Channels 41 in Metro Manila and 28 in Cebu and Davao

Watch and vote for your favorite  
MTV Supahstar O' Supah Search  
finalists.

Starting October 10, 2004  
Every Wednesday at 7pm  
With repeats on  
Saturdays at 6pm  
Tweensdays at 2pm

## WAYS TO VOTE:

SMS - Simply text supahvote <26568>  
(For example: supahvote Juan)  
to 26568 (Exclusive to all SMART and  
TINN N' Text Subscribers)

ONLINE - [www.mta.pilotxypad.com](http://www.mta.pilotxypad.com)

EMAIL - [mtvsupahstar@mtv-asia.com](mailto:mtvsupahstar@mtv-asia.com)

FAX - 325-1MTV

VIDEO PHONE

October 13, 2004 @ 7:30pm (WST)  
November 12, 2004 @ 12 midnight



SPECIAL WORKS INC.

www.specialworks.com

MAGNETIC SILENT

MAGNETIC

MAGNETIC

DVE

9972

KAT

TEAM

DVS

DVS

DVS

DVS

DVS



downloads  
zed MBO

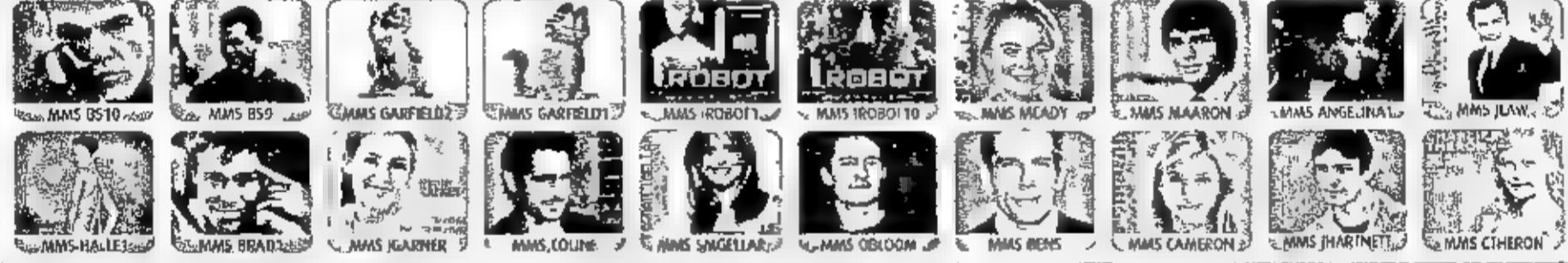
# SMART BOXOFFICE

Introducing zed Mobile Box Office. Packed with tons of downloads from today's blockbusters.

Send MBO to 288

MOVIE PREVIEW ★ MOVIE SOUNDTRACKS ★ MMS CELEBRITY GRAPHICS ★ MOVIE GAMES ★ MOVIE SCHEDULES

#### Movie Wallpapers



#### Movie Ringtones

**Title**  
 Lose Yourself from "8 Mile"  
 How Do I Live from "Car Al"  
 Got To Believe In Magic from "Zapped"  
 I Don't Wanna Miss A Thing from "Armageddon"  
 Can't Fight The Moonlight from "Coyote Ugly"  
 Lady Macalade from "Moulin Rouge"  
 Spider-man theme from "Spider-man"  
 City from "A Walk To Remember"  
 Every Little Thing She Does Is Magic from "The Wedding Singer"  
 Son of a Preacher Man from "Pulp Fiction"  
 Ain't No Mountain High Enough from "Sister Act"  
 Rocky from "Rocky"  
 Misirlou from "Pulp Fiction"  
 Friday I'm In Love from "50 First Dates"  
 Boys from "Austin Powers: Goldmember"

**tones**  
 LOSEYOUR  
 HOWDOIVE  
 GOTTOBELIEVE  
 IDONTWANNA  
 CANTFIGHT  
 LADYMAC  
 SPIDERMAN  
 CITY  
 ELTSHD  
 SONO  
 AINNTNO  
 ROCKY  
 MISIRLO  
 FRIDAY  
 BOYS

#### Movie Games



Send GAME ROBOT to 288  
For Nokia Series M30



Send GAME ITALIA to 288  
For Nokia Series 300, 400 and 600



Send GAME ICEAGE to 288  
For Nokia Series 300, 400 and 600

#### Logos



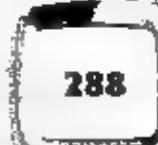
#### Picture messages



How to download a logo, ring tone or picture messages:



TYPE IN KEYWORD.  
EX: LOGO STARK1,  
TONE LOSEYOUR,  
PICT MOVIE,  
or MMS BS10.



Send to 288.

Also available to Talk 'N Text, Addict and SMART Gold subscribers.  
 Note: In order for you to identify which musical work the ringtone in question is based on, we have, in addition to the song title, released an artist who has made the song well known. The artist in question has not participated in the production of the ringtone.  
 Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at [customerservice@smart.com.ph](mailto:customerservice@smart.com.ph), or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!

[www.smartzed.com](http://www.smartzed.com)

## Sunday BIZ

## Empty words won't do for this man of action

By Tina Arceo-Dumiao

**FORMER** Ambassador Bienvenido A. Tan Jr. is annoyed with motherhood statements like poverty alleviation, developing capabilities and improving a person's lot in life.

Unless backed up with firm and resolute action, he says, these words are meaningless, on-

ly look good on paper and do not really help anybody.

Tan, thus, decided to take some action.

And he has done so throughout his long and stellar career in business, public life and in law that is studded with superlatives.

A founding member and past president of Philippine Business for Social Progress, he started our

by doing the usual civic work like giving money to charitable institutions, providing scholarships and participating in blood donation drives.

But even then, he knew that it was not enough.

"I started getting angry at words like strengthen, develop and improve. They mean nothing. What is important is to look

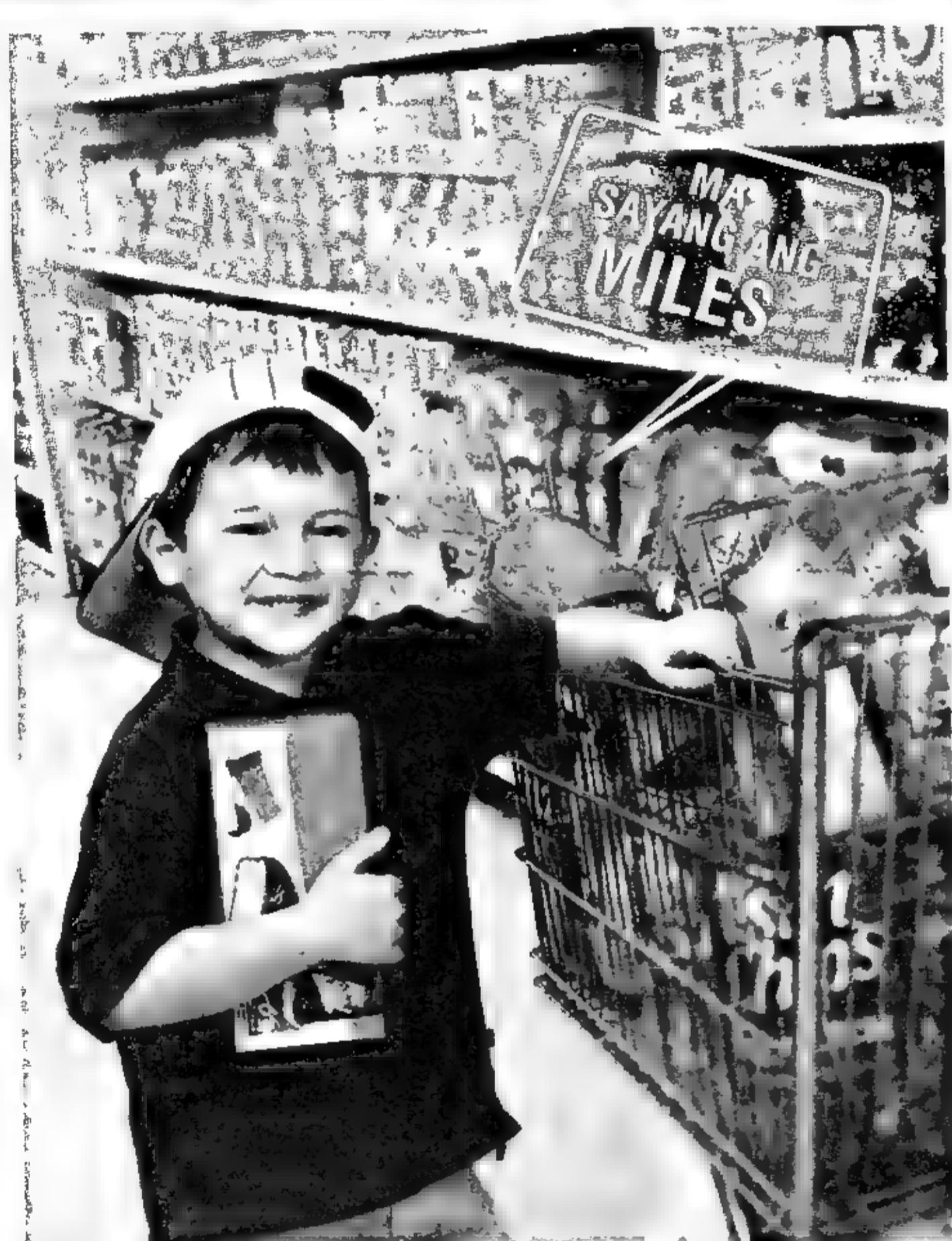
at a baseline situation and see it go up to an acceptable level," Tan says in an interview.

He was involved, for instance, in a farmers' group in Calauan, Laguna, where after providing some training and technology transfer, farmers' income improved from P3,000 to about P10,000 a month.

EMPTY/B2



BIENVENIDO Tan Jr.



**YOUR TRIPS TO THE GROCERY CAN EARN YOU FREE TRIPS.**

Fly free and easy with Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC. Apply for one today.

Earn one Mile for every P45 you charge.

You can also earn double or triple the Miles at select establishments.

And with just 3,000 Miles, you can already fly for free to a local destination.



**HSBC**   
The world's local bank

**YOU CAN FLY FREE - ABSOLUTELY FREE!**

**NO FEES TO PAY WHEN YOU APPLY FOR A MABUHAY MILES VISA FROM 3 SEPTEMBER - 30 NOVEMBER 2004.**

Carry the credit card that lets you fly free for as little as 3,000 Miles. You can earn Miles on all your purchases - and double or triple the Miles in select stores. With Mabuhay Miles Visa, you're sure to fly for free!

► JUST CALL!

**751-8000 (METRO MANILA)  
(032) 415-9888 (CEBU)  
(082) 300-2228 (DAVAO)**

Simply call the dedicated hotline. An HSBC Customer Service Representative will receive your call and process your application.

► JUST TEXT!

**Text HSBC<space>Full Name  
<space>Area Code+Phone  
Number<space>Email Address**

To 2327 for Globe and Touch Mobile subscribers  
To 700-HSBC(4722) for Smart and Talk n' Text subscribers

**HSBC Catherine Perez  
(632)8121141  
cperez@yahoo.com**

Send one text message. Our HSBC Customer Service Representative will call you soon after to facilitate your application.

► JUST LOG ON!

**www.hsbc.com.ph**

Visit the website and apply online.

Apply for a Mabuhay Miles Visa today - and enjoy the reward you could only dream about with other credit cards.

Not only is it easy to apply, it's also absolutely FREE!

*Ikaw rin...sayang ang Miles!*

**mabuhay  
MILES**

# A tale of three entrepreneurs from Central Luzon

By Amy R. Remo

CENTRAL Luzon, the food basket of the Philippines, proves to be indeed, a gastronomical treasure trove in this year's Likha ng Central Luzon Trade Fair.

Themed as "SMEs: Kaagapay sa Pag-unlad ng Rehiyon," the fair gathers 127 exhibitors—53 of which offer food varieties—from 7 provinces of Region III.

Size of Pampanga's biggest meat processors—Pampanga's Best, Mekeni Meat Products, Tita's Special, Mother Earth Products, Ariel's Meat Products and Roel's Food Corp.—are expected to provide stiff competition to the more popular and established brands with their latest product offerings.

Shoppers can also expect a range of products showcasing culinary artistry and craftsmanship at par with the best in the world. Products sold at the fair include fresh, processed, organic and natural food, furniture, home furnishings, holiday décor, fashion accessories, bags and garments.

Held annually since 1999, the LCL trade fair aims to create a strong small- and medium-sized enterprise sector capable of competing globally, by providing manufacturers a venue to promote their products.

It is also an ideal venue for potential exporters, where they are given experience to prepare for the global market.

LCL 2004, held at the Megatrade Hall 1 of Megamall, concludes today.

Gracing the opening ceremony held last Oct. 6 was Trade Sec. Cesar V. Purisima, who stressed the importance of SMEs in alleviating poverty.

"Let's make this (trade fair) an enabler; something that inspires more people to go into business," said Purisima. "This would thus create more employment opportunities, and which, in the long run, can help uplift the economy."

Highlight of the ceremony was the awarding of the top three sales performers of the LCL '03.

Last year's fair generated a whopping P61.8 million in sales, double its target of P30 million. This year, DTI-3 aims to generate at least P50 million in sales.

Top grosser in last year's five-day fair was Mekeni Food Corp., generating sales of P22.8 million, which accounts for about 37 percent of the fair's total sales.

Mekeni was followed by Emmy's Quilts and Basket House with P9.09 million. NMS Handicraft placed third with P5.22 million in sales.

Inquirer sat down with these three awardees, all of whom share the same source of inspiration in their businesses their employees.

## Mekeni Food Corp.

(Babahit, Porac, Pampanga)

The year 1991 was not the best time to invest in a province, where almost all investors were pulling out and businesses were closing.

Mr. Pinatubo had just erupted, devastating the town of Porac. Its

neighboring towns, meanwhile, were also ravaged by the Lahar floods, burying communities along with the townsfolk's livelihood and dreams.

But Tatang Felix, owner of Mekeni Food Corp., stayed behind.

Seeing the dreadful plight of his fellow Kababens, Tatang Felix expanded his business so as to give people jobs. He wanted to give them "sustainable goods" rather than relief goods handed out by the government and organizations.

Tatang Felix called on his five sons, Adring, Pruds, Lito, Dado and Nards, to come back to their town and invest their savings in their family business.

It was a difficult decision for the Garcia brothers, all of whom held high positions in companies here and abroad.

Their father's words, however, had completely changed their minds:

"You were born and raised here, schooled in this very town. Why do you have to offer your services and skills to other countries?"

And the risk was all worth it.

From its humble beginnings in 1986 as a small meat processing business managed by Tatang Felix and his wife Medicia, Mekeni is now capable of producing 70 tons of various meat products a day, such as hotdogs, tocino, ham and bacon.

Mekeni also stands out as a class AAA meat processing plant in Central Luzon, accredited by

the National Meat Inspection Commission of the Department of Agriculture.

It is also one out of only three companies in the country that has been awarded the Hazard Analysis and Critical Control Point, the international safety standard for food.

To date, Mekeni's distribution network spans from North Luzon, NCR, South Luzon and the Bicol region. It plans to distribute in the Visayas and Mindanao soon.

And true to his intention, Tatang Felix now has around 450 employees, 70 percent of which are from Balubad. He gave them the chance and hope to rebuild their lives after the Pinatubo catastrophe.

Now, Tatang Felix has a bigger family to care for:

## Emmy's Quilts and Basket House

(Angono, Rizal)

It was Esmeralda R. Vite's brother who saw a potential business venture in basket weaving.

Emmy, who managed a ready-to-wear business then and was only weaving baskets as a hobby, trusted his brother's intuition and decided to go for it.

In 1994, Emmy poured her P20,000 savings in the business to buy equipment and raw materials.

In a week, Emmy and her brother produced 10 baskets, made of buri rope, raffia and abaca.

When the orders started to come in, Emmy decided to hire

extra help from her community.

"Having employees proved to be difficult initially, because of first, quality control and second, cash advances," says Emmy in Filipino.

Emmy explains that even after teaching them the ropes, some workers still did not meet her standards in terms of product quality.

Emmy says she also had workers who would ask for cash advance from their salaries, but "disappear" the following week. Not only did it spell enormous losses in labor, but in profits as well.

Despite such incidents, Emmy hung on to the business, believing that she was providing employment to her community. She simply became more cautious and discerning in selecting her employees.

To date, Emmy has 30 in-house workers and about 100 others doing a job-out, or those who take home work.

Among Emmy's prized products are baskets, quilts, baby blankets and Christmas décors, which she started exporting in Hawaii in 2001.

Emmy is happy to know she's given decent jobs to his fellow Kapampangans. And that's more than enough a reward for her.

## NMS Handicraft

(Sta. Maria, Bulacan)

After 18 years of producing baskets, bags and holiday décors, Myrna M. Sison of NMS Handicraft can only say this of her business:

"Napamahal na sya sa akin, kasanay ng mga nagtratrabaho para sa akin."

Myrna's husband Noel then knew how to weave baskets made of rattan, buri rope and bakkab.

Armed with P30,000 and seven workers, Myrna and Noel weaved their way into the business, initially producing 100 baskets and bags a week. Myrna designed the bags herself.

"Initial difficulty lies on the workers," Myrna says in Filipino. "But they are also one of the main reasons why we want this business to flourish."

Myrna related that while most of her workers were highly skilled, some could not deliver the goods on the agreed time and date. This, thus, delayed the delivery of products to customers.

Over time, Myrna was able to inculcate in her workers the importance of being responsible and punctual.

To date, Myrna has about 50 job-out workers, supplying her around 500 to 1,000 pieces of woven products. NMS also accepts orders for furniture, home furnishings, and laundry hampers.

Weekly sales could range from P50,000 to as high as P100,000.

NMS currently supplies its products to a dealer in Manila.

Although there are no immediate plans of exporting, Myrna says she is in no hurry.

She can only be thankful that the business is still thriving and that her employees are contented working for NMS.

## Empty words won't do ...

From page B1

Tan employed the same approach in other projects, and institutionalized these efforts through the family's four foundations.

"The family foundations were set up so that whatever money, talent and connections we have, we could use for people who need it. Because of this, we cannot use the weekend approach to doing our duty. It must be part of the day," he says.

Thus, he deliberately carved time out of his schedule to be true to his civic responsibilities.

This was despite the demands of his successful private law practice and stint as a government official.

Tan, a cum laude graduate of the law school of the University of the Philippines, was admitted to the bar in 1949 placing 8th in the exam nation. He quickly built a reputation as one of the best in the legal profession.

He joined the government in 1983 as coordinator of the Agrava Commission, a fact-finding board tasked to investigate the Aquino-Galman assassination, and then went on to serve the administration of President Corazon C. Aquino as Commissioner of the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

He was head of government delegations to international conferences and treaty negotiations on tax-related matters, and was then named Ambassador to the Federal Republic of Germany.

He was head of government delegations to international conferences and treaty negotiations on tax-related matters, and was then named Ambassador to the Federal Republic of Germany.

He does not entertain thoughts of slowing down, he says, as he feels that he remains on a mission to help the poor.

"With all the blessings that I had in my life, I have no excuse to not help. One of my greatest fears is the Lord telling me on Judgment Day that I did not help, after all, that He gave me. Maybe that's what keeps me going," he says.

Tan says he plans to live our the rest of his life doing his duty as a servant of God.

As he says in a book he is writing, he hopes that he ends his days doing what God planned for him and in seeing His face in others.

"Then I am sure I can do no wrong and then, hopefully, I can hear Him say to me, 'My good and faithful servant,'" he says.

Of all the places that I have



HE has dipped into his kids' inheritance.

been involved in, Mindanao is the most in need," he says.

This point was brought home when he visited a school in Basilan. He saw that only one in 10 students had a decent pair of school shoes. And many of the children were not able to go to school every day because they had only one dress.

"I just had to do something about it. And it does not have to be big. You can just help one person, and that person will be another one who will see the light at the end of the tunnel. Then you move on to the next person," he says.

Heping a significant number of people see light at the end of the tunnel takes money, and he says that he has set aside so much that he was in danger of encroaching on the inheritance of his children.

"Fortunately, everyone, including the in-laws told me to spend it all," he says.

At 81, Tan should be taking it easy, but he still keeps a tight schedule due to his involvement in PLSP projects and as head of Children's Hour, among others, and his continuing career in the private sector as a member of the board of a number of major companies.

He does not entertain thoughts of slowing down, he says, as he feels that he remains on a mission to help the poor.

"With all the blessings that I had in my life, I have no excuse to not help. One of my greatest fears is the Lord telling me on Judgment Day that I did not help, after all, that He gave me. Maybe that's what keeps me going," he says.

Tan says he plans to live our the rest of his life doing his duty as a servant of God.

As he says in a book he is writing, he hopes that he ends his days doing what God planned for him and in seeing His face in others.

"Then I am sure I can do no wrong and then, hopefully, I can hear Him say to me, 'My good and faithful servant,'" he says.

Of all the places that I have

friends and fans, is by no means a weenie.

The feisty co-host of GMA-7's Debate with Mare at Pare, Winnie speaks her mind sans pauses, her wit and wisdom as sharp as a knife. Her voice booms, her eyes cringe, her arms flail, her body stoops and shakes on and off cam, at mere mention of the most loathsome thoughts and deeds of those in power and out. Passion defines Winnie, woman of many parts.

She is mother of five brilliant children—a teacher-theatre actress, a mathematician-economist-community organizer, a pediatric endocrinologist, a composer-entrepreneur, and a bar topnotcher. As important, she is blissful, granny twice over, and life partner for 43 years now to Christian, who had served with utmost distinction as Commission on Elections chairman and remains a respected barnotcher in corporate circles.

Winnie is also all of the following: professor of economics at the University of the Philippines over the last 33 years, director general of the National Economic and Development Authority for three years, an eminent expert and trustee of various United Nations development agencies over the last 14 years.

Her show, Debate runs six on Nov. 18. In large measure, the program has built its strength on a perfect matching of hosts Mareng Winnie, to critics one of the best discourses in the history of Philippine television, and Pareng Oca Orbos, a name of similarly great weight in both politics and broadcasting.

A new challenge beckons Winnie today, one of 11 nominees to the post of president of the University of the Philippines System, the country's premier state university. Her cutting edge? She has walked the myriad worlds of academe, government, media, civil society and internationals, development agencies.

UP's nest of activism constantly locked in discord, is home to 50,000 students in 640 academic programs, a most assertive faculty corps of 3,600, and 211,000 alumni. In 2008, UP will mark its centennial year. If she gets the job, Winnie would make history as the first woman president of UP, and fittingly so, with a woman president—a fellow economics alumnae from UP sitting in Marcuang. UP, after all, has ceased to be a male domain: two-thirds of the deans of all UP colleges and units are women.

In prior years, some nominees had coveted the position so, word was they did not eschew lobbying with the powers. Not Winnie. She would not hear even hint of a team

A self-deprecating sense of humor keeps everyone happy and healthy and loved. It works for Winnie and Christian. "I think that's what he likes about me. He

## Mareng Winnie runs for (UP) president



friends and supporters. That, even as the vision paper for UP received the longest and loudest applause in the seven public forums that nine nominees attended in various UP campuses across the nation.

Winnie's public persona as "Mareng Mataray" is unlike her private persona, according to those who had worked with her up close at UP and Neda.

Benjamin D. Turiano, OIC director of Neda's development information office has worked for 29 years under nine Neda chiefs. He remembers Winnie as the Neda boss with the best rapport with rank and file. In those days when she still puffed Virgina S. Ms, Winnie came to Neda by herself, without a coterie of personal apointers. From the ranks, she chose her deputies.

Winnie, Turiano says, queued as all Neda employees for her turn to buy food at the canteen, once helped carry pots and pans of a caterer who rode with her in a lift, and unlike all other Neda chiefs, refused to have an elevator assigned to her exclusive use. After an official overseas trip as a Cabinet member of President Cory, Winnie returned her unspent per diem, a singular act of honesty possibly unparalleled then as now.

Winnie, Turiano says, queued as all Neda employees for her turn to buy food at the canteen, once helped carry pots and pans of a caterer who rode with her in a lift, and unlike all other Neda chiefs, refused to have an elevator assigned to her exclusive use. After an official overseas trip as a Cabinet member of President Cory, Winnie returned her unspent per diem, a singular act of honesty possibly unparalleled then as now.

When Winnie filed her letter of irrevocable resignation in 1989 by her lone voice and in vain, she pushed selective repudiation of Marcos foreign debt. More than half of Neda's 800 head office staff marched to Malacañang to ask Cory to retain her. "When she said good-

mixed emotions, out of anger, out of frustration," Turiano recalls.

"Winnie was a tough taskmaster but also just one of us at the Neda, working here, very down-to-earth," he adds. Pug may pinagawa siyang assignment, she's firm about deadlines, even if we have to meet at her house until 11 p.m. Setting and tracking targets is Winnie's strength, and of her staff, she demanded complete staff work. Says Turiano. You are asked not just to give a report but also your recommendations and your reasons for your recommendations.

&lt;p

# *Ayala Westgrove Heights' Pre-Christmas Bazaar on October 16 and 17*

This year, Ayala Westgrove Heights will be hosting its first ever bazaar in preparation for the holiday season, following other exclusive villages such as Ayala Alabang and Forbes Park's yearly 'pre-holiday bazaars. The event, called "Christmas Comes Early at Ayala Westgrove Heights," will be a special occasion for residents and visitors of the subdivision amidst the hills and groves. Organized by the Ayala Westgrove Heights Association with the assistance of Ayala Land, Inc., this 2-day Christmas bazaar will be held near the development's entrance on October 16 and 17.

A wide variety of quality items from over 35 participating merchants will be made available. These include apparel and accessories from Starfish, Jen Mendez and G'zels; home decorations and gift ideas from

JNB Handmade Products, St. Scholastica's CW Oblates, D'JB Remix CDs and Santos Gardens; and assorted goodies from Ninja Miranda Rotisserie, Baker's Hearth, and Tooth Picks, among many others.

Merchants are invited to peddle their winsome wares and be part of this exciting endeavor. This will be a rare but worthwhile chance for a considerable number of Ayala Westgrove Heights homeowners and visitors to get and give gift items to loved ones and friends during the upcoming holiday season. It's only a matter of time before the calendar turns, so avoid the cramped malls and needless gift-buying worries. Beat the rush, and discover some valuable keepsakes ahead of eleventh-hour shoppers. Nearby residents and excited bargain-hunters are already bound to get

into the holiday spirit this early, as well.

The best buys will be at residential haven Ayala Westgrove Heights during this event. Ayala Land, Inc. has a special incentive for those who purchase lots during the period of Sept. 15 to Oct. 31. Thousands worth of Rustan's Department Store Gift Certificates will be awarded to purchasers per lot bought, in the "Pre-Christmas Treats from Ayala Westgrove Heights" promo.

For more info on the bazaar, please contact Ms. Betzaida Bixares at 812-7108 (landline), 8186680 (fax), and 0927-6429510. For inquiries about Ayala Westgrove Heights, please call 848-5000, log on to [www.ayalaland.com.ph](http://www.ayalaland.com.ph), or email [ayala-salet@ayala-land.com.ph](mailto:ayala-salet@ayala-land.com.ph).

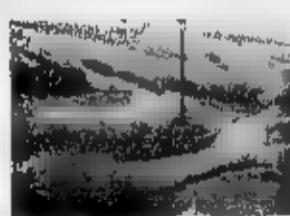
“When we can finally stop and smell the flowers, we know we’ve made the right decision.”

**Greg and Norma Lapeña**  
Ayala Westgrove Heights Homeowners



For Greg and Norma Lapeña, life has been quite a journey. Now, in the comfort of each other's arms, they can finally slow down, sit back, and literally smell the flowers. And Ayala Westgrove Heights is the perfect backdrop for their already colorful lives. A doctor and a nurse,

they've been partners since the day they met. They decided to move to the U. S. shortly after getting married. There, they had successful careers, a beautiful home by the lake, a loving family. Life couldn't be more wonderful. Or so they, thought.



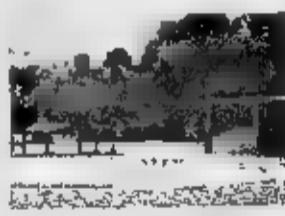
In 2001, they were back in Manila for a visit. Coming home was a chance to enjoy the things they missed -- family, old togethers. They'd been but always knew they had golden years in the works. Like fate, then, when they took a look at a travel tour, Greg and Linda found the place. "It was like a breath of fresh air," Linda says. "It was a place where we could get away from the maddening crowd and all the noise of the city."

Alaya Westgrove Heights, after all, is designed to be a self-contained community. All the necessary amenities are continuously being built around it: schools, hospitals, commercial centers, groceries, churches. Only 15 minutes away from Alabang, it's a sanctuary that does not isolate, but offers a chance to escape at the end of the day.



Inside, they are surrounded by lush mango groves and rolling hills; a cool climate makes quiet afternoons all the more wonderful. The gazebo, clubhouse and children's playground for their grandchild are reasons enough not to even leave the village gates.

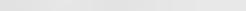
Greg believes that all these things make Ayala Westgrove Heights the Next Big Thing. He knows that with the Ayala Land pedigree, he can't go wrong. How Ayala Alabang thrived as a community is proof of this. And looking at their new home, he knows that this is truly the investment of their



For Greg and Norma, life slows down at Ayala Westgrove Heights. Slow enough for them to spend each day reading mystery novels, listening to classical music or just enjoying each other's company. Being with the one you love, in a place you love - this is exactly how they wanted to spend the rest of their journey together.



# AYALA



## Westgrove Heights



call 848-5000 • [ayala-sales@ayalaland.com.ph](mailto:ayala-sales@ayalaland.com.ph) • [www.ayalaland.com.ph](http://www.ayalaland.com.ph)

# People, Events & Products

## Samsung launches ViP design methodology

SAMSUNG Electronics Co Ltd, a leader in advanced semiconductor technology, today revealed a hardware/software co-design methodology that will reduce overall design time for the company's System-on-Chip (SoC) products by up to 40 percent. The Virtual Platform (ViP) approach will ultimately result in faster production of Samsung logic components while giving the company's customers a time-to-market advantage.

Samsung developed the ViP design methodology in partnership with EDA vendors to address the ever-increasing complexity of SoC design challenges. Today's exploding market for multi-function consumer products requires more on-chip firmware as well as transistors, computing and extending the design process. Using the ViP methodology, simulation speeds are hundreds or

even thousands of times faster than that of a traditional RTL approach while maintaining more than 90 percent of accuracy over RTL.

With the conventional RTL design methodology, it was not possible to design and optimize software before the field programmable gate array (FPGA) prototype is ready. In addition, it was hard to identify whether the error was due to hardware or software. Using the ViP approach, software designers can now prepare fully-optimized and error-minimized software before the development of RTL code, reducing the SoC design time by up to 40 percent.

Samsung's ViP will help us develop highly integrated devices ahead of the competition to maintain our market leadership."

Some of Samsung's SoC products have already benefited from the ViP methodology. It has been applied to develop the flash memory card controller that is already in mass production, enabling engineers to improve certain chip performance such as the data read operation by more than 30 percent.

Samsung's ViP design methodology has proven its applicability to SoC products with multiple processors. For example, Samsung's HD digital TV SoC, modern chip for 3G mobile phone, and mobile application processor devices have shown excellent results. Samsung will expand the use of ViP within its logic product line to encompass other various SoC devices.



### IBM DONATES PERSONAL COMPUTERS TO UPIS

In line with its community relations program, IBM Philippines recently donated IBM personal computers to the University of the Philippines Integrated School (UPIS). This project was co-initiated by the UPHEIS Alumni Foundation, an organization established to support the objectives and requirements of UPIS. The turnover ceremony was at-

tended by (from left) Chestnut Andaya, country manager for marketing, IBM Philippines; Rina Jichanbo Canals, member, UPHEIS Alumni Foundation; Carolyn Uy Ronquillo, member, JPHPEIS Alumni Foundation; Ramon Gutierrez, UP High Prep Elementary and Integrated School Foundation Inc. Dr. Julian Abuso, UPIS principal

## Around the Philippines in 10 days

MOZCOM, the first and largest ISP in the Philippines, recently celebrated its 10th year Anniversary. Two Buses roamed around the country, one each for Luzon and Visayas/ Mindanao for ten days.

A send-off party was held at The Taipan Place, Ortigas Center for Luzon and at the Landco-PDC Corporate Center in Davao for the Visayas/Mindanao. Mozcom staff and other guests gathered to wish the tour and its passengers a safe and successful trip.

In Luzon, different kinds of celebrations were held at each POP (Point of Presence) where the bus stopped. An ICT Conference in Malolos, Bulacan was conducted with Mozcom organizing and sponsoring the event. For Tarlac, different schools participated in the Mozcom Nitro Quiz Show. Cross country bikers cycled off in Dagupan along with the bus while people rocked to the music at the Mozcom concert in SM Baguio. There were also motorcades and school tours in Dasmarinas, Lucena City and Legazpi City.

Meanwhile in Davao, the tour went from General Santos to Marbel, Buldodon and Cagayan de Oro, stopping at different schools and radio stations to announce the Mozcom Bus' presence in

the area. Some students had the opportunity to ride the bus. An LRN (Learning Resources Network) Conference was held in Dipolog, at the Ta Plaza Hotel. From there, the bus took a ferry ride to reach the different islands of Visayas. Davao had the biggest POP party in the Visayas leg. Party revelers flocked to Quezon Park when evening struck. There were school and radio tours as well in Bacolod, where contests were held in the different universities and radio stations.

"The outcome of the Bus tour was more than we expected. The POPs were very cooperative and eager to make the tour successful," said Joane Tempa, Mozcom Bus tour organizer.

The tour commenced with three Gasa Nights held simultaneously at The Peninsula Manila in Manila, The Waterfront Hotel in Cebu and at The Royal Mandaya Hotel in Davao. The parties were broadcasted to each branch using Mozcom's very own videoconferencing service. It was a night of reminiscing and recognition.

"Riding the bus was a symbolic way of meeting up with our subscribers and potential customers in the information highway," said Beta Balagot-Gan, Mozcom's chair and CEO.



### SEARCH IS ON FOR OUTSTANDING DOCTORS

The search is on for outstanding Filipino doctors in the 14th Dr. Jose Rizal Memorial Awards. A collaboration between the Philippine Medical Association (PMA) and United Laboratories Inc (Unilab), the JPRMA is an annual search for outstanding Filipino doctors who have demonstrated excellence in and dedication to their profession. Shown in photo during the formal launching ceremonies at the Discovery Suites, Pasig City

are (seated, from left): Dr. Nerita Tan, Dr. Avelina dela Rea, Dr. Monica Lisa Cosme, Dr. Corazon Lim and Dr. Gregorio Andaman Jr. Standing (from left are): Dr. Galicano Espiritu, Dr. Emily Pempengco, Dr. Preciosa Roman, Dr. Melus Trinidad, Dr. Jose Sebilo, Dr. Carmelita Vergara, Unilab president Carlos Ejercito, Dr. Arthur Tolentino, Dr. Milo Pempengco, Dr. Rossano Shellshar, Dr. Elizabeth Naval and Dr. Tito Naval.



### GMA-7 VICE PRESIDENT FOR HRD RECEIVES AWARD

GMA Network vice president for HRD Dexter C. Mendoza (right) receives the 2004 Outstanding Personnel Manager of the Year Award from the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines (PMPA) president Oscar Contreras (left) during the Awarding Ceremonies held recently at Camp John Hay, Baguio City. Mendoza was cited for his contribution to the transformation of GMA Network's HR by simple solutions that brought the people and the organization closer. GMA 7 has breached the P1B mark in profits last year, while the increase in its viewership ratings has consistently continued.



### MITSUBISHI MOTORS PARTNERS WITH BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

BPI Family Savings Bank recently signed a joint marketing agreement with the Mitsubishi Motors Philippines for BPI Family's Auto Madness promo. This new partnership will allow BPI clients a chance to avail of any brand new Mitsubishi vehicle of their choice through the BPI Family's Auto Madness until Oct. 30. BPI Family Savings Bank's car financing scheme will be accepted at all franchised Mitsubishi Motors showrooms in Metro Manila, as well as showrooms in the provincial areas located within BPI Family's business centers. On hand during the signing were Alfonso Sacedo, president of BPI Family Savings Bank, and Yoshiaki Ichimura, senior executive vice president for Marketing of Mitsubishi Motors Phils. Only BPI Family's Auto Madness promo comes with a low downpayment scheme, low interest rates, a one-day credit decision, a built-in insurance option, and a P30,000 monthly income to qualify.

## Product FILES

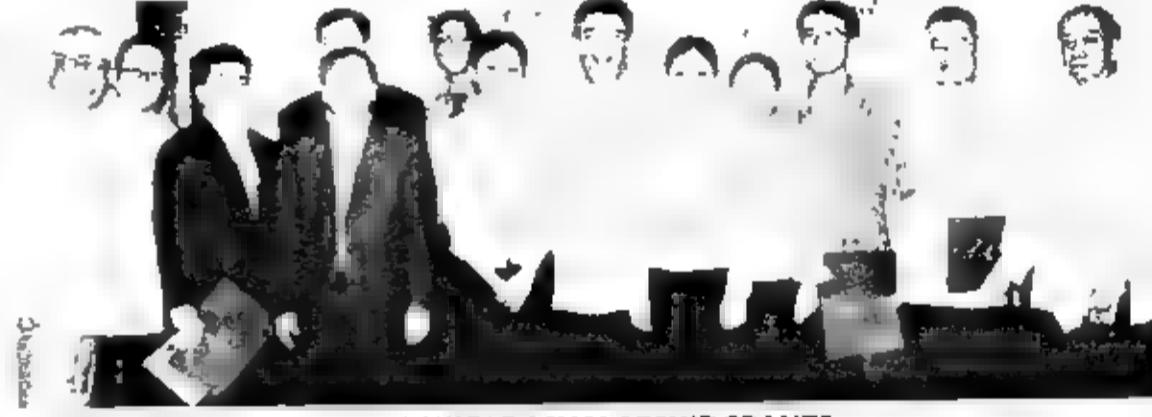
### Funfilled ways to enjoy Nissin Collecticups

Made of sturdy plastic that come in a variety of colorful cartoon designs, Nissin's Collecticups make for fun, attractive and unique containers. Use them as canisters to keep office supplies like pens, paper clips and staple wires organized. Or transform them into storage bins for calling cards and little notes that usually clutter your desk. Too much spare change? Put them in handy Collecticups instead of having them jingle in your pocket. Or if you want to save up for a rainy day, cover the top of your Collecticup with some fancy paper, make a little slit on top, and use as a coin bank. And if you want to give a bit of character to your study area or office space, re-plant some indoor greens in Collecticups and use them to embellish your desk. Nissin's Cup Noodles are flavorful, handy and convenient, making them an ideal snack or a light but satisfying meal. Choose from six appealing flavors - Chicken, Beef, Seafood, Bulalo, Batchoy and Spicy Seafood to enjoy a delicious and energy-packed meal in a fun and delightful cup that's absolutely reusable.



### Get it fresh from Carefree

ARE you feeling girly? Maybe sporty? Perhaps classic? Or possibly flirty? Whatever your mood, whatever your fancy, Carefree provides a companion just right for your personality. Introducing, the New Carefree Fresh - your oh-so-reliable panty liners now in four new and incredibly cute designs. It's a definite must-have for every lady girl. It even comes in convenient and hassle-free mini flip-top boxes so you can bring it with you everywhere you go. Make a fashion statement, be hip, go trendy, and tuck up your outfit with this stylish accessory. Carefree Fresh gives you the best coverage in an ultra-thin form, keeping you feeling clean, confident, and fresh all day everyday! No worries; just the feeling of being carefree no matter where you go, what you do or who you're with. With Carefree Fresh, you have a new and fun companion that you just can't do without.



### ACRALAW DONATES TO UP LAW FOR SCHOLARSHIP GRANTS

The law firm of Angara Concepcion Regala and Cruz (Accralaw) through its Accralaw Foundation Inc. donated P5 million to the UP College of Law for scholarship grants deserving and meritorious students of the college in honor of its beloved late senior partner, lawyer Violeta Calvo Drilon. Senate President Franklin Drilon and lawyer Eusebio Tan, managing partner of Accralaw, awarded the scholarship grants to the first batch of students of the UP College of Law on Aug. 20. The scholarship will be known as the "Violeta Calvo-Drilon - Accralaw Scholarship Grant." The scholarships are being managed by the UP College of

Law Scholarship Committee in coordination with the Accralaw Foundation Inc. Photo shows (from left): Accralaw founding and senior partner Teodoro Regala; UP College of Law dean Raul Pangalangan; Oscar Franklin Tan, chair, Philippine Law Journal; Accralaw founding and senior partner Avelino Cruz; Alain Charles Veloso and Banuar Falcon, president - Law Student Government (behind); Joan de Venecia, Senate President Franklin Drilon; Marie Grace Mappala; Dionne Marie Sanchez; Alison Alejandro Garcia; Accralaw managing partner Eusebio Tan and JP professor Salvador Carlota.

### 'Moving Art'

THE MUSEUM at De La Salle University-Manila opened "Moving Art", a collection of interpretations and experiences of movements by renowned artists. Last Sept. 15, all artworks featured in the exhibit are part of the Willi and Doreen Fernandez Art Collection. The exhibit is a celebration of art and education. Moving Art will run until Dec. 10 at The Museum from Monday to Friday (8 a.m. to 5 p.m.) and Saturday (8 a.m. to 12 p.m.). For inquiries, contact the curator at 524-4611 local 368.

### Family Day and Mini Bazaar

THE COLLEGE of the Holy Spirit Alumnae Foundation will hold a Family Day and Mini Bazaar on Oct. 23, from 1 to 5 p.m. at the NGA Clubhouse, North Greenhills, San Juan. All alumnae and friends are invited to join the fun activities. The foundation is currently concentrating its efforts for the CHS scholarship fund. For particulars, call Rose or Beth at CHSAF office, tel. no. 735-5986.

### Philips, MTV hold 'Whatever Things' co-host search

PHILIPS Consumer Electronics, together with MTV launches the second season of "MTV Whatever Things". For the new season, Philips and MTV will hold the "Whatever Things Show Host Contest" a regional talent search for that unique individual to join celebrity Edison Chen in hosting the show. For those who think they have what it takes to co-host "MTV Whatever Things", they need to submit their photo and an idea for a crazy stunt they'll perform if selected. To www.mtv-asia.com before Oct. 10.



### CAR MAGIC SIGNING AGREEMENT

Car Magic recently signed up with its new franchise holders which will serve the areas near Pasong Tamo in Makati, The Fort in Global City and selected areas in Cainta, Rizal. Car Magic, a home service auto painting company, is a unique kind of car body service conceptualized to repair dents and scratches in au-



### TOKEN HANDOVER

General Trias Mayor Luis Jon Jon Ferrier R. (right) received a (book) token from resource speaker lawyer Antonio Opoza Jr. (left) during the Address on Environmental Laws organized by the Municipal Environment and Natural Resources Office (Menoro) held last Aug. 27 at the Tri-Flora Municipal Hall in General Trias, Cavite.



# HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND

8<sup>th</sup> Floor Pacific Center Bldg, San Miguel Avenue  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

## INVITATION TO BID

The Home Development Mutual Fund (HD MF) Bidding Committee shall conduct a public bidding for the sale of the following acquired/redeemed properties on October 21, WEDNESDAY, 2:00 PM at 8<sup>th</sup> Flr Pacific Center Bldg, San Miguel Avenue Ortigas Center, Pasig City.

GENERAL GUIDELINES	
<p>Interested parties are required to secure copies of: (a) INSTRUCTION TO BIDDERS and (b) BID FORMS from the Acquired Asset Management, 8<sup>th</sup> Flr Pacific Center Bldg, San Miguel Avenue Ortigas Center, Pasig City. Each bid proposal shall be accompanied by a DEPOSIT in CASH or CERTIFIED CASHIER'S CHECK issued to Metro Manila, payable to the Home Development Mutual Fund (HD MF) or an amount equivalent to at least TEN PERCENT (10%) of the total bid price. Properties shall be sold on an "AS IS WHERE IS BASIS" and the winning bidder shall take possession of the property without seeking assistance from the HD MF. All bidders are advised to visit/inspect the properties for bidding before posting their bid proposals. All awards by the Bidding Committee shall be subject to the approval / confirmation of the VP-NCR Housing Operations, North Sector / Manager - Acquired Asset Management, North Sector.</p>	
<p>HD MF RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, TO WAIVE ANY INFORMALITY THEREIN OR ACCEPT SUCH BIDS AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGIOUS TO THE FUND. THE DECISION OF THE FUND IS FINAL AND BINDING.</p>	
<p>ACQUIRED ASSET MANAGEMENT Tel No. 634-8344 / 634-83-91 / 6375431</p>	

BO. PIAZA & MALLORQUE, INC. (TENURE: 10 yrs)  
IN BODAO, TERRERA PARK

24.50-25.12 145.095.52  
24.50-25.12 177.095.58

### GENERAL GUIDELINES

- Interested parties are required to secure copies of: (a) INSTRUCTION TO BIDDERS and (b) BID FORMS from the Acquired Asset Management, 8<sup>th</sup> Flr Pacific Center Bldg, San Miguel Avenue Ortigas Center, Pasig City. Each bid proposal shall be accompanied by a DEPOSIT in CASH or CERTIFIED CASHIER'S CHECK issued to Metro Manila, payable to the Home Development Mutual Fund (HD MF) or an amount equivalent to at least TEN PERCENT (10%) of the total bid price. Properties shall be sold on an "AS IS WHERE IS BASIS" and the winning bidder shall take possession of the property without seeking assistance from the HD MF. All bidders are advised to visit/inspect the properties for bidding before posting their bid proposals. All awards by the Bidding Committee shall be subject to the approval / confirmation of the VP-NCR Housing Operations, North Sector / Manager - Acquired Asset Management, North Sector.
- HD MF RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, TO WAIVE ANY INFORMALITY THEREIN OR ACCEPT SUCH BIDS AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGIOUS TO THE FUND. THE DECISION OF THE FUND IS FINAL AND BINDING.

ACQUIRED ASSET MANAGEMENT Tel No. 634-8344 / 634-83-91 / 6375431



## CLASSIFIEDS

TRANSPORTATION  
FOR RENTTRANSPORTATION  
FOR SALETRANSPORTATION  
FOR SALETRANSPORTATION  
FOR SALE

## CARS FOR RENT

## CARS FOR SALE

## CARS

## CARS

We are a leader in delivering high performance solid-state drive and storage management solutions to the military, industrial, enterprise and consumer markets worldwide.

We are seeking to engage an e-Marketing Solutions Provider to assist in lead generation via non-traditional methods such as internet research. The eMarketing Solutions Provider shall generate timely, targeted and detailed leads using established criteria and processes.

Solutions Providers with a proven track record in Lead Generation for the technology sector may send in their company profiles and letter of intent to [bnitech@info.com.ph](mailto:bnitech@info.com.ph) not later than October 18, 2004.

STILL  
THINKING OF  
YOUR FUTURE?

Are you presently employed?  
Or still unemployed?

Do you want to have your

OWN BUSINESS?  
and EARN at least  
P5,000 up weekly

This is no gimmick!

We'll be happy to meet you for a FREE

Business Or rental on or

Rm. 302 Sunrise Condo Ortigas Avenue  
(before Soilbee, atop EPCI Bunk1 Greenhills,  
Clip this ad and look for  
Jay Bejoro 0921-5779261  
Brendon Gullardo 0917-7499447

1.5% Easy Credit 781835288

1.5% NoTaking Car 365097475

1.5% NoTaking Car 355097475

1.5% NoTaking Car 3720206182

1.5% NoTaking Car 722084243

1.5% NoTaking Car 712520202

1.5% NoTaking Car 712520202

2% NoTaking Car 7801018384

2% NoTaking Car 8850454

2% NoTaking Car 7220125

2% NoTaking Car 886663903

2% NoTaking Car 887049095

## GENERAL

## ITEM FOR SALE

## BILLIARDS

## SelarRentalService 8014494

## BUY/CALL

CAP PRUD PLANS 0917793952

CAPTPG/PAUD Educ2526373

MUSICAL  
INSTRUMENTS

Kawai Piano Tel. Upright

Lyh New Bn 5ET 874-0601

## ITEM SUPPLY

BOILER. FULL AUTOMATIC

SLIGHTLY USED CAP 800KD

## PETS

Asia Pro K-9 Dog School

B.Melchits Pup 4m2f4 58438

Dog Trainer 0919-2050052

## PHIL DOG SCHOOLS

Trains w/Full Guarantee

Or Signl Only Call 721-3736

ROTTWEILER PUPS 9251916

UNITED K-9 COLLEGE

Home svrc T28707 7 4843176

## PCCI

## 327th &amp; 328th

PCCI ALL-BREEDS

DOG SHOW

October 16 &amp; 17, 2004

ORTIGAS TOWN  
CENTER

JULIA VARGAS COR.

MERALCO AVE.,

PASIG CITY

UNDER INT'L JUDGES

## Mr. ICHIRO

## ISHIKAWA

## (Japan)

Mr. TOMIO FUJIHATA

## (Japan)

Waiting for Handlers

During PCCI Shows

Is no longer allowed

## THE SHOW

## WILL START AT

EXACTLY 9:00 AM

CORPORATE SPONSORS

ADVANCE

We Buy Scrap Stainless (w/old)

Also Other Metals 831-2827

BUSINESS  
OPPORTUNITIES

connectionnow.com owner#62004

853-008 09178901961 Arlene

We are a leader in delivering high performance solid-state drive and storage management solutions to the military, industrial, enterprise and consumer markets worldwide.

We are seeking to engage an e-Marketing Solutions Provider to assist in lead generation via non-traditional methods such as internet research. The eMarketing Solutions Provider shall generate timely, targeted and detailed leads using established criteria and processes.

Solutions Providers with a proven track record in Lead Generation for the technology sector may send in their company profiles and letter of intent to [bnitech@info.com.ph](mailto:bnitech@info.com.ph) not later than October 18, 2004.

## CARS REPOSESSIONS FOR SALE

Model	2002	2003
Color	Black	Silver
Body	Pick Up	Wagon
Odometer Reading	6,252	8,118
Selling Price	P 795,000.00	P 830,000.00

For inquiries, please call:  
UNITED COCONUT PLANTERS BANK  
Asset Management & Disposition Division  
Hotline No. 8119797

## UCPB

GENERAL  
ITEMS FOR SALE

## WANTED TO BUY

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST!  
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE  
BUY - SELL - PAWN

ROLEX+OTHERS  
& Other Swiss Watches

DIAMONDS JEWELRY

Hi-Accuracy/Fast Cash  
Repair/Polish Any Watch

Tel 040-0484 - 834-2856

BUYING ROLEX

Other WATCHES. BEST PRICE

1917-8142389 • 7288587

12284433 • 4123543

INVESTMENT  
OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS  
OPPORTUNITIES

MISCELLANEOUS

DENTAL UNIT/CABINETS

0917-8515721

PUBLIC  
NOTICE

ITEMS FOR SALE

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

Notice is given that the estate of the late Martin & Amanda Jugo has been administratively settled by their heirs per Dec. #87 Page #14. Book #18. Series of 1998 before Notary Public Atty. Eduardo Jugo, Jr. of Pasig City Oct. 3, 2004.

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Luisa G. Zaragoza who died on November 12, 1999 was extrajudicially settled among her heirs before Notary Public Atty. Edmundo Balmer Baraga of Las Piñas Metro Manila. Per Dec 179 Page No. 38 Book No. 34 Series 01 2004 (PDI Oct. 21, 2004)

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Luisa G. Zaragoza who died on November 12, 1999 was extrajudicially settled among her heirs before Notary Public Atty. Edmundo Balmer Baraga of Las Piñas Metro Manila. Per Dec 179 Page No. 38 Book No. 34 Series 01 2004 (PDI Oct. 21, 2004)

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Leo J. Santos was extrajudicially settled and partitioned between the heirs as per Dec. No. 13 S. 3 Page No. 70 Book No. 122 Series 2004 before Notary Public Juanito L. Villegas of Manila PDI Oct. 10, 17 & 24, 2004

# Christmas happens 365 days a year in this shop

By Tina Arceo-Dumla

FOR Nelson and Tami Leung, Christmas happens practically 365 days a year.

But it is not just about receiving gifts or laying out a Noche Buena feast, as only those in the competitive business of exporting Christmas décor, like the Leungs' Tamilee Enterprises, know only too well.

From January to March, Tami, the creative force behind the 17-year-old company, travels to meet with buyers and firm up orders for Christmas of that year.

Over the next quarter, Tamilee's production facility in Pasig works overtime to meet export orders from the United States and Europe.

As many as 1,000 workers come together and combine imported berries, ribbons and foliage with indigenous raw materials like pine cones from Benguet and an assortment of twigs, seeds, vine and wood from remote provinces, to come up with award-winning works of Christmas art.

Come July, Tami is off again to different countries to look for new materials, check out the latest color trends and refresh her creative energies.

The last quarter is then spent developing a new line of Christmas decorations that would fill up the catalogs of high-end names in the retail business, like Neiman Marcus, Macy's, Bloomingdale's, Fortunoff and Dillard's and Front Gate, the following year.

It is a stressful business, Tami says, with such headaches as greater competition from China, imitation of Tamilee's designs and meeting deadlines.

But there is something about being surrounded by beautiful decorations the whole year round that never fails to lift sagging spirits.

It also helps that Tami is a self-confessed Christmas addict.

"Christmas has always been a nice tradition in our family. My father and I would go off to the mountains and look for our own



TAMI Leung, president of Tamilee Enterprises

tree. And we eight children would decorate it together," says Tami, who was born and raised in Baguio.

She continued the tradition when she got married to Nelson and had two sons, all of them pitching in to decorate their Baguio home during the holidays.

The seed of the Leungs' export business was planted as early as 1974 when she and Nelson were still involved in the Leung family business of tobacco trading, based in Vigan, Ilocos Sur.

"We were working only from January to June. July to December was rest and recreation time.

Since I had a lot of time on my hands, I would make decorations for my friends, using materials that I picked up from the tobacco

fields. My friends loved them," she says.

When Nelson was invited to work for the Jacinto steel firm in 1986, they left the tobacco trading business and went to Manila.

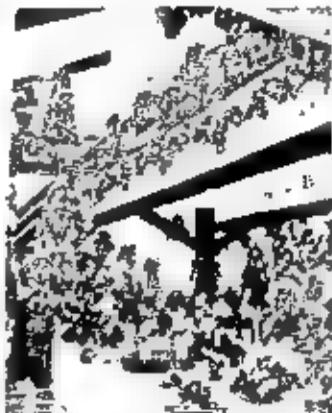
It was in August of the following year when she was

driving along Roxas Boulevard and saw that the Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions was inviting companies to participate in a fair that October.

"I just dropped in and asked if I

could join and feature Christmas decorations, which was the only thing I knew. They said it was too late to join for that October but asked if I could show them some samples," she says.

Tami says she called up her



TAMILEE showroom along P. Guevarra, San Juan, showcases 16 themes with different decor ideas and colors.

friends and asked to borrow the Christmas decorations she gave them. She showed them to the Citem people and they were beside themselves with excitement.

"They gave me a booth right away. And when I told them that I knew nothing about business, they said not to worry because they would help me. And they did. By that October, I was in the show," she says.

Tamilee's products were a hit in the show where she got her first order worth \$165,000 from an Italian buyer.

It overwhelmed Tami, who worked herself ragged doing the decorations atop the family dining table, with the help of her cook, driver, yaya and maid.

She confessed to the Italian buyer that she would not know the first thing about getting the raw materials she needed to meet the order, but the buyer helped and in two weeks, sent two Federal Express vans to her house, filled with enough raw materials to come up with several lines of Christmas décor.

There was no looking back and Tami forged ahead, overcoming obstacles like the lack of capital,

having to mortgage the family house and rounding up the people in the neighborhood to help her and her household staff meet



A BERIBBONED gold box, festooned with roses, foliage and berries, is a gift in itself.

the orders.

But there were many angels who helped her along the way, including the father of the tutor of her second son, who was senior vice president of Far East Bank and Trust Co. (which was merged with the Bank of the Philippine Islands), and her husband, who resigned from Jacinto Steel, to help her with the financial side of the business.

"Since she already mortgaged the family house, I better keep watch," Nelson says.

The Leungs' perseverance paid off and Tamilee has become one of the prime movers behind the Philippines' stake in the world market for Christmas decorations.

It is also active in the local scene, decorating retail shops, houses and hotels.

Tamilee even decorated Malacañang Palace and the Arlegui presidential palace during the term of President Corazon C. Aquino.

Tamilee also got its fair share of awards, including the prestigious Golden Shell award from Citem and the Countryside Development Award from



SINGLE candelabra with foliage, berries and fabric ribbon

the DTI, in recognition of the livelihood opportunities that Tamilee extended to small entrepreneurs in the provinces, who supply the Leungs with raw materials.

This she attributes to the passion that she and her staff put into the business, the kind that has not waned even after 17 long and fruitful years.

Just last year, Tamilee opened up the Color It Christmas retail outlet, which used to be the buyers showroom at 325 A&B P. Guevarra St., San Juan, and also their old house, to cater to the local market.

It does not feature old decorations that were not sold in the export market, rather the decorations for Christmas 2005.

Nelson and Tami say that they are nearing retirement age, but they show no signs of stopping.

"We will keep on going as much as we can and we will continue to grow as long as they don't abolish Christmas," Tamilee says.

(For inquiries, call Color It Christmas at 7249110/7267609.)

## PINOY ENTREPRENEUR

### ENTREPRENEUR



Sheer Driving Pressure

# Thriller.

## 0% interest for 4 years.

The BMW 3 Series is made to thrill. Nothing excites like its sporty styling and dynamic performance. And now you can experience pure driving pleasure at the most thrilling conditions.

25% downpayment and 0% interest for 4 years on selected BMW 3 Series models.

As an alternative, you can opt for BMW Service Inclusive: a 5-year or 60,000km free service package including parts and labor from your authorized BMW dealer. Another innovative offer, the first of its kind, only from BMW.



## Telco offers 24/7 calls and texts unlimited

SUN Cellular offers a new service that allows its subscribers to enjoy unlimited calling and texting called 24/7 Call and Text Unlimited.

It is open to postpaid and prepaid subscribers. The new service lets you make voice calls and send messages to anyone in the Sun Cellular network.

Postpaid subscribers can enjoy this service by enrolling to 24/7 Call and Text Unlimited monthly service. One needs to just sign up or call the hotline and pay an additional P250 to his monthly service fee to get the service.

For prepaid subscribers, just load

up 24/7 Call and Text Unlimited service via 24/7 Call and Text Unlimited call cards, e-pins or via SMS. There are two denomination cards to choose from—P100 with 10-day expiry and P250 with 30-day expiry.

Those who subscribe from Oct. 1 to 31, 2004 could become one of the first new subscribers to enjoy up to 30 days of free trial. New postpaid subscribers' free 30-day trial period starts on the first day of their billing cycle while new prepaid subscribers' free 15-day trial period begins 24 hours after their first call or text. Active Sun Cellular postpaid and prepaid subscribers as of Sept. 30 this

year will also enjoy the same free trial period.

Aside from offering value-added services, Sun Cellular is continuously rolling out programs in line with its commitment to provide a better network and better value for its subscribers. As part of its nationwide expansion program, it recently strengthened its facilities in key areas in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao, with more network enhancements to be implemented soon.

For more information on Sun Cellular, visit its website at [www.sunellular.com.ph](http://www.sunellular.com.ph) or call its 24-hour hotline number at 395-8000.

## Singapore Airlines best airline for business travel

SINGAPORE Airlines has been voted best airline for business travel and No. 2 in the long-haul leisure travel category in the latest survey conducted by Conde Nast Traveller, an award-winning UK based travel magazine. Readers of the publication's British edition did the voting.

The rankings, which are into their seventh year, are recognized worldwide as a benchmark for the travel industry. It has a circulation of 83,000.

In the same survey, Singapore was voted the world's best city to visit, followed by Sydney and Barcelona for second and third place.

**PSBank**  
**U\$Dollar**  
**TIME DEPOSIT**

**Earn as high as 3.5%**

	\$1,000 to 19,999	\$20,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 to 499,999	& up
1 month	2.500%	2.625%	2.750%	2.875%	3.000%
2 months	2.625%	2.750%	2.875%	3.000%	3.125%
3 months	2.750%	2.875%	3.000%	3.125%	3.250%
6 months	2.875%	3.000%	3.125%	3.250%	3.375%
12 months	3.000%	3.125%	3.250%	3.375%	3.500%

Interest rates are for a fixed term only and are subject to change without prior notice. Rates are on per annum basis and subject to 7.5% withholding tax. Visit any of our 121 PSBank Branches nationwide. Member of the PNB. Maximum deposit amount for each depositor P500,000.00

**GUYS & GIRLS**

**NAME \_\_\_\_\_**  
**ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_**

**CONTACT NO. \_\_\_\_\_**  
**SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_**

Where did you buy this copy? Please check  
 Newsstand/Newsboy    Subscription

Please Period: Sept. 27 - Dec. 14, 2004  
 Deadline of Entries: Monthly Draw: October 17 and Nov. 17, 2004  
 Grand Draw: Dec. 14, 2004  
 Draw Dates: Monthly Draw: October 22 and Nov. 22, 2004  
 Grand Draw: Dec. 21, 2004

See posters and print ads for details.  
 For OTI Permit No. 2147 series of 2004  
 Drop in drop boxes located in Ayala and Robinson's shopping  
 malls, and all LBC and Netopia branches. You may also mail  
 entries to: Guyto VWD. Hunt, PDI Bldg., corner  
 Tague and Mascardo Sts., Chino Roces Ave., Makati City.

**Opportunity** **JOB** **Market**

Real Estate Syndicate  
Development Corporation



### Joining the Caltex Team.

If you are between 25 and 50 years old, experienced in management and marketing, dedicated to provide full-time on-site management, have sufficient capitalization, and if you are driven and willing to embrace the winning Caltex business philosophy that customers come first, then we invite you to be a part of our team.

#### Luzon

- Poblacion Sur, Rizal, Nueva Ecija
- Parian, San Fernando, La Union
- McArthur Highway, San Nicolas, Tarlac City
- Sto. Rosario St., Angeles City, Pampanga
- Maharlika Highway, Plaridel, Bulacan
- McArthur Highway, Brgy. Guinawa, Malolos City, Bulacan
- McArthur Highway, Brgy. Wakas, Bocaue, Bulacan
- Pedro Gil St., La Concordia, Paco, Manila
- M. Almendra Ave., Pateros, Metro Manila
- Ayala Highway, Balintawak, Lipa City, Batangas
- National Road, Kuntiabang, Batangas City
- Maharlika Highway, Candelaria, Quezon

#### VISAYAS

- National Highway, Consolacion, Cebu

#### Contact for Luzon sites:

Caltex (Philippines) Inc.  
 7/F G750 Building  
 6750 Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
 Tel No. 867 7710  
 Fax No. 867 7788  
 E-mail: [clt@philippines.caltex.com](mailto:clt@philippines.caltex.com)

#### Contact for Cebu site:

Richard S. Pagatipunan  
 Caltex Lapu-Lapu Terminal  
 Lo-oc, Lapu-Lapu City, Cebu  
 Tel No. (032) 495-5564  
 Mobile No. 09178345109



What Drives You 





**Biodiversity Analysis, Synthesis & Monitoring Leader**

This position is at a senior level and offers an exciting opportunity to make an impact on Filipino biodiversity conservation. The need for this position arises as a result of the recent changes in structure of the CI Philippines program. One of the units created under the new structure is the Biodiversity Analysis, Synthesis & Monitoring Unit under a leader who will be in charge of managing and coordinating staff and activities on the study analysis of threatened and vulnerable species in the Philippines. The results of this analysis will be used to develop quantifiable species, sites and corridor conservation outcomes that will be the basis for all future CI Philippines conservation investments. This unit will also be responsible for building the groundwork for a systematic approach to monitoring that will permit the objective comparative assessment of conservation results. This will facilitate development of a comprehensive, scientifically rigorous system for monitoring conservation success that will build donor trust and improve on-the-ground conservation action.

**Responsibilities:**

- Provide direction to the CBC Director, Corridor Program Managers, and partners in clearly defining the outcomes of strategic outcomes ("Extinction Avoided" Areas Protected) and "Corridors Created" by the Philippines CBC by conducting appropriate analyses to refine and monitor species, site and corridor outcomes.
- Coordinate the compilation of the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species for Philippines vertebrates and selected invertebrates and plant groups at global and national levels, in order to isolate "Extinction Avoided" outcomes.
- Support the creation of a United National Red List Authority under the aegis of the Philippines Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau and the Philpot's National Museum that will provide an institutional platform and basis to deliver and monitor Philippine CBC outcome.
- Coordinate the planning and implementation of projects addressing the conservation of selected threatened species.
- Develop and implement partnership mechanisms with key research and academic institution such as museums of natural history (e.g. Philippine National Museum, Chicago Field Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology and Herbarium, National Herbarium of Netherlands), universities, marine research institutions (UP, DLSU, Scripps Institute of Oceanography, NOAA), species-specific conservation programs (e.g. Tarsiers Conservation Program, Pinibon Conservation Project, Philippine Eagle Foundation, Philippines Raptor Conservation Program), zoological and botanical gardens, etc. which aim to strengthen current specimens data holdings, improve data retrieval and dissemination of data through ecological information for vertebrates and selected invertebrates and plant groups, in order to define "Areas Protected" outcomes and hence integrate a representative database to best future priority analysis of important Biodiversity Areas, new Protected Areas and Corridors.

- Develop and implement partnership mechanisms with key research and academic institution such as museums of natural history (e.g. Philippine National Museum, Chicago Field Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology and Herbarium, National Herbarium of Netherlands), universities, marine research institutions (UP, DLSU, Scripps Institute of Oceanography, NOAA), species-specific conservation programs (e.g. Tarsiers Conservation Program, Pinibon Conservation Project, Philippine Eagle Foundation, Philippines Raptor Conservation Program), zoological and botanical gardens, etc. which aim to strengthen current specimens data holdings, improve data retrieval and dissemination of data through ecological information for vertebrates and selected invertebrates and plant groups, in order to define "Areas Protected" outcomes and hence integrate a representative database to best future priority analysis of important Biodiversity Areas, new Protected Areas and Corridors.
- Supervise the process for identifying critical knowledge gaps and catalyze targeted R&D projects.
- Assist with the creation of new alliances, at national and international levels and coordinate their activities and, as necessary, support with the Philippine CBC, including agreements with IUCN, WWF, UICN, ASEAN organizations, etc. for biodiversity data sharing and dissemination.
- Assist in the construction of a participative process to develop the necessary projects and budgets for the three of strategic outcomes in order to support the funding process.

- Qualifications and characteristics:
  - Advance degree (Ph.D., M.S. or equivalent) in Conservation Biology, Biodiversity Analysis, Landscape Ecology, Biogeography or a related field.
  - 8-10 years relevant experience in the Philippines, and preferably at least 5 years' experience in project management.
  - Extensive experience in managing and analyzing biodiversity information.
  - Ability to apply technical information, data and analysis to the on-the-ground practice of conservation.
  - Training and experience in conservation biology, wildlife management and landscape ecology.
  - Experience in developing species-based conservation strategies and through understanding of the IUCN Red List criteria and process.
  - Experience in conducting ecological assessments and field research.
  - Working experience in the conservation context in the Philippines, as well as the socio-economic context as it relates to conservation and policy.
  - Demonstrated ability to lead, direct and manage teams as well as to motivate and mentor staff.
  - Ability to perform well under pressure and to meet deadlines.
  - Flexibility/Adaptability
  - Healthy sense of humor
- Interested applicant may submit their application with comprehensive resume not later than 17 October 2004 to:

The Country Executive Director  
Conservation International-Philippines  
#5 South Lavinia, PH4m Homes, Davao City, 8104  
or email: [sephi@conservation.org](mailto:sephi@conservation.org)

(No phone call. Only those short-listed will be notified)

**NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC**

Ms. Concepcion C. Santos (left) and Ms. Sheryll T. Sobrepeña (right), whose pictures appear above, are no longer connected with Innovative Training (I.T.) Works Inc. and/or I.T. Works Computer Services effective April 3, 2004. Any transaction made/entered by them in the name of the above-mentioned company after said date shall not be honored.

PDG-OCT. 10, 2004

**Hingemedia, Inc.**

Hinge Media Inc., a dynamic company engaged in the publication of high-quality magazines, is in immediate need of Account Executives

**1. Responsibility**

- The Account Executive will be directly responsible for soliciting advertisements for our publications

**2. What we can offer:**

- Above-industry base salary plus substantial direct commissions for every closed sale
- Professional sales training and coaching from top sales experts
- Travel opportunities

**3. Requirements:**

- Female, 23 to 30 years old, aggressive and hardworking
- Must be a graduate of any four-year course from a reputable university
- Must have at least 2 years of sales experience in the industry. Those with less than 2 years' work experience need not apply
- Must possess excellent verbal and written English and Filipino communication skills
- Must have strong, persuasive presentation skills

Applicants are required to personally bring their resume, two (2) 2x2" photos, transcript of records, and any valid ID. Interested parties may visit our office on Wednesdays and Thursdays from 9:00am to 12noon at 1705 Ceyland Heraera Tower, 80 Heraera cor. Valero Streets, Salcedo Village, Makati City 1227 Philippines or call 813 6848

**CLASSIFIEDS****URGENT JOB OPENING**

INTERNATIONAL GROUP OF CONSTRUCTION FABRICATION & ENGINEERING PROCUREMENT NEEDS THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES FOR OIL AND GAS CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS IN ASIA PACIFIC COUNTRIES:

**1. SITE MANAGERS (6 positions)**

- Degree in Civil/Structural/Mechanical Engineering with minimum 15 years hand on experience in the construction industry of which at least 5 years are in a managerial/Supervisory Capacity
- Experience must relevant to construction site works in oil & gas projects

**2. SUPERINTENDENTS - Civil & Structural for Const. Site (6 Positions) Mechanical Piping (6 positions)**

- Electrical/Instrumentation (6 Positions) Equipment (6 positions)
- Diploma or Technical Certificate in Mechanical/Electrical/Instrumentation/Equipment Engineering/Civil or Structural work at least 5 years working specifically in oil & gas projects

**3. PROJECT ENGINEERS - Mechanical Piping (6 positions) Electrical Instrumentation (6 positions)**

- Equipment (6 Positions)
- Degree or Diploma in Mechanical/Electrical/Instrumentation/Equipment engineering
- Minimum 12 years working experience in Oil & gas related projects with 5 years experience in engineering design

**4. QA/QC SUPERINTENDENTS (6 positions)**

- QA/QC SUPERVISORS (6 positions)
- Degree or diploma in any engineering discipline or technical certificate
- For Superintendent post minimum 10 years experience in QA/QC with at least 5 years experience specifically in Oil & Gas projects
- For Supervisor post minimum 7 years experience in QA/QC with at least 4 years experience specifically in oil & gas projects

**5. PLANNING EXECUTIVES/ENGINEERS (6 positions)**

- Degree or Diploma in any Engineering Discipline or equivalent
- Minimum 8 years experience in project planning for construction site work with at least 5 years experience directly in Oil & Gas project planning
- Proficient in using MS Project Planning Software/Primavera

**7. SENIOR DESIGN ENGINEERING/DESIGN ENGINEERS (2 positions)**

- Degree or Diploma in Mechanical/Electrical Instrumentation engineering
- Between 12-20 years solid experience in engineering design in the gas & oil industry

**8. PROCUREMENT ENGINEERS (3 positions)**

- Degree or Diploma in Mechanical/Electrical Engineering
- Minimum 12 years experience in procurement in oil & gas industry
- Good understanding of procurement procedures & purchasing function with wide knowledge of suppliers network

**9. SURVEYORS (6 positions)**

- Degree of Diploma in any Engineering Discipline or Technical Certificate in Surveying
- Minimum 8 years hands on experience in field survey work
- Familiar with total Station & Auto-Cad Software

**10. SAFETY OFFICERS (6 positions)**

- Degree or Diploma in any Engineering Discipline or Technical Certificate
- Qualification from (NIOSH) the National Institute of Occupational Safety & Health
- Registered Safety & Health Officer (SHO) with the Department of Occupational Safety & Health (DOSH) or Equivalent
- Minimum 8 years experience in site safety for const. of oil & gas projects

**11. ESPEDITOR & SURVEYOR & DRAFTSMAN (12 positions)****12. CRANE OPERATOR AND HEAVY MECHANIC (13 positions)**

GOOD SALARY & INCENTIVES OFFERED, INTERESTED PARTIES KINDLY FAX YOUR RESUME TO:

FAX NO. 5219993 or send to  
E-MAIL ADDRESS: [ejl-engr@yahoo.com](mailto:ejl-engr@yahoo.com)  
[lhbtach@yahoo.com](mailto:lhbtach@yahoo.com)  
[edna582004@yahoo.com](mailto:edna582004@yahoo.com)  
[elise0312@yahoo.com](mailto:elise0312@yahoo.com)

**VALLEY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER IS BACK!!!!**

In cooperation with  
**SELECTIVE PERSONNEL**

Search ongoing for 40 HIGHLY-COMPETENT NURSES who are CGFNS or NCLEX passers for a big hospital in U.S.

- From 19-25yr
- All fees (CGFNS, NCLEX, IELTS, VISA SCREEN, ATTORNEY'S FEES) shouldered by the Hospital
- IMMIGRANT VISA for the whole family
- EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

For those who have IELTS or VISA SCREEN 8 mos. processing possible

Come and experience this once in a lifetime opportunity

Manila Interview Schedules  
Unit 17M Burgundy Plaza  
Loyola Heights, Katipunan, Q.C. Oct. 9-15, 2004  
Telex: (02) 434-3195 9 a.m. - 6 p.m.  
Tel: 729-8888 Email: [cmaleq@yahoo.com](mailto:cmaleq@yahoo.com)  
Cellphone: 0919-4312107  
Fax: 729-8888 Rm. 1000  
Callphone: 0919-4312107

Please bring photocopies of your documents RESUME w/ PICTURE, TRANSCRIPT, EMP CERTS., PRC ID, EXAM RESULTS, PASSPORT, 4 pcs. passport size pictures.

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY / NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED

**SOUTHERN LUZON (SL) TECHNOLOGICAL COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC**

In cooperation with EDIGITALWEB, a US-based company is in need of the following:

**1. WEB PROGRAMMERS**

- With 3 years experience using PHP, PERL, MySQL, APACHE, and LINUX/UNIX
- Experience in developing E-commerce projects.
- Result-oriented, team player

**2. LINUX SERVER ADMINISTRATORS**

- Expert in Redhat Linux/Fedora and Apache
- With 3 years professional experience in troubleshooting, providing information on logs and system behavior, configuring plug-ins, modules and documentation
- Proficient in database management systems including MySQL

Bring your resume for interview to Century Park Hotel Business Center on October 12, 2004 2:00-5:00 p.m. and October 13, 2004 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. or send to [tracy@edigitalweb.com](mailto:tracy@edigitalweb.com)

**Hingemedia, Inc.**

Hinge Media Inc., a dynamic company engaged in the publication of high-quality magazines, is in immediate need of Account Executives

**ABANGAN! Job Market's JOBZ: OVERSEAS Employment Expo**

Any Job Fair is always a good time to network and expanding your business

Kailan: October 11 & 12, 2004  
Saan: Starmall, Las Piñas

Para sa mga interesadong papunta, magdala lamang ng munusing kopya ng resumes. Kung may tonong, maaari kayong tustawag sa mga susunod ng Inquirer Classified Ads branches:

Main - 897-8808 loc. 514 / 516  
Malolos - 811-4361 / 811-4370  
Quezon City - 912-9008 loc 10  
Mandaluyong - 635-0219 / 637-2008  
Manila - 527-3342 / 522-4406  
Provincial - 897-8808 loc. 243

**JOBJOBZ** OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT EXPO

OCTOBER 11 & 12, 2004 STARMALL, LAS PIÑAS

Activities on October 11, 2004

- 2:00 PM to 3:00 PM - Nursing Employment opportunities in the US by Ms. Rochelle Garcia, MD  
President of NIR Placement Center, Inc.
- 3:00 PM to 4:00 PM - Consultancies on Employment by Mr. Joseph Reynolds  
Managing Consultant of Reynolds Review Institute, Inc.

**itpros.ph NEW JOBS**

Systems Engineer  
Personal Computer Specialists, Inc.

IT Sales Consultant  
Personal Computer Specialists, Inc.

Programmer  
J-SYS Philippines

Programmer Trainee  
J-SYS Philippines

VB.Net/ASP.Net and VB/ASP Developers  
Sequel Solutions, Inc.

Quality Assurance Trainee  
Sequel Solutions, Inc.

Apply Online Now!!

Register at [www.itpros.ph](http://www.itpros.ph).

IT JOBS. IT BUSINESS. IT EDUCATION  
Showcasing the best of Philippine ICT.



B12

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

SUNDAY,  
OCTOBER 10, 2004

# OBITUARIES

## Memorials Plus

Memorial Services Made More Memorable.



### Manila Memorial Park: The Plus Factor

By Rayani San Diego Jr.

Ever the pioneer and innovator in the industry, the Manila Memorial Park once again leads the way with its new offering: the Memorials Plus. The first and largest memorial park in the country is now making its vast experience and resources in the field available to its loyal patrons, by making "memorial services more memorable and stress-free."

In this most emotional and volatile time in their lives, Park patrons will be allowed to relax and focus on the more important facets of the memorial service because the Park will take care of all the nitty-gritty details.

These details, after all, shouldn't take another second of their precious time.

As part of a special package, Memorials Plus covers such thoughtful amenities and services as: catering, flowers, balloons, photo and video coverage, music, interment band, and horse-drawn carriage.

Memorials Plus seeks to provide whatever poignant detail that would "make an interment or cremation ceremony truly unforgettable."

Memorials Plus can also be availed of for death anniversaries, birthdays, 9-day and 40-day commemorations, and other special dates.

Without a doubt, Manila Memorial Park, after 40 success-filled and award-winning years in the industry, has earned a well-deserved reputation for excellence in terms of service and customer satisfaction.

For more information and for arrangements, please get in touch with any of the Park's Memorial Servicing Officers. Call: 893-8370 or 893-8374 to 77 loc. 228.

## Our Dearly Beloved Jaime A. San Juan

October 16, 1951 – October 11, 1991

On his 14th Feastday, we treasure all the beautiful memories as a wonderful husband to Luz Uy San Juan and as an excellent father to Jamaica SJ Espanas and son-in-law Major Ruel M. Espanas, Jusseim Uy San Juan and daughter-in-law Vanessa S. San Juan. His grandchildren Jaime Luz, Jameson, Jaime Florentino & Jamie Luz San Juan.

We request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul to the following churches.

Incarnation Catholic Church, 1001 N. Brand Boulevard, Glendale, CA 91202	5:00 PM
Holy Catholic Church, 801 E. Lasalle Glendale, CA 91343	5:00 PM
Holy Family Cathedral, 800 West 5th Avenue Anchorage Alaska, USA	5:00 PM
St. Elizabeth Anne Seton Catholic Church, 2901 East Hoffman Road Anchorage Alaska, USA	5:00 PM
St. Anthony's Catholic Church, 625 Kalakaua St., Anchorage Alaska, USA	5:00 PM
St. Benedict Catholic Church, 8118 Jewel Lake Anchorage Alaska, USA	5:00 PM
St. Patrick Catholic Church, 2111 Adair Road, Anchorage Alaska, USA	5:00 PM
Santuario de San Antonio, McKinley Road, Forbes Park, Makati City	8:15 AM
Our Lady of Edsa, Edsa cor. Ortigas Avenue, Quezon City	6:00 AM
St. John Bosco Parish, Amorsolo Street, Makati, MM	6:30 AM
Parish of St. James the Great, Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City	6:20 AM
Adoration Convent of Divine Mercy Holy Spirit Drive Brgy. Martin 2 <sup>nd</sup> East 4120 Taguig City	6:30 AM
Church of St. John the Evangelist, Taguig City, Bicutan	6:15 AM
St. Thomas Aquinas Parish, 4204 5th Street, Bicutan	6:00 AM
Immaculate Conception Parish, Makati, Bicutan	6:00 AM
Our Lady of Mount Carmel Mary Mediatrix of All Grace, Lipa City	6:00 AM
St. Martin of Tours Parish, Bantay, Bataan	6:00 AM
Immaculate Conception Parish, Antipolo Cathedral, P. Olivas St., Antipolo City	6:00 AM
Parish of St. Sebastian, Lipa City	6:00 PM



## Message of Thanks

From the family of the late

### Engr. Tomas B. Tuason

(1937 – 2004)

The Tuason Family would like to express profound gratitude for your spontaneous love, sympathy and support at his untimely demise on October 1, 2004.

We find strength and we are humbly grateful to God in knowing that he touched so many lives in his concern for others. He will continue living on in our hearts and through the lives we lead as testament to his legacy of love.

## BEATRIZ ANGELA ALVAREZ LIWANAG

went home to God on Friday 08 October 2004 at the age of 17



"I had many big dreams and I was working towards them by living up to my responsibilities as a daughter, sister and student... and I will serve my purpose, my mission, my 'Personal Legend' and dedicate it to those of you who have provided me with an unimaginable amount of help and support. Thank you!"

Bea"

Her bereaved parents, Eddie and Dingdong Liwanag, sisters Ana and Maia, brother Gabby, grandmother Lulu K. Alvarez, Aunts and Uncles Sonny & Milette, Bill & Nena, Boying & Lottie, Tito & Inez, Jimbo & Lyn, Emma, Lery & Tina, George & Beth, Elsa & Firma, Felipe Jr., J.B., special friend Miguel; her angel Kathy.

Her cremated remains will be at 2391 Dapdap St., United Hills Subdivision, Parañaque until 12 October.

Please come and join us celebrate Bea's life, in a Holy Mass, at the Assumption San Lorenzo Chapel on Wednesday 13 October 2004 at 2 pm.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Foundation for Values Training, Inc. will be greatly appreciated.

## Memories

"Memory is a way of holding onto the persons you love, the person you are, the love ones you never want to lose."

The INQUIRER NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS brings forth – Memories – a tabloid-sized supplement to be published on October 29, 2004 in time for the remembrance of our beloved loved ones.

This supplement will be dedicated to pre-need plans, funeral homes, memorial parks and other product/services related to death care. This endeavor will give you a chance to showcase your product lines and the attributes that your services offer.

AD SIZE	RATES
FULL PAGE	\$4,862.50
HALF PAGE	27,431.25
1/4 PAGE	13,715.63
1/8 PAGE	6,857.81

Backed by the most read broadsheet in the land, this promises to be a most cost efficient and effective venture.

Should you have questions please contact Ms. Adela Mendoza, our Account Executive, at 912-9008 to 11 or e-mail us at agarcia@inquirer.com.ph.

NATIONAL  
CLASSIFIEDS  
The Widest Marketing Classifieds

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring...  
INQUIRER  
OBITUARIES

DEATH  
ANNOUNCEMENT  
MESSAGE OF  
THANKS  
DEATH  
ANNIVERSARY  
REQUIEM  
FREE  
OBIT DESIGN

OBITUARY  
REQUIREMENTS:

- Copy of Death Certificate;
- Any identification document (I.D.)

I am the way, the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father but through Me. John 14:6

## Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

### MODESTA MATIAS MORALES

Who passed away in the Grace of our Lord on  
September 30, 2004.

Wish to express our heartfelt gratitude and sincerest appreciation to all those who offered masses and prayers, sent flowers and messages of sympathy and who in countless ways, condoled with and comforted us in our hour of bereavement.

ERLINDA SAMONTE  
GARCIA

of Taguig, Metro Manila & Laoag City joined her Creator on Saturday, October 9, 2004 at the age of 64.

Her loving husband Ising, children Marlyn & James Brown, Sid & Mimi, Lou, Mary, grandchildren Savion & Nicolas, brothers, sisters, relatives & friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

We will miss her unconditional love & selfless dedication. We thank her for being the best wife, mommy, sister, friend & lola.

Her remains lie in state at the Garden of Memories, Bagong Calzada St., Ususan, Taguig, Metro Manila. Interment to be announced later.



## In Loving Memory

On the  
First Death Anniversary  
of Our Dearest Daddy

ANTONIO R.  
MACARANAS

who passed away on October 10, 2003.

Holy Masses will be offered today at the following churches:

Our Lady of Peace & Good Voyage	7:00 AM
Antipolo City	
Holy Gardens Memorial Park	6:00 AM
Invitay, Rizal	
Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish	6:00 AM
Brookside Santa, Rizal	
Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish	7:00 AM
Old Sto. Mesa, Manila	
Holy Trinity Parish	6:15 AM
Balint-Balint, Manila	
Santuário do Sto. Cristo	7:00 AM
San Juan, Metro Manila	
Our Lady of Light Parish	7:00 AM
Cainta, Rizal	
St. Brendan Church	8:00 AM
Los Angeles, California	
St. Paul's Catholic Church	5:15 PM
Murrieta, California (Oct. 6)	
St. Michael's Redemptorist Church	
Chicago, Illinois	

His family requests relatives and friends to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His body lies in state at La Funeraria Paz, G. Araneta Ave., Quezon City.

## We design OBITUARIES for free.

## CLASSIFIEDS

## NOTICE



## MA. LUISA "MALOU" S. APODERADO

is no longer connected with us effective October 5, 2004

COMGLASCO AG CORPORATION  
Comglasco Agulia Glass Corporation

5/F 111 Paseo De Roxas cor. Legaspi St.,  
Legaspi Village, Makati City

## Republic of the Philippines

## PROVINCIAL GENERAL SERVICES OFFICE

Provincial Capitol, Dipolog City

Tel. # (065) 212-3561 Telefax # (065) 212-6492

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Provincial Government thru the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) hereby invites eligible manufacturers, suppliers and/or distributors to apply for Eligibility and to Bid for the supply of goods categorized as follows:

## APPROVED BUDGET

a) Construction/Electrical Materials	P 1,705,725.10
b) Spare Parts/Tires/Automotive Supplies	2,771,250.00
c) Agricultural Supplies and Equipment	200,166.97
d) Office Supplies	399,455.50
e) Office/Other Equipment	1,549,284.00
f) IT Equipment	688,222.00
g) Drugs/Medicines	3,437,848.00
h) Medical/Laboratory/Dental Supplies and Equipment	4,026,800.00
i) Oil and Lubricants	422,884.50
j) Food Stuff	459,100.00

## Schedule of Activities:

1.) Issuance of Bid Documents	October 4-13, 2004
2.) Pre-Bid Conference	October 14, 2004 10:00 AM
3.) Opening of Bids	
a.) Construction/Electrical Materials	October 26, 2004 10:00 AM
b.) Spare Parts/Tires/Automotive Supplies	October 26, 2004 0:00 AM
c.) Agricultural Supplies and Equipment	October 26, 2004 10:00 AM
d.) Office Supplies	October 26, 2004 10:00 AM
e.) Office/Other Equipment	October 26, 2004 10:00 AM
f.) IT Supplies and Equipment	October 26, 2004 10:00 AM
g.) Drugs/Medicines	October 27, 2004 10:00 AM
h.) Medical/Laboratory/Dental Supplies and Equipment	October 27, 2004 10:00 AM
i.) Oil and Lubricants	October 27, 2004 10:00 AM
j.) Food Stuff	October 27, 2004 10:00 AM

All activities shall be held at the Provincial General Services Office, Capitol Building, Dipolog City unless announced otherwise.

Interested parties may inquire from the Secretariat - Bids and Awards Committee, Provincial General Services Office (PGSO), Capitol Building, Dipolog City regarding eligibility requirements. Bid Documents shall be issued upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Five Hundred (P500.00) Pesos.

The government reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defects or informality found therein or to accept the offer found to be most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) ENMANUEL S. LADIERA  
DSC, Provincial General Services Office  
Chairperson, Bids and Awards Committee

## HOLY GARDENS MEMORIAL PARK

www.holygardens.com  
3rd Flr. Bishop Consalvo, Quezon Ave., Angono Rizal  
Tel. No. 651-1711 to 15

## The Best in Interment Services

## PELIMON DE LEON SABANDAL

November 22, 1935 - October 4, 2004

Date of Interment: October 10, 2004

Time: 1:00 p.m.

Place of Interment: Holy Gardens Memorial Park, Taytay, Taytay, Rizal

Wake: Arlington East Pasig City

## Alfredo A. Jason

Born: April 24, 1945  
joined his Creator on October 6, 2004

at the age of 59

His beloved wife Gloria Jason, nephews Robert, Jayson, Elmer and Danilo; niece Jasmin, together with relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

Interment will be today, Sunday October 10, 2004 at 2:00 p.m. at the Manila Memorial Park, Pala-Pala, Dasmariñas, Cavite.

## CLASSIFIEDS



## PMO, WRI-PAT (SJOM) SIGN MOA

The Privatization and Management Office (PMO) headed by Chief Privatization Officer Ricardo S. Canlas joins the officers of the WRI-PAT (SJOM) Neighborhood Association led by its president, Mandy P. Soriano in the signing of a Memorandum of Agreement for the acquisition of the government-owned property in Purok Pag-Aza B, Barangay Bagong Sikat, San Jose Occidental Mindoro through the Community Mortgage Program of the National Home Mortgage Finance Corporation (NHMFC). Shown seated, from left are Barangay Chair Tony E. Espiritu, CPO Ricardo S. Canlas, Mandy P. Soriano and project originator Fe. R. Ilagan of Feeder, Inc. (at the back are) Biles Pedro, and lawyer John G. Ratiola Jr.

## NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



This is to Inform to all valued customers that starting last September 01, 2004 MRS. RHODORA TITO ADARAYAN a.k.a. ADORA a.k.a. MA. FORTUNATA F. TITO is no longer connected to us (SHELL CUBAO CANVAS & UPHOLSTERY SUPPLY).

Any transaction to her after the said date our company is not liable.

DOI 04 10 2004

## CLASSIFIEDS

## NOTICE



## MA. LUISA "MALOU" S. APODERADO

is no longer connected with us effective October 5, 2004

COMGLASCO AG CORPORATION  
Comglasco Agulia Glass Corporation

5/F 111 Paseo De Roxas cor. Legaspi St.,  
Legaspi Village, Makati City

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Social Welfare and Development  
Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills  
Quezon City  
Telephone No. 931-8101 to 07

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

ITB No. GOP/04-DSWD-004

The Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD), a national government agency, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), is inviting duly accredited Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO) to apply for eligibility and to bid for the PROVISION OF HEALTHCARE SERVICES FOR DSWD EMPLOYEES NATIONWIDE THROUGH A HEALTH CARD SYSTEM.

The program shall cover 2,538 regular, casual and contractual/co-terminus employees (with Phil. Health Insurance) which will be funded with a fixed available amount of ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED PESOS (P1,800) and 1,845 MOA workers (without Phil. Health Insurance) for TWO THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED SIXTY PESOS (P2,960) for a 12-month coverage for both.

For the purpose of this bid, eligible bidders shall be those who have accredited hospital and clinics in all regions of the country.

Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information from the Bids and Awards Committee Secretariat 2nd floor, DSWD, Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City with telephone nos. 951-7116.

A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested bidders upon submission of a letter of intent and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P500.00.

A Pre-Bid Conference is scheduled on November 3, 2004 at 9:00 a.m. to be held at the Administrative Conference Room, 2nd Floor, DSWD, Constitution Hills, Quezon City.

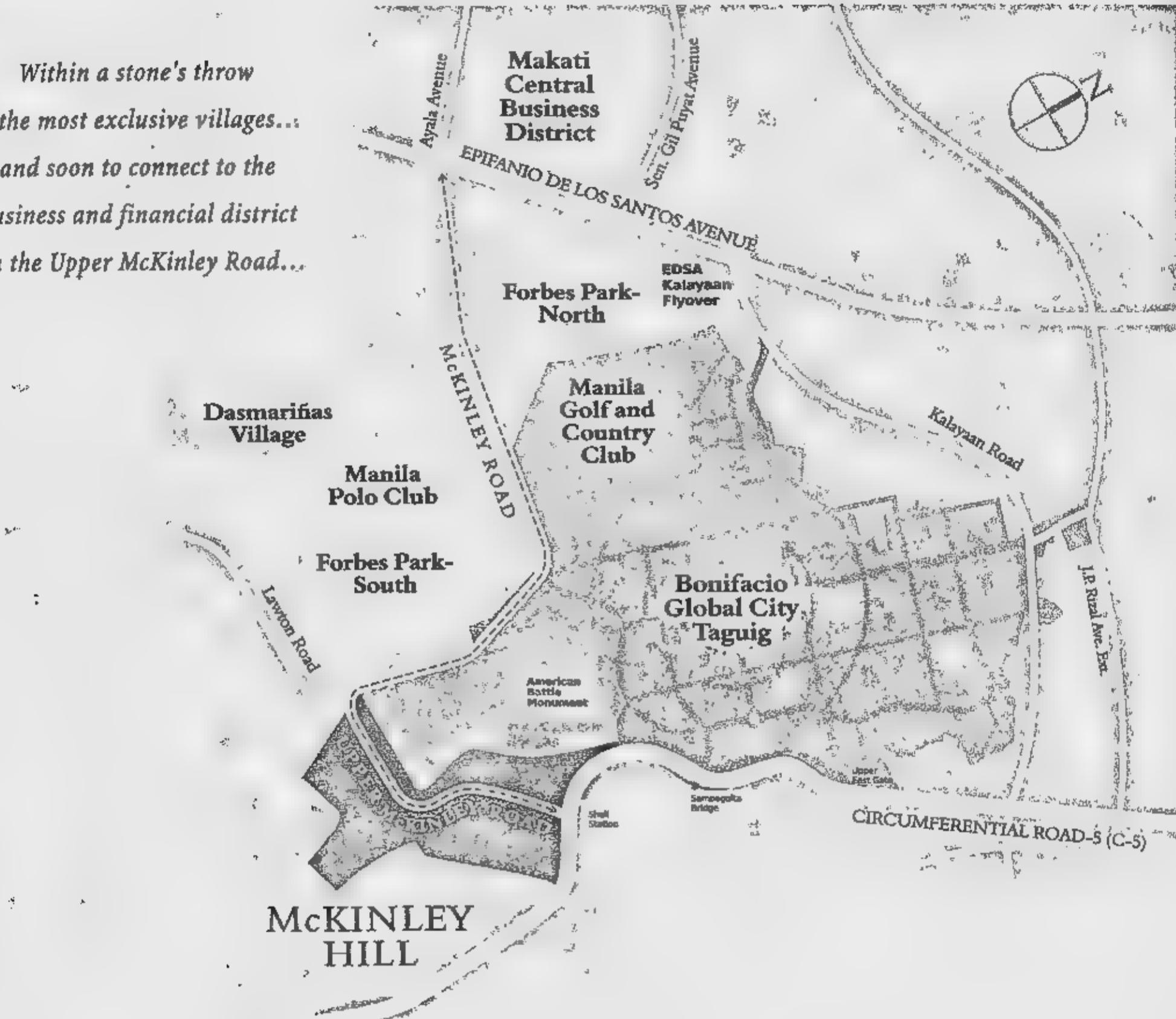
Sealed applications for eligibility and bid proposal, together with the bid security, must be delivered to the BAC Secretariat on or before November 16, 2004 at 2:00 p.m. Thereafter, eligibility and bid envelopes will be opened in the presence of bidder's representative that chooses to attend. Opening of bids will be held at the Administrative Conference Room, 2nd Floor DSWD, Constitution Hills, Quezon City. Late bids will not be accepted.

DSWD hereby reserves the right to reject any or all applications for eligibility and to bid, to waive any formalities thereon and/or accept the bid as may be considered most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) CELIA C. YANGCO  
Undersecretary and  
Chairperson, BAC II

(PD) October 10 & 17, 2004

Within a stone's throw  
of the most exclusive villages...  
and soon to connect to the  
business and financial district  
via the Upper McKinley Road...



*Prime Residential Lots  
in an Enclave of Rare Beauty.  
Strictly for a Select Few.*

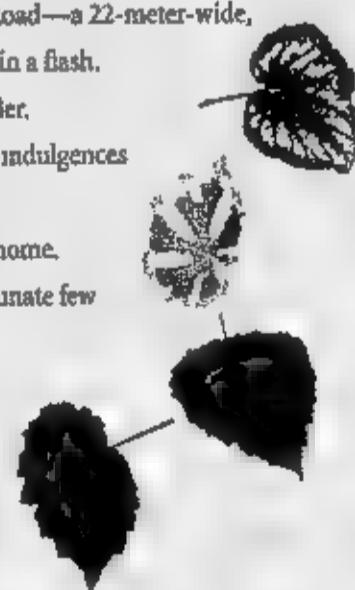
*Live and breathe beauty... right beside the city*



Breathe in the air of a life of privilege... at McKinley Hill Village. In this elite neighborhood, you're virtually next door to Forbes Park and the Manila Golf and Country Club. And through the Upper McKinley Road—a 22-meter-wide, tree-lined avenue—you will soon connect to your office in Makati in a flash.

Everything about McKinley Hill Village is a notch or two grander. Commune with nature at its most glorious... everyday. Revel in the indulgences that provide a balance to the feverish pace of the city.

McKinley Hill Village is the perfect place to build your dream home. Choose from a limited number of prime lots. And be among a fortunate few to enjoy life at its best... at McKinley Hill Village.



*Another 21<sup>st</sup> Century Development of*



**MEGAWORLD CORPORATION**  
[www.megaworldcorp.com](http://www.megaworldcorp.com)  
ISO 9001:2000 CERTIFIED

Forbes Town Center Showroom, 26th Street corner Rizal Drive, Crescent Park West District, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, Metro Manila

**Tel: 816-2768 • 816-3520 • 816-3517**  
**Fax: (632) 816-2514**

E-mail: [sales@megaworldcorp.com](mailto:sales@megaworldcorp.com)

- Home
- Travel
- Weddings
- Surprises

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2004



# Sunday LIFE STYLE

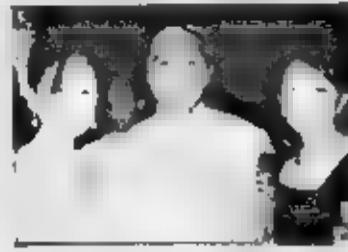
Text your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/city/messages to 2207 (Globe) and 286 (Smart)  
or email us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso



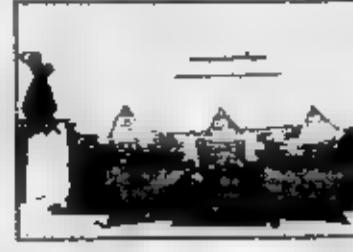
RIO remembered

/D1



MELDYCO'S Marian  
night

/F1



TWO units, one owner

/I1



'MELISSA  
Watch'  
begins today

/C2

BARRY LEIMA

MAY PA McD KADA PADALA

# SMART PADALA PA-BLOWOUT

FREE MEALS for every...

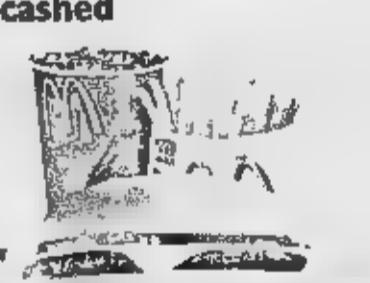
P1,000-P4,999  
amount encashed



or



P5,000-P9,999  
amount encashed



P10,000 and up  
amount encashed



For every SMART Padala encashment at any SMART Padala Center,  
get freebies at any McDonald's outlet.



Just present your encashment slip and the text notification at your nearest McDonald's outlet.

Present your SMART Money Card for card transactions.

Encashment is available at selected McDonald's outlets but you can claim freebies at any McDonald's outlet.

Call the SMART Padala Hotline at 845-7700 (Globe), 7700 on your cellular, or 1-800-10-845-7700 (domestic cell-free) for more information.

Participating SMART PADALA Centers



Available at selected branches. Watch out for more SMART PADALA Centers to come!  
Source: data from September 13 2004 to October 11 2004.  
See terms and conditions on SMART-PADALA website for official terms of use.

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!



# Battered and meek no more

By Rowena C. Burgos

**M**ELISSA Mercado Martel had perfect recollection of the afternoon on Aug. 26, 2003 when her world collapsed.

She had just arrived home from the US embassy to get a student's visa for Anton and Nikki. The family would be moving to the US temporarily, and early that afternoon the two kids asked permission from their father, Robert Martel, to go to the International School to say goodbye to their classmates.

Roby Martel was in one of his inexplicably foul moods in their Ritz Towers unit in Makati, she recalled. She was watching television in the master bedroom, where his two kids sleep, when he entered the room and fired at Anton's PlayStation tapes.

Angrily ordering the maid to press his shirt, he cursed her, "Leche ka. Magbuhat nang pumasok kaya ng amo mo sa buhay ko, nagkaleche-leche na."

He then vented his anger at Melissa. He lunged at her, strangled her, then dragged her to the bed and beat her up some more.

When she managed to free herself, he went to the living room, started throwing around the picture frames, called to her and ordered her to cut out pictures of their youngest son.

When she obeyed and threw the pictures at the nearest trash can, he shouted at her, ordering her to throw them in the kitchen.

In the kitchen, Melissa said he again attacked her. He ordered a bodyguard to bring her to their bedroom. Roby rushed inside, but she pleaded with the guard not to bring her to the room because she feared she would kill him. Apparently, the guard took pity on her.

Enraged, Roby stalked out of the room and went back to the kitchen, holding a gun. He cursed her, "P---ina mo, who the hell do you think you are?" Then he pointed the gun at her and fired.

The bullet hit Melissa in the stomach, but she was so stunned she did not double up. She begged the guard to bring her out as she tried to push herself to the service door.

When the guard seemed to obey her, Roby warned him, "P---ina mo, Castillo (the guard's name), pero ko o buhay niya?" The guard replied, "Buhay pa, sir."

They rushed out. She took the stairwell and escaped.

## Flagrant battery

Melissa's gripping account is contained in the affidavit she executed in connection with the frustrated parricide she has filed against Roby.

Roby has denied the charge, saying the shooting was an accident, as supported by the affidavit of desistance she signed while recovering in the hospital. Melissa, however, said she signed the desistance in duress.

The desistance was cited by the Makati prosecutor's office in dismissing the frustrated parricide case last August. But Melissa has appealed and the Department of Justice is reviewing the case.

Whatever the outcome, the case has brought to the attention of the public the flagrant reality of spousal abuse and domestic violence. The phenomenon is often muted by victims who would rather keep mum rather than go to court and endure the public glare. It is a phenomenon made resilient by submissive spouses who might be suffering from battered wife syndrome.

But Melissa is battered and submissive no more. She is a woman with a cause, an avenging angel.

"I think God has given me a mission. To fight for what's correct," she said. "It's not just a case

## Melissa

### Mercado-

### Martel

### endured

### an abusive

### and violent

### marriage

### for 20

### years,

### ending

### with a fight

### that nearly

### cost her

### her life.

### Now she

### wants

### women

### to learn

### from her

### experience

between Roby and me. It has enlightened me to help other women in such situation I was in and give them courage to speak out. I know that in the end justice will be served."

#### Gender violence

Around the world, among women aged 15-44, gender-based violence accounts for more death and ill-health than cancer, traffic injuries and malaria put together, according to a World Bank 1993 study.

Country studies of Unicef in 2000 also estimate that 20-50 percent of women have experienced domestic violence, making it the most prevalent form of gender-based violence.

In the Philippines, battering is the most prevalent, according to the Department of Social Welfare and Development.

Recognizing gender-based violence as a major public health concern and a violation of human rights, Congress passed Republic Act No. 9262, or the Anti-Violence Against Women and their Children Act of 2004, which took effect last March 27.

The Anti-VAWC law is the result of a nine-year lobby by advocates of women and children's protection led by the National Commission on the Role of Filipino Women. It is also in keeping with the obligations of the Philippine government under the Convention on the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women (Cedaw), which the Senate ratified in 1981.

But the good features of the law will come to naught if the law is not implemented.

Akbarian party-list representative Maria Theresa Hontiveros-Baraquel has filed a resolution calling for an inquiry into the status of laws that prohibit violence and abuse against women.

The inquiry may have a bearing on the Melissa-Roby Martel case.

Melissa stands out among thousands of women who have suffered abuse, according to Melissa's lawyer, Rowena Guanzon.

Guanzon said Melissa was probably the first woman in the country to have gotten a temporary protection order against her husband. Melissa is now seeking that the order be made permanent.

Violence against women, the law says, includes physical, sexual, psychological and economic abuse.

"It is often known as gender-based violence because it evolves in part from women's subordinate status in society," said Guanzon, who, as a consultant to Senate President Franklin Drilon, helped draft R.A. 9262.

"Many cultures have beliefs, norms and social institutions that legitimize and therefore perpetuate violence against women. The same acts that would be punished if directed at an employer, a neighbor or an acquaintance often go unchallenged when men direct them at women, especially within the family." Guanzon said violence against women was the most pervasive yet least recognized human rights abuse in the world. It is also a profound health problem, sapping women's energy and eroding their self-esteem.

"The majority of women who are abused by their partners are abused many times," Guanzon said. "In fact, an atmosphere of terror often permeates abusive relationships."

#### Abusive

Melissa claimed her marriage to Roby was an abusive relationship. She said she silently endured the battering for 20 years.

"People often ask me why I stayed in such relationship for so many years," she said. "I was madly in love with Roby then. I was dependent on him. He liked to be pampered and I was the perfect submissive wife. When he did something wrong, he said sorry and courted me again to go back to him. I wanted the

**MELISSA Martel (second from left) with lawyers Kristine Esguerra, Rowena Guanzon and Howard Calleja.**

BABY LIMA

marriage to work. I was scared to leave him because I didn't know where to go."

Melissa's friends have formed an advocacy group called Melissa Watch that would work to draw more attention to the physical, psychological and sexual abuse of women, and to stress the need for action.

"They intend to challenge the widespread attitudes and beliefs that support violent behavior against women," Guanzon said.

On Oct. 27, the group will hold a forum to raise awareness about the Anti-Violence Against Women and Their Children Act.

#### Missing her kids

The Court of Appeals has restrained the Makati RTC from continuing to hear Melissa's request for permanent protection from her husband and for her children to be turned over to her custody.

In the CA hearing, her children Paolo, 23, Nikki, 17, and Anton, 11, manifested in a letter their preference to stay and live with their father.

But a lawyer for Melissa, Howard Calleja, said they doubted if the letter truly reflected the sentiments of the children. He explained that in the Makati RTC hearings, they had asked four times for the children to appear for cross-examination, but Roby Martel refused.

Under R.A. 9262, a victim can file a petition for temporary and permanent protection order, and the court must issue a temporary protection order (TPO) on the same day the petition was filed. The TPO is effective for 30 days, extendible until the court decides whether to make it permanent or not.

A TPO grants a woman or her child immediate relief and orders a respondent to stay away from the petitioner, leave the residence regardless of ownership, deliver a vehicle to the petitioner, surrender firearms and put up a bond to keep the peace.

In the case of Martel vs. Martel, the TPO ordered the respondent to put up a cash bond of P10 million and gave temporary custody and support of the minor children to the petitioner as well as support for her.

"But until now, Roby has not complied with the TPO," Melissa said.

#### On her own

Although Roby settled Melissa's bills at Makati Medical Center when she was confined there for three-and-a-half months, and her house rental for one year, she said she had to worry about her daily expenses and medicine for her pancreas. Her medicine amounts to P40,000 a month.

"My parents and siblings give me some help," she said. "I also have my own savings, but until when will it last? I'm jobless, still recuperating and have no financial means at the moment. This is why I had to file a civil case against Roby."

She said she wouldn't give up the cases "for the sake of my children."

"I'll continue to fight for I love them so much. I terribly miss them. I wish we were back in each other's arms."

What kept her strong through all the challenges, she said, was her faith in God. She goes to Mass and visits the Blessed Sacrament daily. She said nuns and priests gave her spiritual and moral counsel.

Melissa said she was now devoted to the cause against spousal abuse. "I'm enjoying my new-found independence," she said.

Although she still cries when giving testimonies to groups, she has learned to rise above the situation. "After so many times talking about it, you'd become empowered. What happened between Roby and me was a blessing in disguise."

At present, Melissa is involved in Santuario

## IN THE KNOW

- About one out of 10 women or 2.16 million Filipino women have experienced physical abuse, according to a Social Weather Stations survey in November 2003.
- Majority said that the harm was inflicted by their partners, that is, their husbands, boyfriends or live-in partners.
- An ever larger percentage of men—12 percent or 2.6 million—admitted having physically harmed someone, the majority of whom were their wives, girlfriends and live-in partners, according to the same survey.

#### Penalties

- Any person found guilty of committing acts of violence as stated in the Anti-Violence Against Women and their Children Act shall be punished with a minimum sentence of arrest mayor (one month and one day to six months) to a maximum of prison mayor (six years and one day to 12 years).
- If the victim is pregnant, or the act is committed in the presence of her child, the maximum period of penalty prescribed for the offense committed shall be applied.
- In addition to imprisonment, the perpetrator shall also pay a fine of not less than P100,000 but not more than P300,000 and to undergo mandatory psychological counseling or psychiatric treatment.

#### Protection orders

- A protection order may be sought under the Anti-VAWC Act to protect a woman or child victim from further harm, minimize any disruption in her daily life and enable her to independently regain control over her life.

The protection orders may include any, some or all of the following:

- Prohibition of the offender from committing or threatening to commit personally any act of violence.
- Prohibition of the offender from harassing, annoying, telephoning, contacting or otherwise communicating with the victim, directly or indirectly.
- Removal and exclusion of the offender from the residence of the victim regardless of ownership of the residence.
- Directing the offender to stay away from the victim at a distance specified by the court and to stay away from the residence, school, place of employment or any specified place frequented by the victim and any designated family or household member.
- Directing lawful possession and use by the victim of an automobile and other essential personal effects, regardless of ownership, and directing the appropriate law enforcement officer to accompany the victim to the residence of the parties to ensure that the victim is safely restored to the possession of the automobile and other essential personal effects, or to supervise the victim's or offender's removal of personal belongings.
- Granting a temporary or permanent custody of a child/children to the victim.
- Directing the offender to provide support to the woman and/or her child it entitled to legal support.
- Prohibition of the offender from any use or possession of any firearm or deadly weapon and order him to surrender the same to the court for appropriate disposition by the court, including revocation of license and disqualification to apply for any license to use or possess a firearm. If the offender is a law enforcement agent, the court shall order the offender to surrender his firearm and shall direct the appropriate authority to investigate on the offender and take appropriate action on matter.
- Restitution for actual damages caused by the violence inflicted, including, but not limited to, property damage, medical expenses, childcare expenses and loss of income.
- Directing the Department of Social Welfare and Development or any appropriate agency to provide the victim what she may need; and
- Provision of such other forms of relief as the court deems necessary to protect and provide for the safety of the victim and any designated family or household member, provided victim and any designated family or household member consents to such relief.
- Any of the relief provided under this section shall be granted even in the absence of a decree of legal separation or annulment or declaration of absolute nullity of marriage.

#### Who can file for a petition for protection order?

- The victim
- Parents or guardians of the victim
- Relatives within the fourth civil degree of consanguinity or affinity
- Officers or social workers of the DSWD or social workers of local government units
- Police officers, preferably those in charge of women and children's desks
- Punong Barangay or Barangay Kagawad
- Lawyer, counselor, therapist or healthcare provider of the victim
- Concerned responsible citizens, at least two, of the city or municipality where the violence against women and their children occurred and who has personal knowledge of the offense committed

SOURCE: PIA ARCHIVES, RANO 7162  
PREPARED BY PDI RESEARCH

de San Antonio's JPIC Scholarship Committee, an outreach program that awards scholarships to the poor. She's also preparing for the Oct. 17 Assumption affair where she hopes to "rekindle friendships." She plans to work next year, "when everything is over." She is, in short, a woman reborn.

E-mail the author at rburgos@inquirer.com.ph

# Pinoy kids get a royal champion

By Linda B. Bolido

**C**AN'T go to London to visit the queen? Why not have dinner here with a princess instead? You will not only be conserving precious foreign exchange at this time when Filipinos are called upon to tighten their belts, you will also be helping a few hundred street children.

Princess Caroline, wife to Prince Ernst of Hanover and elder of two daughters of Prince Rainier of the principality of Monaco and the late Hollywood screen goddess Grace Kelly, will be breaking bread with charitable-minded Filipinos for the benefit of Amade Philippines, an affiliate of Amade Mondiale of Monaco, a non-government organization supporting activities for the benefit of children in developing countries that her mother founded.

The princess will also visit residences for children set up by the Virlante Foundation and have lunch with them afterwards. Virlante, which was founded by Frenchman Dominique Lemay, is Amade's main beneficiary in the Philippines. It operates 12 residential homes for 300 youngsters, including those abandoned and neglected, special children, kids with a history of drug abuse, and young prostitutes.

#### Aiming for ownership

The special royal dinner at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel on Oct. 25—co-chaired by Chito Madnigal Collantes, Ben Zobel, Meldy Cojuangco and Mary Prieto—aims to raise funds to enable Virlante to purchase property that will become the permanent sites of its residences. At present, the foundation leases

the various residences in Manila, Makati and Batangas where its wards stay.

Marietta Santos, one of the prime movers of the fund-raising dinner, pointed out that some 90 percent of Virlante's funding come from foreign donations. The foundation wants to raise the 10-percent local counterpart and be able to buy property where it could build permanent homes for the children so it could save the sizeable amount spent on rent, among others.

Lemay said Virlante, which care for youngsters from infancy to their early 20s, has a total of 25 programs designed to give children a good foundation in life, prepare them for reintegration into society and give them the tools to lead productive and useful lives.

#### Thousands helped

Set up some 16 years ago, the foundation has already helped some 7,000 children. Some of them are now also making their own contributions to the foundation that nurtured them.

For the Oct. 25 dinner, guests will have a chance to hobnob with a true blue-blood and partake of a royal meal. Shangri-La chefs are preparing a special menu fit for a princess, complemented with the finest wines.

Guests will also be able to bring home a special gift pack from Chanel courtesy of Rustan's, listen to musical numbers from the Virlante Children's Choir and watch an Inno Sotto fashion show particularly prepared with a royal audience in mind.

Tickets for the fund-raising dinner are prized from P100,000-P1 million for a place of honor where Princess Caroline will sit. Individual tickets may be bought starting at P10,000. Tickets will be on sale until Oct. 23.

Call 8962289, fax 8955232 or e-mail virlante@virlante.org

STREETCHILDREN  
who may not even  
have read of fairy-  
tale princesses  
will lunch with  
a real-life royalty.



Princess Caroline of Monaco carries on her mother's advocacy for children and lends her name to a fund-raising dinner for youngsters in need.

## The Beacon School

A PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL



### Admission open for 2005-2006

The Beacon School is an independent, non-profit, co-educational school modeled upon the best international educational practice. It is committed to providing a global education of the highest quality, rooted in an understanding of Filipino culture and traditions, to children of all nationalities. Currently in its fourth year of operation, the school has grown rapidly to reach nearly two hundred and forty students and forty-five faculty.

The school is located in fully air-conditioned premises in the tree-lined grounds of the Philippine Center for Population and Development in Chino Roces (Pasong Tamo) Extension, Taguig, Metro Manila.

Our rich and exciting academic programme is firmly based on the International Baccalaureate Primary Years and Middle Years Programmes. We are implementing both programmes as a candidate school. Our academic programmes are recognized by the Department of Education

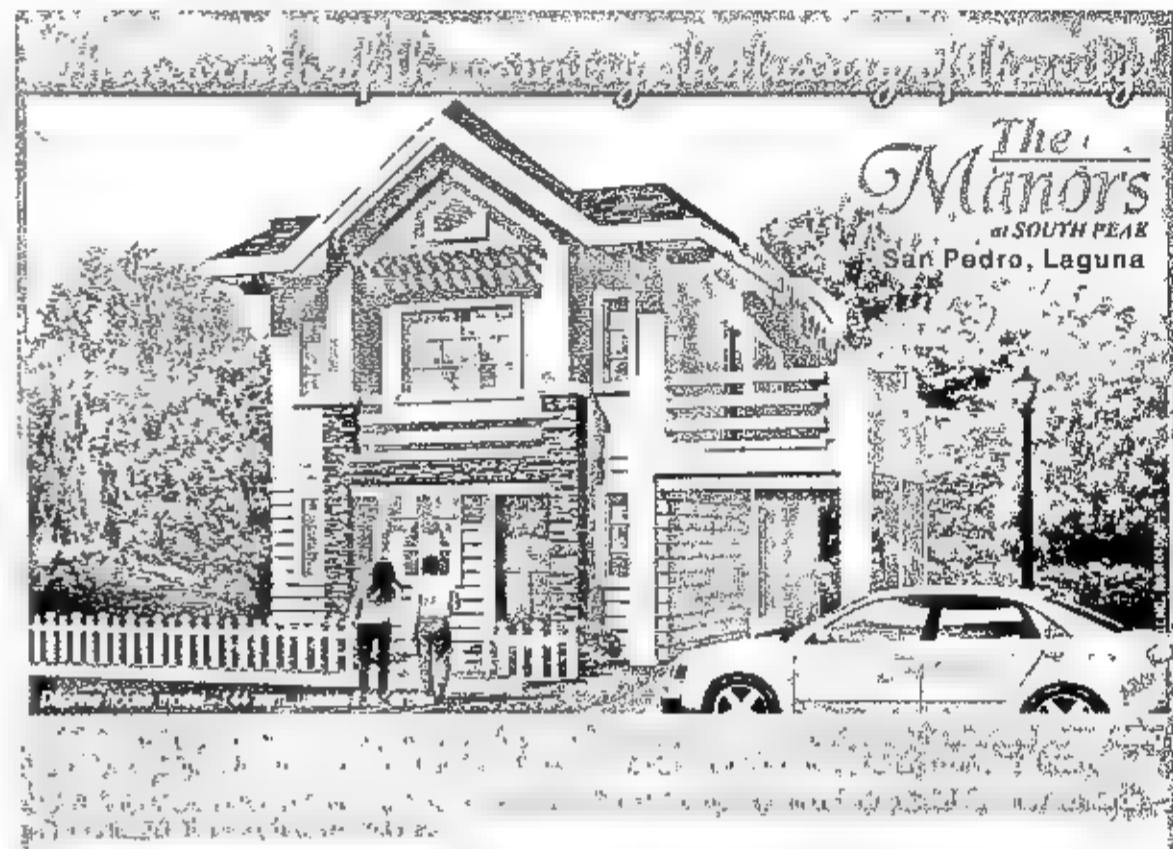
Applications for enrollment for the 2005-2006 school year are now being accepted for all grade levels from Pre-School to Grade 8. Space is likely to be available at all grade levels, although at some levels this will be limited due to current enrolment. Applications will be received until 15 January 2005, after which date applications will only be received for grade levels in which space is available.

Parents who are interested in seeking enrolment for their children are invited to visit and tour the school. Please contact Mrs. Maricor Acenas (School Operations Manager) at The Beacon School, PCPD Building, 2332 Chino Roces Avenue Extension, Taguig, Metro Manila.

Phone (632) 810-5046; (632) 840-5040  
Fax (632) 810-5046, (632) 840-5040

Email [admin@beaconschool.ph](mailto:admin@beaconschool.ph)  
[headmaster@beaconschool.ph](mailto:headmaster@beaconschool.ph)

Website [www.beaconschool.ph](http://www.beaconschool.ph)



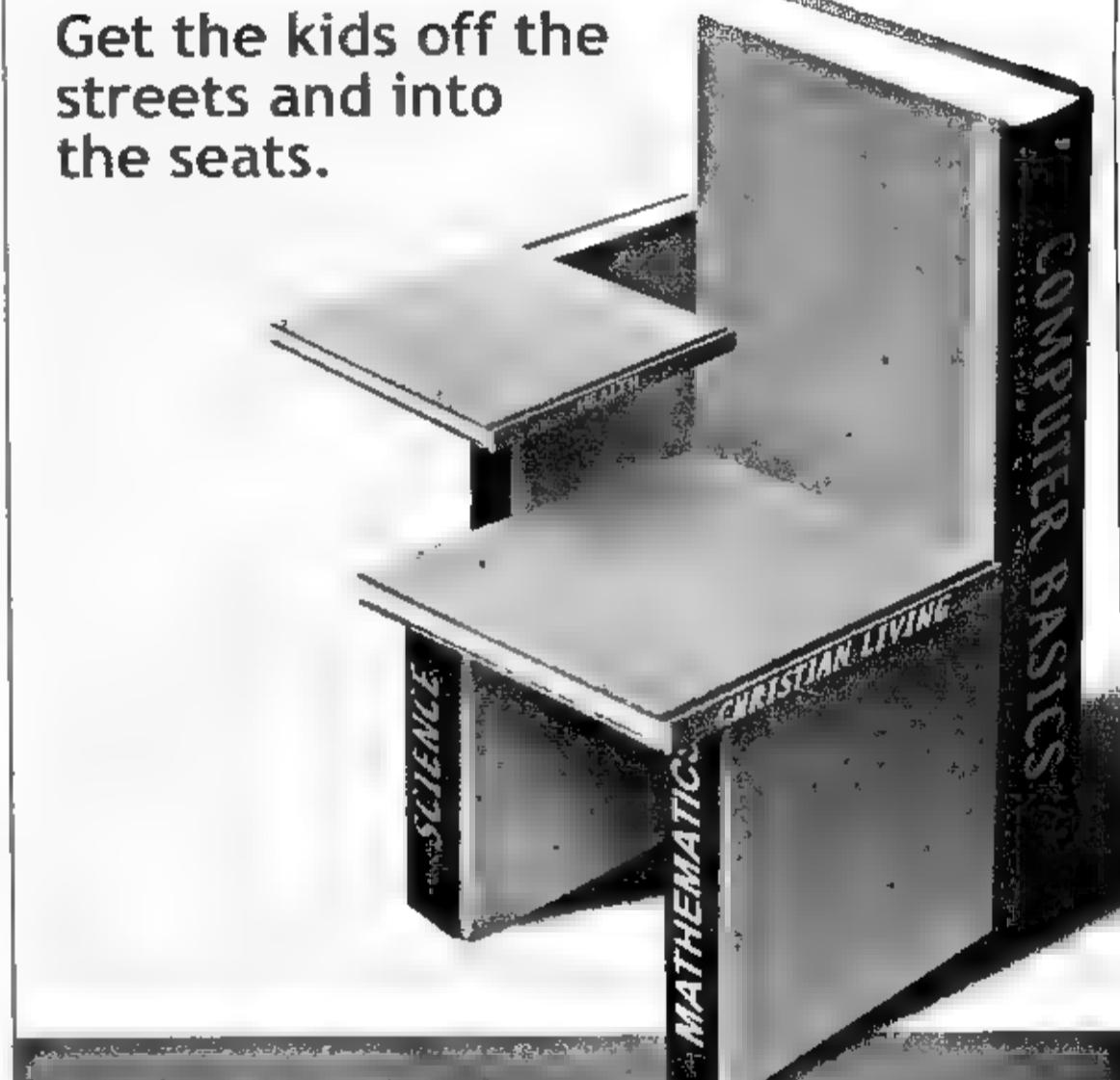
**NO DOWNPAYMENT. 24 months at 0% interest!**

### OPEN HOUSE TODAY

For inquiries, call: 772-2745 or 850-1582



Get the kids off the streets and into the seats.



#### ART CONTEST

Oct. 21-22

Oct. 26-28

Oct. 29

Oct. 30

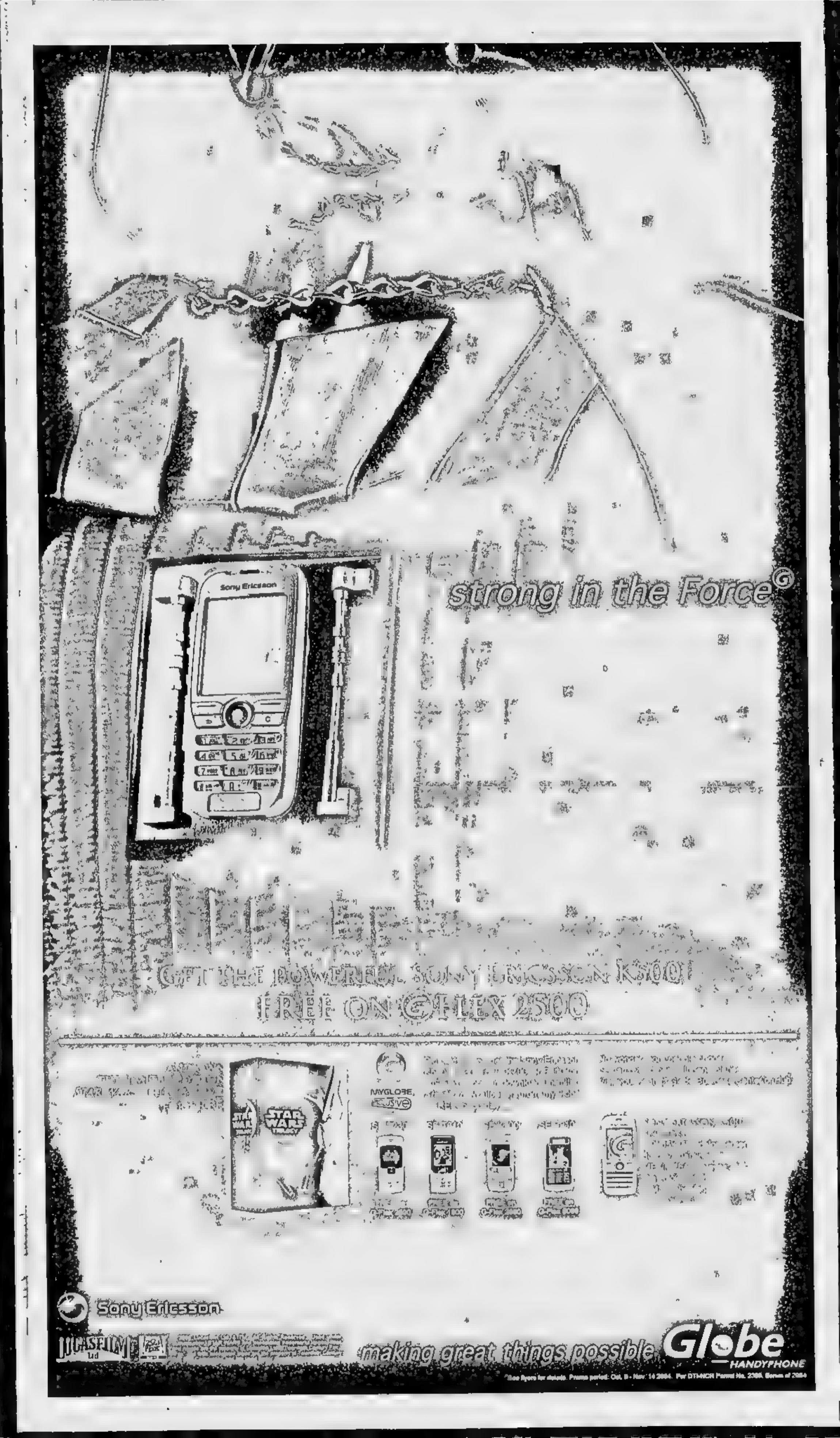
Goodwill Bookstore Glorietta Branch  
Glorietta EDSA Mall (in front of King Philip)

Exhibit of Artworks at Glorietta EDSA  
Mall (in front of King Philip)  
Judging at Goodwill Bookstore  
Glorietta Branch

#### ART WORKSHOP

Oct. 16, 23, 30 Goodwill Bookstore Glorietta Branch

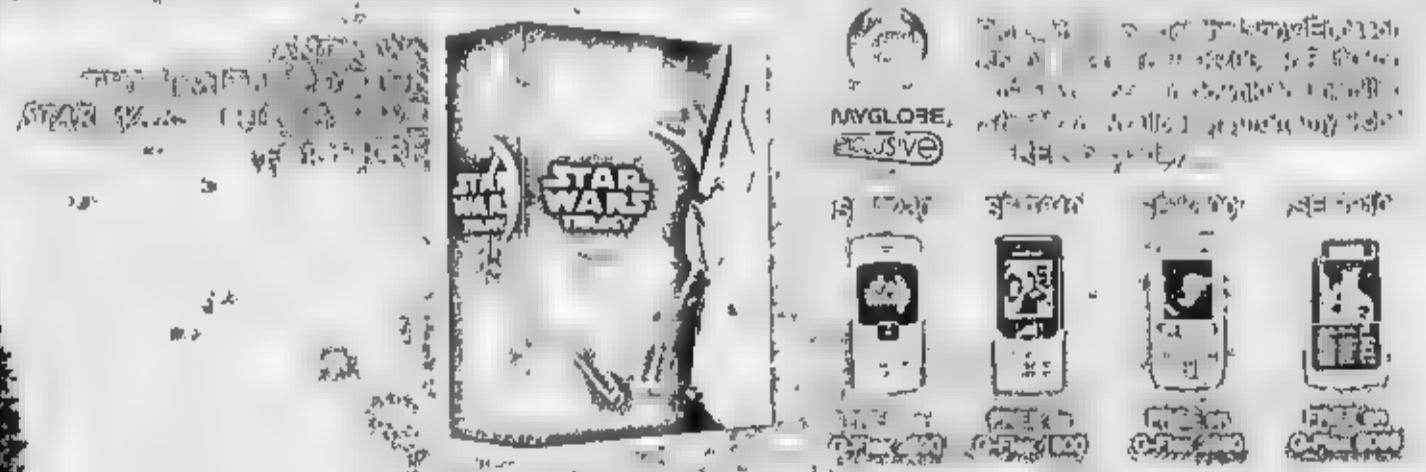
For inquiries, call Pam or Vannie at 372-77-77.  
Goodwill Bookstore and World Vision - putting children  
where they rightfully belong.



strong in the Force®

GET YOUR POWERFUL STAR WARS™ K700  
PHONE ON CELTEX 2500

STAR WARS™ K700  
PHONE ON CELTEX 2500



Sony Ericsson

DIGITAL FILM

making great things possible. **Globe**  
HANDYPHONE

©2004 AT&T Corp. Printed on 04/05/04. For DTMICR Plan ID: 2006. Service as of 2004.

Text us your feedback: Inquirer life name/

For feedback, e-mail us at

Lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

city/ message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Remembering our Tita Rio

By Rachel Alejandro  
Contributor

I'VE never dreamed of winning in a beauty pageant, having kids or taking care of someone else's children, running for office or becoming vice mayor, much less having to battle a painful disease while ministering to and uplifting those in need. And yet if you were to ask me who was the woman I admired most, I would say, "My Tita Rio."

The moment my sister Barni and I learned she was gone, countless memories flashed through our minds.

When we met, she was 17, having just won the Murya ng Pilipinas. The world was at her feet. Young, smart and devastatingly beautiful, she had a bright future ahead.

Then she met our dad (Hajji Alejandro). In a flash she had two instant kids while still growing up herself. She brought and picked us up from school. She would even take my sister Barni to some of her classes in Maryknoll, cooked our meals (okay, at that time it was mostly instant noodles and cream of mushroom soup from the can but, hey, we liked it and she did cook it for us), and was quite a disciplinarian.

I remember when I was 8. She read an announcement of an audition for a musical. She convinced my dad to let me try out and drove me to the audition. I got the part. She was already pregnant with my brother Ali and just about ready to pop and yet she drove for me and waited for me at rehearsals every night.

As I started to grow up she turned from being a parent to a fun girl friend. I remember I so wanted to watch a Menudo concert but didn't have tickets. Tita Rio not only got us in but managed to talk her way into getting us front-row seats after telling everyone it was my birthday (it wasn't).

Barni and I would tell her all our secrets, spend all night talking about boys and relationships. She would always tell us to respect ourselves first if we wanted to be treated with respect.

The minute I knew I was in love, she was the first one I told to about it. And minutes before

she walked down the aisle to marry Charlie (Cojungco), she called me, crying, "Ate (she called me that because I am ate to Barni and Ali), I'm getting married!"

It was a bit sad that she was entering a new family and I feared that I would be relegated to a closed chapter in her life, but she proved

REMEMBERING/D2



TITA Rio, Rachel with sister Barni

## Law Entrance Exam Reviews

for the country's premiere law schools

AHEAD  
TUTORIAL & REVIEWfor inquiries, call  
426-0034 to 36

Barni and I told her all our secrets... the minute I knew I was in love, she was the first one I told to about it



DISCOVER. CONNECT. PLAY



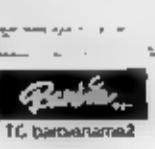
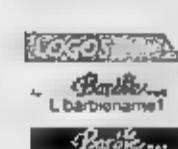
Catch the magic & excitement of the latest Barbie movie with enchanted downloads only from Globe.



WITH son Ali and me



TITA Rio turned from being a parent to a fun girl friend when I grew up.



W barbieprincess

W barbieroyal

W

For feedback, e-mail us at

[Lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:Lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

SMS message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Remembering our Tita Rio

By Rachel Alejandro  
 Contributor

**I**'VE never dreamed of winning in a beauty pageant, having kids or taking care of someone else's children, running for office or becoming vice mayor, much less having to battle a painful disease while ministering to and uplifting those in need. And yet if you were to ask me who was the woman I admired most, I would say, "My Tita Rio."

The moment my sister Barni and I learned she was gone, countless memories flashed through our minds.

When we met she was 17, having just won the Mutya ng Pilipinas. The world was at her feet. Young, smart and devastatingly beautiful, she had a bright future ahead.

Then she met our dad (Haji Alejandro). In a flash she had two instant kids while still growing up herself. She brought and picked us up from school. She would even take my sister Barni to some of her classes in Maryknoll, cooked our meals (okay, at that time it was mostly instant noodles and cream of mushroom soup from the can but, hey, we liked it and she did cook it for us), and was quite a disciplinarian.

I remember when I was 8. She read an announcement of an audition for a musical. She convinced my dad to let me try out and drove me to the audition. I got the part. She was already pregnant with my brother Ali and just about ready to pop and yet she drove for me and waited for me at rehearsals every night.

As I started to grow up she turned from being a parent to a fun girl friend. I remember I so wanted to watch a Menudo concert but didn't have tickets. Tita Rio not only got us in but managed to talk her way into getting us front-row seats after telling everyone it was my birthday (it wasn't).

Barni and I would tell her all our secrets, spend all night talking about boys and relationships. She would always tell us to respect ourselves first if we wanted to be treated with respect.

The minute I knew I was in love, she was the first one I told to about it. And minutes before

she walked down the aisle to marry Charlie (Cojuangco), she called me, crying, "Ali (she called me that because I am one to Barni and Ali), I'm getting married!"

It was a bit sad that she was entering a new family and I feared that I would be relegated to a closed chapter in her life, but she proved

REMEMBERING/02



TITA Rio, Rachel with sister Barni

## Law Entrance Exam Reviews

for the country's premiere law schools

AHEAD  
TUTORIAL & REVIEWfor inquiries, call  
426-0034 to 36

Barni and I told her all our secrets... the minute I knew I was in love, she was the first one I told to about it



DISCOVER. CONNECT. PLAY



© 2004 Mattel, Inc.

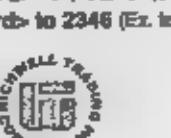
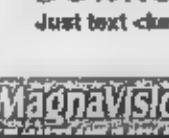
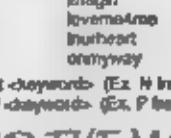
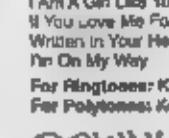
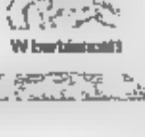
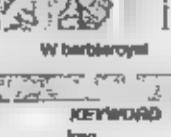
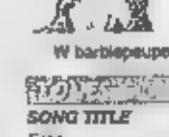
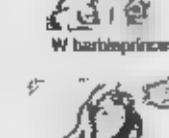
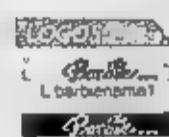


WITH son Ali and me



TITA Rio turned from being a parent to a fun girl friend when I grew up.

Catch the magic & excitement of the latest Barbie movie with enchanted downloads only from Globe.



To download Screen Themes: Go to the myGlobe WAP site. Under What's Hot, click on Globe GIZMO and select Barbie: The Princess and the Pauper.

**TITLE**  
 Barbie Princess and the Pauper Over I A225  
 Barbie Pauper Solo I A226  
 Barbie Princess Solo I A227  
 To download Ringback Tones: Text <keyword> to 2346

**KEYWORD**  
 Go to <Globe Services>  
 Select <Globe GIZMO>  
 Select <Play>  
 Choose <Barbie> from the Play menu

**Watch Barbie: The Princess and the Pauper, now available on DVDs and VCDs.  
 Plus, watch out for events in selected malls.**

MAGNAVISION

MICROSOFT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



THE BELEN is the biggest of its kind in the country.



THE SCENE shifts from day to night every six minutes.



THE NATIVITY scene consists of over 200 figurines.

# Rosary finally gets theme-park treatment

By Tina Arceo-Dumao

If a picture paints a thousand words, then a diorama painstakingly executed by a Paete artisan must come up with a million.

Ortigas & Co. Ltd., developer of the Greenhills Shopping Center, wants the million words to shine through its Holy Family Gallery, a tribute to the Holy Rosary.

The gallery, behind the Chapel of the Holy Family, houses dioramas of the 20 mysteries of the Holy Rosary, designed by Italian artist and longtime Philippine resident Mano Viel, and sculpted by Justino A. Cagayat Jr., who comes from a long line of artisans from Paete, Laguna.

Cagayat sculpted from wood some 100 figures that stand about 6 inches tall over four months, and left no detail to chance. His sister Ma. Cecilia C. Acyatan, lovingly hand-painted each piece.

The gallery also includes the Nativity scene, which features some 200 figures that depict how Bethlehem was like when Christ was born. It is the biggest of its kind in the Philippines.

Viel says that about half of the figures came from Italy, while the others were from the original Nativity Scene collection, first displayed 15 years ago at the lobby of the Greenhills Theater.

## Bethlehem town

The display features shepherds and Bethlehem folk in their daily chores. Many of the figures move, and one can hear the sound of a fisherman catching fish, an old lady preparing food and an ironsmith pounding on steel.

With the Child Jesus in the manger and Mother Mary and St. Joseph forming the foreground, the town of Bethlehem is presented as a village, divided into rich and poor areas. The scene changes from day to night every six minutes.

The catechena projects follow the vision of



THE AGONY in the Garden



THE ASSUMPTION of the Blessed Virgin Mary



THE ASCENSION of Jesus to Heaven

The Ortigas up the unique Family Gal tribute to the Rosary, to the Catholic faith Marian dev



SCOURGING at the



THE BELEN depicts

Bethlehem looked like

Ortigas and Co. pr

rekindle the faith

putting faces to the

and the Belen

Ortigas also hope

spire Filipinos to pi

romote better and

more, sorrowful

As Ortigas chie

Dracon II says, the

age for the Cathol

Shopping Center

"During Mass, w

Christ. The nativ

the dioramas depi

sus Christ, from

Dracon says

The dioramas a

presented to the pu

of the Feast of Our

can now view the pu

the

# Remembering our Tita Rio



WITH Jaime and Claudia, Tita Rio's kids with Charlie Cojuangco



From page D1

me wrong. We saw and talked to each other less frequently but our bond was never broken. She could always sense when I was in pain and always called or sent me Bible verses to read.

Last year, while on a trip to San Francisco, she picked me up to spend the day with her and her kids, Claudia and Jaime. It makes me smile just remembering how she introduced me to them as their a

too, patiently explaining how I was the

ate of their Kuya Ali.

## Sick but Hale

And even when the chemotherapy pouch was attached to her body, never did she make me feel she was sick. She was playful and loving that day, coaxing Claudia to sing me a song.

Ironically, she was always the one comforting all those around her. I remember looking at her beautiful children and how happy they were, and I realized only she could pull it off. In contrast, most people with terminal illness allow the disease to take over their lives.

Not my Tita Rio. With her, the disease became an opportunity, another avenue to reach out to people who suffer from a similar illness, to become an inspiration to Christians and non-Christians everywhere.

I constantly worried about her when she would exhaust herself over speaking engagements at different churches while personally visiting the sick and ministering to the dying in the hospitals. I wanted to tell her to slow down and rest more.



LOLA Nena Alejandro, me, Myrna de Mauro and Tita Rio

was there

I sang the

is nice I notice

that it would

would sing it

I sent her

over she cal

the song o

ready knew it

I reme

I sat close to

and, "I love v

See you at th

Yes Tita R

day I have

spirit will I

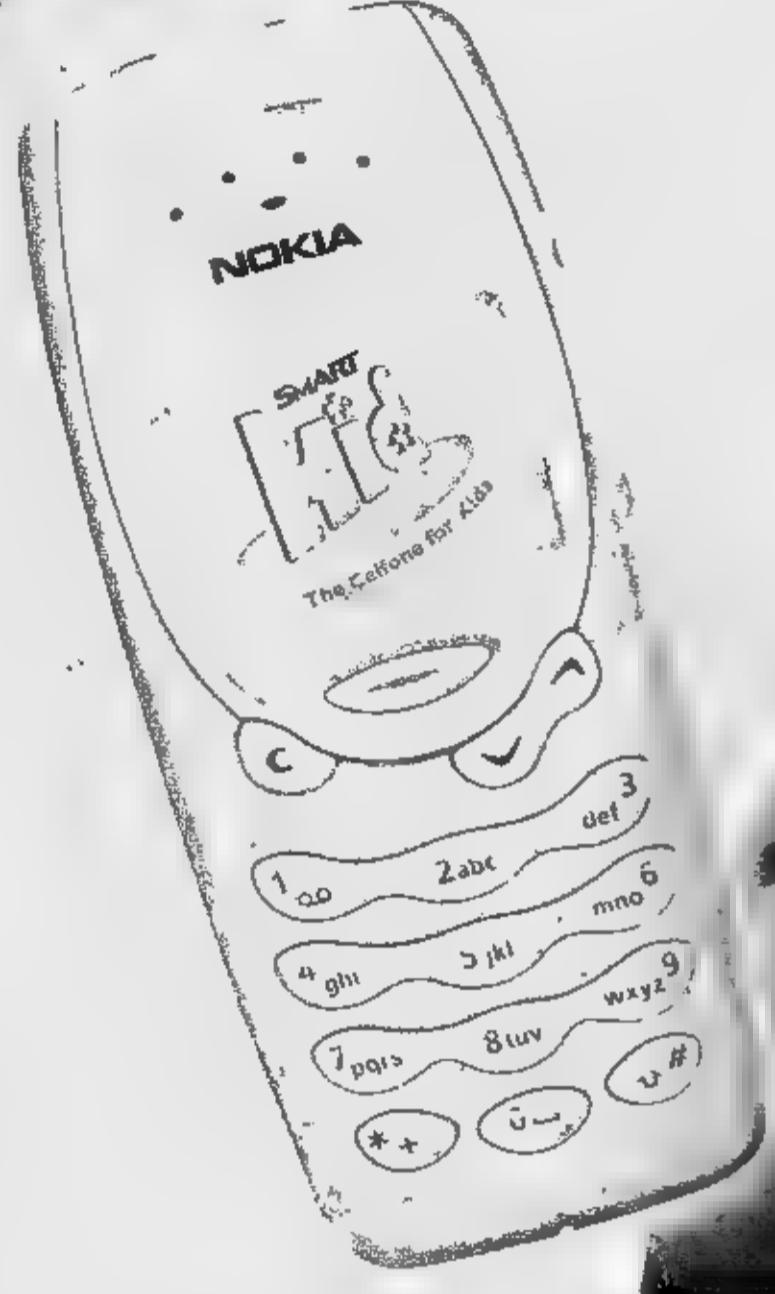
you've touch

en Barn and

the



# WOW! FREE Nokia 3315\* from SMART Kid!



## SMART Kid gives away a FREE\* Nokia celfone for your kid and peace of mind for you!

SMART KID, the only celfone service designed for kids now lets your child get his own celfone for FREE! With special innovations like Kid Locator and Family Finder, it also gives parents like you extra security in knowing your kid's whereabouts.



NOKIA 3315  
FREE  
@ Plan 300



MOTOROLA C200  
FREE  
@ Plan 600



MOTOROLA C375 (MMS)  
FREE  
@ Plan 600



NOKIA 1100  
FREE  
@ Plan 600



MOTOROLA C350i  
FREE  
@ Plan 600



ALCATEL OT332  
FREE  
@ Plan 600



NOKIA 2300  
FREE  
@ Plan 600



NOKIA 2100  
FREE  
@ Plan 600

SMART KID HANDSET PACKAGES			
NOKIA 3315	FREE	FREE	FREE
Motorola C200	FREE	P1,900	P1,900
Motorola C375 (MMS)	FREE	P3,400	P3,400
Nokia 1100	FREE	P3,500	P3,500
Motorola C350i	FREE	P3,600	P3,600
Alcatel OT332	FREE	P4,000	P4,000
Nokia 2300	FREE	P4,600	P4,600
Nokia 2100	FREE	P4,900	P4,900
Siemens C62 (MMS)	P5,100	P5,400	P5,400
Nokia 3100 (MMS)	P6,500	P6,800	P6,800
Nokia 3200 (MMS, camera)	P8,400	P8,700	P8,700

SMART KID CONSUMABLE PLANS	
Consumable Plan Value	P200 P600
Free Text Allocation	75 150
SMART to SMART (per minute)	P0.50 P1.50
SMART to non-SMART (per minute)	P9.50 P7.50
Local Text in excess of the free text allocation	P1.00 P1.00



The Celfone for Kids

\* FREE Nokia 3315 at Plans 300 and 600 from October 2 to 10, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5022 Series of 2004. FREE Phones are available under 24-month contract period.

FREE Phones must be enrolled under an Auto-Debit Agreement (ADA). In the absence of a credit card, subscriber must pay P1,400 for Plan 600 or P1,700 for Plan 300 plus the one (1) month advanced MDF to avoid of the FREE Phone.

For SMART Kid simpack, one (1) month advanced Monthly Service Fee (MSF) is required. Pre-termination charges apply for phones and simpacks when contract is discontinued.

All phones under Plan 300 are available under 12-month contract period except for Motorola C200 (under 18-month contract period) and Motorola C375 (under 24-month contract period). Phones under Plan 600 not included under the FREE Phones promo are available under 12-month contract period.

Applicable only to SMART calling other networks' landline, NDD. Rates are inclusive of VAT and Foreign Currency Adjustment (FCA). Consumable amount covers voice calls (local, NDD), text (local and international text), and VAS. Free text allocation applies to local text messages (SMART to SMART and SMART to other local networks).

In case of SMART to idp漫游 destinations rates are on pro rata basis (Smart Gold / SMART Infinity / Addict Mobile). SMART Kid simpacks are also available separately. See flyers for activation requirement details or call our SMART Sales Hotline at 846 8882.

Promo extended until October 31, 2004!

For more information or questions you may call the SMART Hotline at 846 8882. A valid 10 month or longer contract of the FREE TEXT allocation applies. Visit our website at [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph) or visit the SMART Welcome Center nearest you. See flyer for more details.

Promo extended until Oct. 31, 2004. Approved by DTI-NCR. See flyer for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5022 Series of 2004.

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!

# Sunday LIFE STYLE Weddings



## Milestones

We're accepting announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and other related information. Readers can send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple to the Inquirer office, or P.O. Box

2353 Makati Central Post Office  
1263 Makati City  
or e-mail  
lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender

### BASIC PRACTICALITIES OF NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING

by L. Ganar and D. Morrison  
ONLY P125 FROM NATIONAL BOOK STORE  
Teach yourself THE BILLINGS METHOD:  
99% effective if properly followed  
To achieve or avoid pregnancy, to have a boy or a girl; no pills, no devices; no side effects; peace and love instead of use.

### ESCANOR-QUERUBIN

Yasmin L. Querubin, daughter of former Cagayan, Ilocos Sur mayor Manuel R. Querubin and Alicia L. Querubin, will marry in military wedding rites 1st Lt. Juveleen S. Escanor, son of PCI Eliseo C. Escanor Jr. (retired) and Vilma S. Escanor, on Oct. 29 at the Shrine of Jesus, The Way, The Truth and The Life Church, Reclamation Area, Pasay City. Rev. Fr. Remberto C. Selga will officiate.

Reception will follow at Patio, New Philippine Army Officer's Clubhouse, Fort Bonifacio, Makati City.

The bride will wear a textured silk chiffon halter V-back gown embellished with cavailler and Japanese-patterned beadworks, rhinestones and pearls, and a one-piece bow at the back. The gown is by Njork by Miguel Francisco.



### NGO UY

Sharon Sandra Co Uy, daughter of Rosita Co Uy and Adolf Tee Uy, will exchange vows with Carlito Tan Ngo, son of Ms. Ngo Tan Suu Loan, on Oct. 17 at the United Evangelical Church of the Philippines.

The bride will wear a fully embroidered ecru organza mixed with duchess satin, beaded in Swarovski stones and sand crystals, with touches of periwinkle and three meters of detachable cathedral train. The gown was designed by Leonardo Co.



### SAN JUAN-GALANG

Donna Galang, segment producer of GMA 7, married businessman Melvin San Juan on Oct. 3 at the Barasoain Church in Malolos, Bulacan. Principal sponsors were led by Gov. Luis "Chavit" C. Singson and Inquirer columnist Dolly Anne J. Carvaljal



### SUDARIO DEBUT

Darlene Marie Villareal Sudario, daughter of Gaspar and Odette Sudario, recently celebrated her 18th birthday at the Equator Grill and Discotheque in Pool, Talisay City, Cebu.

The debutante is a student at the Southwestern University, Cebu City.

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

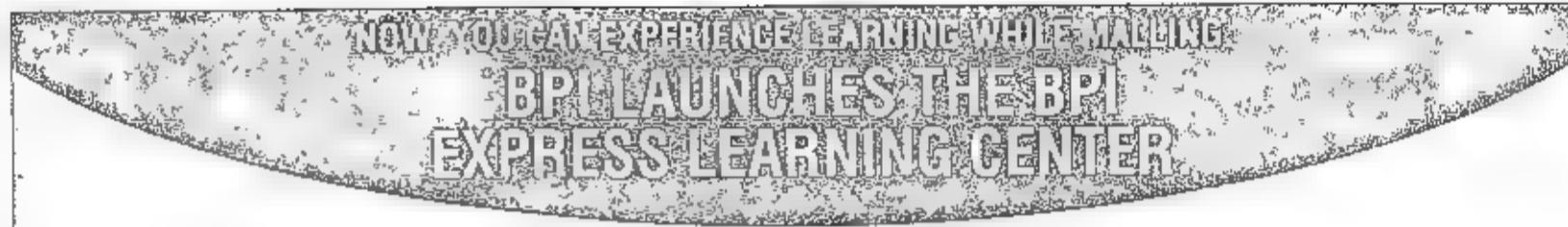
Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**Our Promo: ROOM for as low as ₱1,350 net per person on twin sharing**

**INCLUSIONS:** • Room accommodation  
• Full Buffet Breakfast at Le Jardin Restaurant or Spa service at Body & Face by Mendez • Use of Roofdeck / Swimming Pool & Gym

**City Garden Hotel**

Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City • Tel. 899-1111  
E-mail: [makati@citygardenhotels.com](mailto:makati@citygardenhotels.com) • [www.citygardenhotels.com](http://www.citygardenhotels.com)



### A NEW CENTER FOR LEARNING RIGHT INSIDE THE MALL.



Last September 13, people from all walks of life gathered inside Park Square I at the Ayala Center to witness another first from the leader in electronic banking.

**BPI introduced the new BPI Express Learning Center (ELC). It's the first and only learning center that teaches people the ins and outs of using BPI's electronic banking channels.**

**Strategically located at Ayala Center's technological spot, Park Square I, admission in the BPI ELC is absolutely free. You don't have to register or sign up. You can simply drop by the mall and attend informative tutorial sessions in your free time. What's more, you get hands on training from BPI's knowledgeable tutors.**

### THIS IS FOR EVERYBODY WHO'S OUT TO LEARN.

Now, anybody who is interested to be taught new things about banking is welcomed in the BPI ELC. Students, professionals, parents, and the whole work force will surely enjoy learning a thing or two about the benefits of BPI's electronic banking channels. And yes, even Expat Pinoys and their beneficiaries can get free financial advice here. And what's cool about the whole thing is that you learn right inside the mall.

At the BPI ELC, you'll find an easier way to conduct all your banking transactions. Saving you time and energy so you can attend to the more valuable things in life: being with your family, bonding with friends, and relishing time for yourself.

### THIS IS THE FIRST LEARNING CENTER OF ITS KIND

Truly, the BPI ELC is one of a kind. Here, a new banking idea is introduced. You get to familiarize yourself with BPI's electronic banking channels and use it to your advantage via tutorial sessions.

These tutorial sessions cover the following: How to use the Express Online (the internet banking channel of BPI), Express Phone (the channel where self-service transactions are done over the phone), Express Payment System (cashless shopping) and soon, Express Connect (the full service mobile banking channel of BPI).

### THIS IS THE RIGHT TIME TO LEARN AGAIN

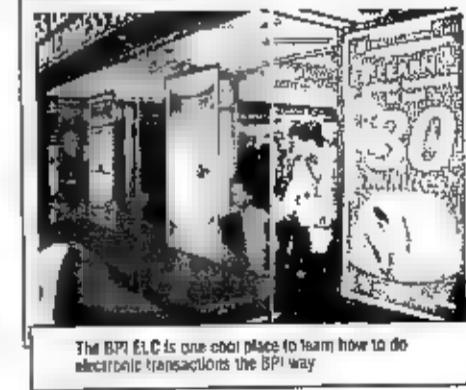
So what are you waiting for? Learn new things about electronic banking in the BPI Express Learning Center. You can drop by the BPI ELC in Park Square I, from Thursdays to Mondays during mall hours.



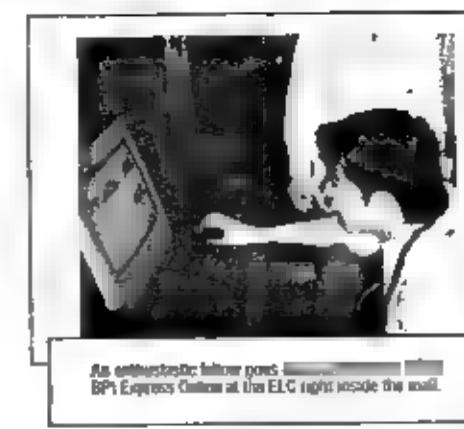
Different people gathered at Park Square I to witness the formal launch of the BPI ELC last September 13, 2004 at 9:30 am.



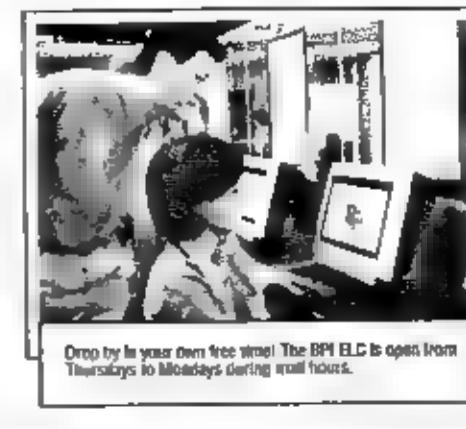
Ms. Jojo [redacted] BPI-VP Region 3 Head, Mr. CJ Jesena, Senior Division Manager for Ayala Land, Inc., Ms. Rita Carvaljal, BPI-SVP for Marketing led the ribbon-cutting ceremony.



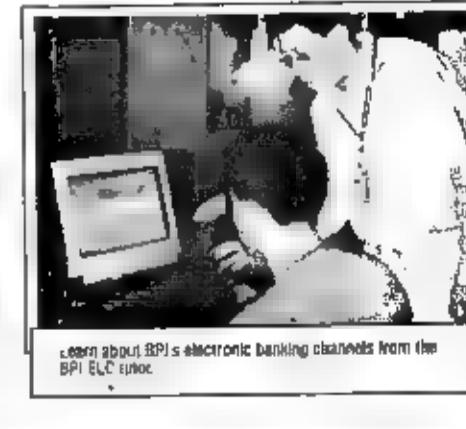
The BPI ELC is one cool place to learn how to do electronic transactions the BPI way.



An authentic flavor goes BPI Express Online at the ELC right inside the mall.



Drop by in your own free time! The BPI ELC is open from Thursdays to Mondays during mall hours.



Learn about BPI's electronic banking channels from the BPI ELC tutor.

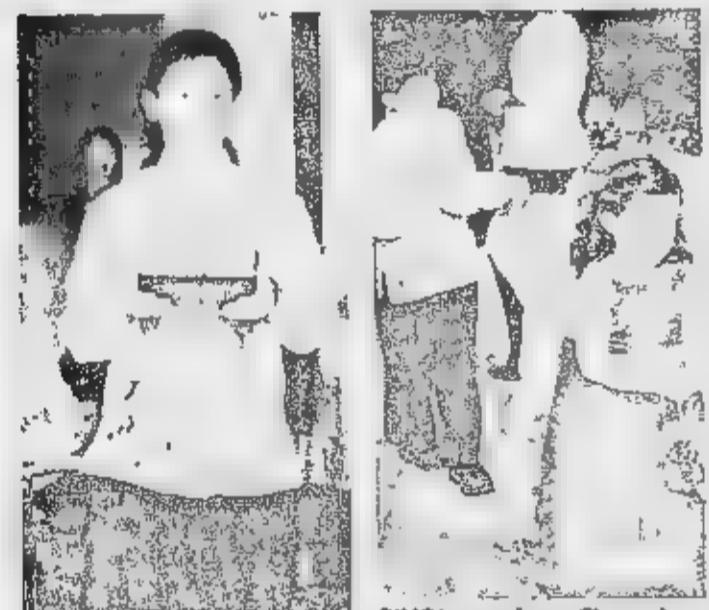




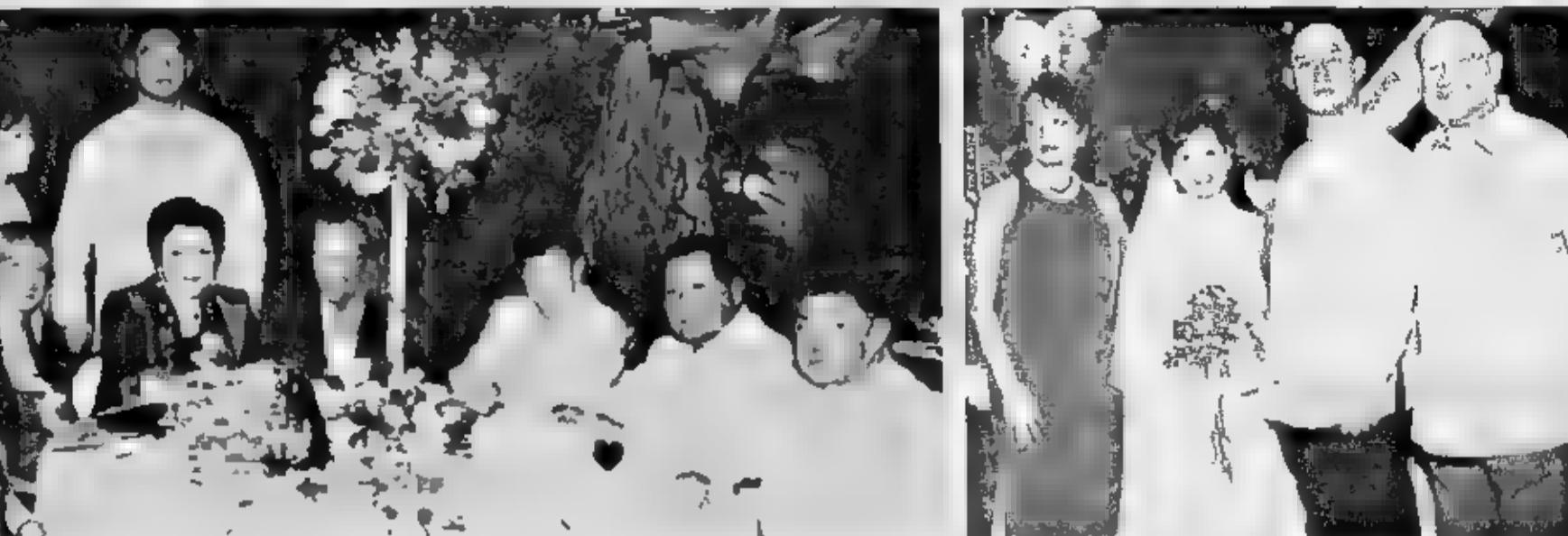
WITH their sponsors: (seated) Marietta Santos, Cynthia Carrion, Marimil Hernandez, Jerry Rollins, Sec. Norberto Gonzales, Sec. Leandro Mendoza, Gen. Ceasar Garcia; (standing) Inquirer editor in chief Letty Jimenez Magbanoc and Armita Rufino



AMBASSADOR Tony Rufino and Marimil Hernandez



GROOM'S son Kyle with Bible



WITH the groom's parents, Jessie Mayo and Lt. Gen. Victor Mayo

### MAYO-CHANG NUPTIALS

## By the light of the silvery moon

Demetrius Mayo and Ruby Chang tie the knot in an enchanting, evening garden wedding

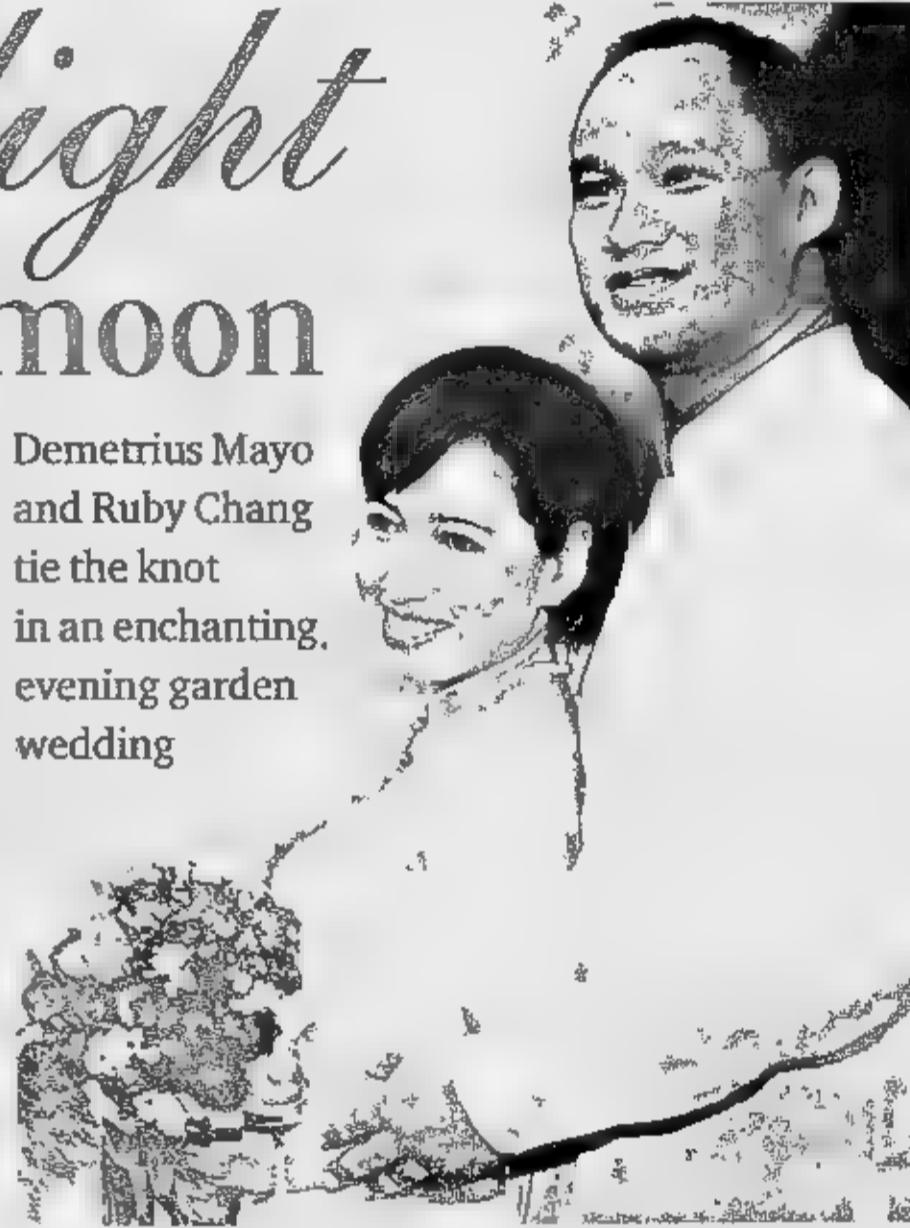
It is always a refreshing experience to witness an evening wedding ceremony and reception, more so if they are done in the private garden of the groom's ancestral home in Cuban, QC.

Ruby Chang, head pharmacist of Manila Doctors Hospital, recently tied the knot with Demetrius "Trus" Mayo, who works for his dad, Lt. Gen. Victor A. Mayo (ret.), deputy director general of the National Security Council.

The matrimonial evening was filled with lovely roses, enchanting strings and a sumptuous buffet dinner.

Although it was semi-formal, the atmosphere was elegant and the stunning gowns of the lovely sponsors added sparkle to the romantic candlelit dinner, as envisioned by the couple's adviser and godfather, director Fritz Ynfante.

The wedding sponsors were Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales, Transportation and Communication Secretary Leandro Mendoza, Nica chief Gen. Ceasar Garcia, Nasa general manager Edgardo Manda, Fritz Ynfante, Meneleus Perlas and Dr. Antonio Chang, Tourism Director Cynthia Carrion, Marimil Hernandez, Armita Rufino, Marietta Santos, Sonia Solitap, Benilda Lai Chang and Inquirer editor in chief Letty Jimenez Magbanoc.



## Resplendent 'Nana Cedes' awes devotees

**N**ANA Cedes, as the people of Barrio San Nicolas in Bacoor, Cavite, call their patroness, Nuestra Señora de la Merced, was resplendent on a flower-decked carroza prepared by Boy Ponce, who owns it, during the procession marking her feast day recently. People lined the streets, awed by the brightly lit carroza.

This was the first time the Virgin was venerated in full splendor after 150 years.

The devotion to the Virgin was revived when the diocese of Imus created the Holy Trinity Parish 12 years ago, with Fr. Frederick Tadezas as parish priest, then followed by Fr. Alex Tupas. The church then was merely a chapel.

The church would have been built 150 years ago, but the Spanish governor general at the time canceled the plans. Eventually the devotion was reintroduced and the faithful, even from other places, came to pray to seek the Virgin's help.

In English, the Virgin's title is Our Lady of Mercy. She is Ina ng Awa in Filipino.

The Virgin's resplendent vestment was lent by Boy Ponce, and her beautiful crown is owned by the family of Richard Mejia, chair of the *comite de festivos*.

Accompanying the Virgin were St. Nicolas de Tolentino, owned by Romy and Sabel Ugaide; San Pedro Nolasco, owned by Rolando Medina, St. Joseph and St. Raymond Pefafont, owned by Ricardo and Tessie Mejia.

The *hermanos mayores* came from Barrio Bayanan. The fiesta in 2005 will be taken care of by Barrio San Nicolas.

Imus Bishop Chito Tagle officiated at the Concelebrated Mass attended by 21 priests, including

### PURELY PERSONAL



**Josephine Darang**

Fr. Boyet Santiago, the present parish priest.

In his homily, Bishop Chito said to show mercy was not only to give material goods to the less fortunate, but to be in solidarity with them.

#### Candaba's three women

During the Spanish times in Candaba, Pampanga, a story

was told about three women in the nearby towns of Plaridel and Baluag asking for help for the construction of their "house." When a carpenter from Plaridel visited the chapel in Bahay Pare, Candaba, he saw at the altar three statues who looked like the women who visited their town.

They were St. Catherine of Alexandria, Nuestra Señora de la Merced and St. Lucy on the right.

The new church's altar has only the 300-year-old image of the Virgin.

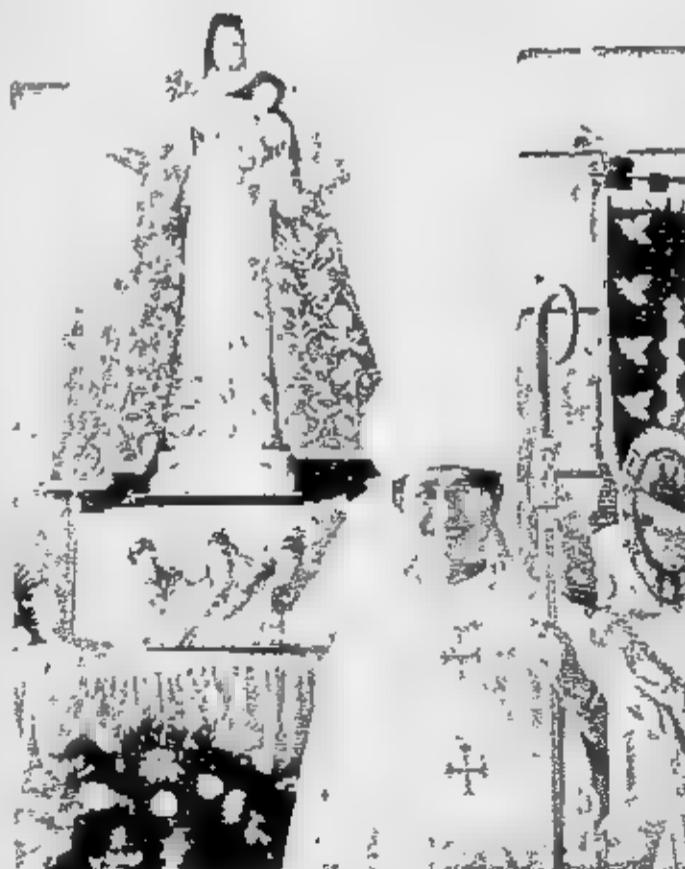
Dr. Alvin Balatbat, who is propagating the devotion to the Virgin, said a new retablo would be constructed and, if there was money, would have all three images again. The retablo designed by Clifford Chua is being made in case the canonical coronation of the Virgin is approved.

According to Dr. Alvin, the church was filled with people during the nine-day novena to the Virgin, especially on the fiesta itself. This year's *hermana mayor* is Julianne Manio vda. de Carpio.

#### Miracle of the scapular

The scapular of Our Lady of Mercy is being made by inmates of the Correctional Institute for Women in Mandaluyong. The work was delayed when women doing the sewing were released. New sewers had to be found.

The mother of an employee of Balwag Transit is said to have re-



IMUS Bishop Chito Tagle with "Nana Cedes"

covered from near-death when the scapular of the Virgin was put around her and prayers were said on her behalf.

#### Imus fiesta

The diocese of Imus will celebrate the feast of their patroness, Our Lady of the Pillar at the Imus Cathedral. A concelebrated Mass will be officiated by Bishop Chito Tagle at 9:30 a.m., Oct. 12.

In Malate Church, the Rosary in honor of the Virgin of the Pillar is being said before the 6 p.m. Mass. The Hermandad de Zamboanga led by Ludy Villafuerte has faithfully held the nine-day novena to the Virgin through the years.

The group, which meets at the Aristocrat Restaurant after the morning Mass, supports 25 college scholars.

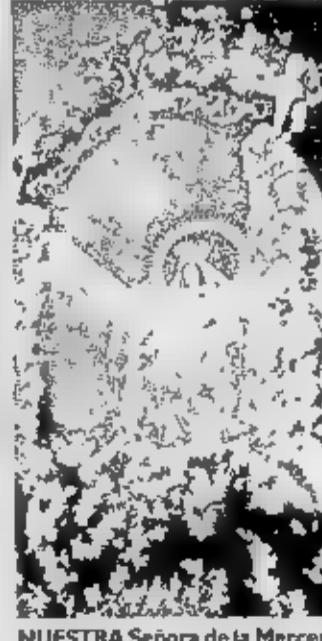
#### Binondo fiesta

When Lorenzo Run was serving as sacristan in Binondo Church, which is dedicated to Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, he spent hours praying the Rosary before the Virgin.

Present-day devotees showed their love for the Virgin when they had a nine-day novena in her honor. On her feast day today, Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales will officiate in the Mass at 8:30 a.m. Msgr. Jerome Reyes is parish



KARAKOL precedes priests at Holy Mass in Barrio San Nicolas, Bacoor.



NUESTRA Señora de la Merced during her fiesta in Candaba, Pampanga

priest.

#### Marian pilgrimage

Economy Tours and Travel is preparing a Marian pilgrimage Nov. 6-24. Fr. Ben Paderes, chaplain of St. Paul College in Vigan, Ilocos Sur, will be chaplain.

The itinerary includes Amsterdam, where Our Lady of All Nations is venerated. Banneux

to visit the shrine of the Virgin of the Poor; Beauraing for Our Lady of the Golden Heart, Paris for the Miraculous Medal, Nevers, where the incorruptible body of St. Bernadette is located; Paray Le Monial; La Salette; Avignon, Lourdes; Zaragoza, where the miraculous image of Our Lady of the Pillar is enshrined; Madrid, Avila; Salamanca; Fatima; Santarem; Lisbon and Rome.

Text Father Paderes at 0921 5698789 or Flor Ragunton at 0918-9279881, or call 3022519 or 3022667.

#### Needing help

Maria Genisa, 16, a first-year nursing student of Adamson University, needs help to finish her studies. Her father, Sergio, is our messenger and maintenance man at Ermira Church. You can call him at 5232752. Thank you for your kindness.

#### Perpetual vows

Sr. Mansa Teresa of the Eucharist will profess her perpetual vows at 9 a.m., Oct. 15, before Bishop Ernesto Salgado at the Carmelite Monastery in Laoag City.

Sr. Marissa was inspired to enter the convent when she read St. Therese of the Child Jesus in 1995.

# First wedding photo congress Oct. 14-16



"CLOSE Up" by Pilar Tuason

THE FIRST Wedding and Portrait Photographers of the Philippines (WPPP) Photo Congress will be held Oct. 14-16 at the Philippine Trade Training Center (PTTC), beside the World Trade Center, Roxas Blvd., Pasay City.

Patterned after Wedding & Portrait Photographers International's Annual Convention in Las Vegas, the WPPP Photo Congress will feature the newest and latest offerings of the country's leading suppliers of photography-related products and services. Participants can attend seminars and network with top wedding photographers and videographers.

Presented by Kodak Phils., the

WPPP Photo Congress will exhibit the works of Pilar Tuason, the 2004 Photographer of the Year, as well as those of other members.

Conducting the seminars are

Jorge Maniquis, Ibarra Deri, Edwin Tuyag, Ariel Javelosa, Emil Buencamino, Dino Lara and Bern Mejias, among others.

Discounts on photography

products and equipment will be available to guests and delegates.

Soon-to-wed couples will also enjoy discounts, special give-aways, a preview of the latest

wedding photography styles, and the widest selection of wedding photographers.

Call 3719783, 4100032 or 0920-9083576.



"SEALED with a Kiss" by Tuason

## Weddings at Bellevue

A gathering of elegance and sophistication from the country's top wedding specialists and exhibitors.

### 16 October 2004 (Saturday)

- 10am **Opening Ceremony/ Ribbon Cutting**
- 10am-9pm **E X H I B I T** at Laguna Ballroom  
Event Style by Henry Pascual
- 11am **Live Entertainment by The Sentimental Groove**
- 2pm **Make-up Demo & Skin Care Tips**  
Laura Mercier by Rustan's Essences

### 7pm **GALA FASHION SHOW** at Café d'Asie

*Hosted by Johnny Litton  
Directed by Jackie Aquino  
Music by Bernie Pasamba Music Consultancy*

Featuring bridal gowns and suits designed by the country's top fashion designers like:

Delby Bragals  
JC Buendia  
Patrice Diaz  
Rhett Eala  
Len Guiao  
Pepsi Herrera  
Rajo Laurel  
Marianne Lazaro  
Dennis Lustico  
Anthony Nocom  
Tippi Ocampo  
Randy Ortiz  
Frederick Peralta  
Edwin Tan

VIP Cocktails with guest performer Calvin Millado

### 17 October 2004 (Sunday)

- 10am-9pm **E X H I B I T** at Laguna Ballroom
- 2pm **Talk on Social and Wedding Etiquette**  
by John Robert Powers Inc.
- 5pm **Live Entertainment by The Sentimental Groove and Bernie Pasamba Music Consultancy**

For inquiries, please call 771-8181



Kasal.com

BEAUTY  
ARTISTRY

John Robert  
Powers Inc.

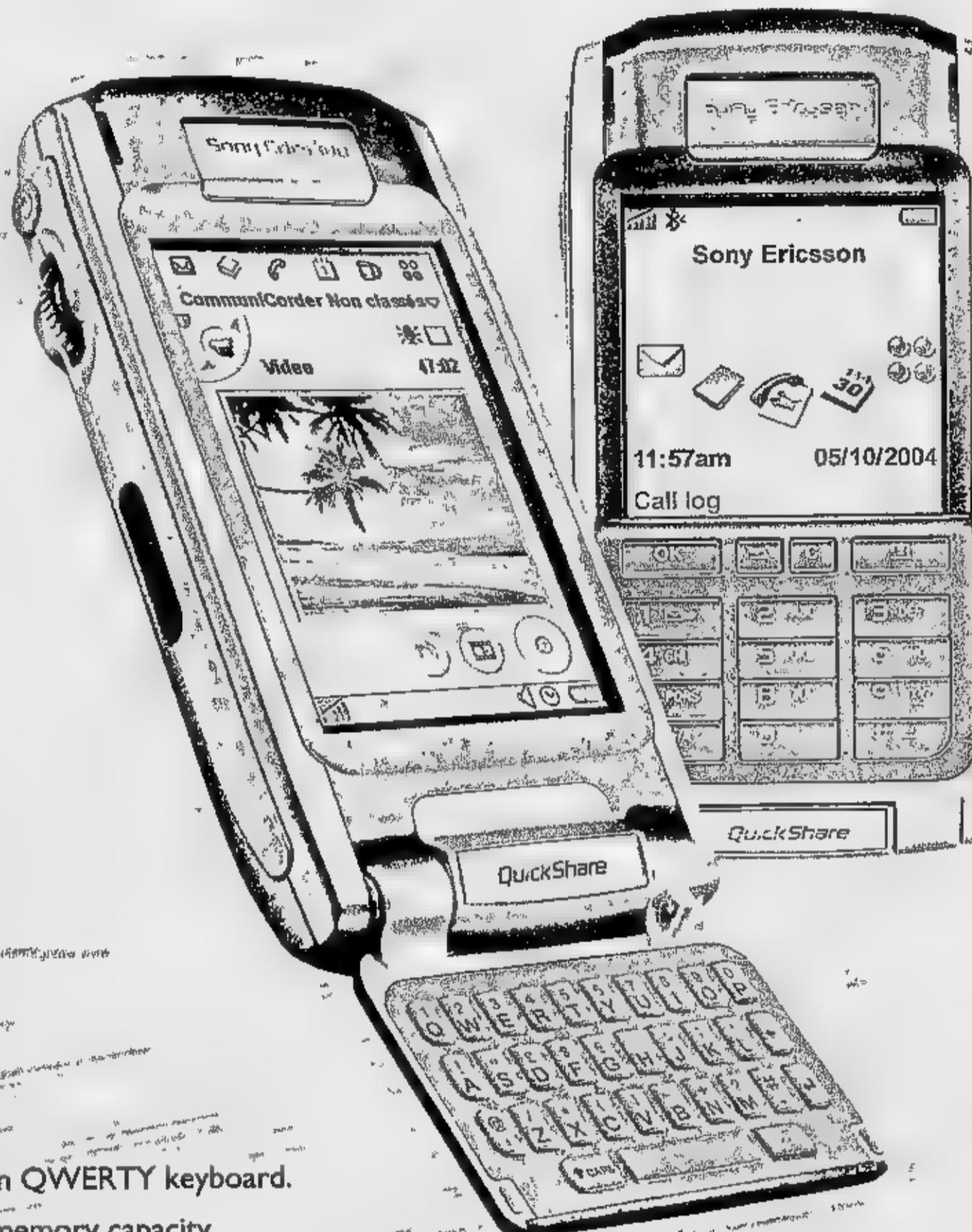
92.3 JOY

94.9 BFM

</div



*What came from exceptional –  
made even better.*



A built-in QWERTY keyboard.

Higher memory capacity.

Push e-mail capability.

Just some of the powerful enhancements  
introduced in the new Sony Ericsson P910i.

#### FREE under SMART Infinity, starting at Plan 5000.

You never rest on your laurels. That's why you are always held in such high esteem – a quality the new Sony Ericsson P910i shares with you. Following the highly successful P900, the Sony Ericsson P910i comes with even greater features that complement your passion for excellence.

- A built-in QWERTY keyboard for more data input options.
- 64MB internal memory.
- Memory expandable to 1GB.
- Handwriting recognition.
- WAP 2.0 mobile internet browser.
- 262K TFT color screen.
- Built-in digital camera for stills and video.
- Bluetooth™ and Infrared connectivity.
- Tri-band mobility.

Subscribe to SMART Infinity and experience VIP customer service, special packages on the latest handsets, access to exclusive events, value-added services tailor-fit to your lifestyle, and flexible monthly plans – innovative service features that complement the remarkable innovations of this choice handset.



Sony Ericsson

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888.111.1000 using your SMART calling, the SMART Corporate Hotline at #888, send a text message to 888. Standard rates (or off the FREE TEXT allocation applies), e-mail us at [customerservice@smart.com.ph](mailto:customerservice@smart.com.ph), visit our website at [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph), or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!



TRASHY trouble  
in Boracay /G1

# Sunday LIFE STYLE



HOT, hot men at the Cosmo Bachelor Bash

## From Sodom and Gomorrah to Paradiso

**I**F THERE is one venue that is the King of all Venues, that would be the NBC Tent at The Fort. In three events this past month, I have seen the site transformed from the steamy Cosmo Bachelor Bash Show with thousands of shrieking, daring city girls, to the first MTV Style Awards with its perfect blend of fashionable crowd and Pinoy music.

On the opposite side of the spectrum, the Tent chameleoned into the paragon of gothic religiosity during the dinner and gala presentation of the most beautiful images and *carrozzas* of the Virgin Mary, as presented by the Confradia de la Inmaculada Concepcion.

Let me tell you about each event. *Cosmopolitan* magazine is simply the ultimate guide to guys and the whole world of female sexual fantasies that sometimes border on *FHM*-style reading material. Their readership ranges from the average college girl with secret desires, to the young urbanite juggling work and play in the world of love and men. Get these fun and fearless gals into a hot, hands-on Cosmo Bachelor Bash with barely-covered, 69 sexy and gorgeous men, and you have an explosion!

If the Bench Understatement Show was for the women, men and gays, the Cosmo Show was purely for an all-female crowd. The only older women there were the mothers of the boys on stage. Well, I may have counted as

TESSA!

Tessa  
Prieto-Valdes

one of them, too, as the boys' average age was that of my eldest, Bryan.

I was, as usual, juggling three events that evening, having come from the Wella Hair Show where I was one of the judges. My outfit, together with my towering, stunning hairstyle by Victor Ortega of Emphasis, was totally inappropriate for the screaming young things at *Cosmopolitan's* Tent. But with their bonus issue of the Cosmo Centerfolds, featuring cover stud Jay-R and his strategically positioned apples, the show was a definite must-see, even if it was literally getting hot and humid with all the excitement in the jam-packed Tent.

My travel mate in Athens, Borgy Manotoc, was of course on the Cosmo list at Club 69, but since he was in the US, I just feasted my eyes on Corey Wills and Brent Javier. Pretty

FROM F2

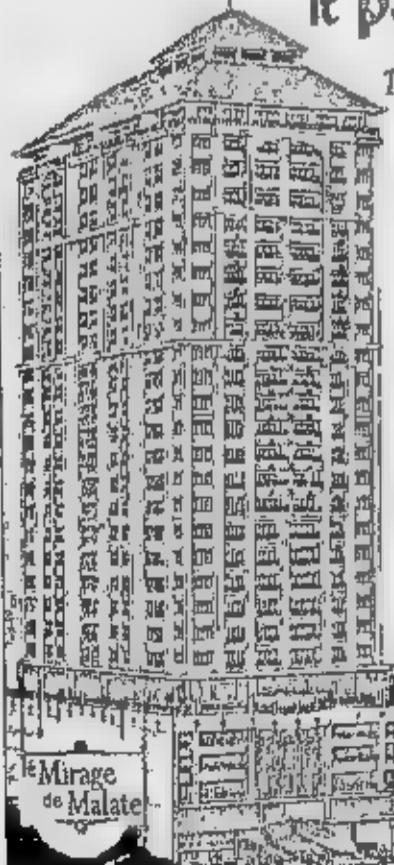


MALU Gamboa and Sea Princess by Meldy Cojuangco's beautiful carrozza

After ogling at Manila's top bachelors and picking up awards for my drag chic, I went to a Marian exhibit where I allowed the icons to upstage me

### It pays to compare . . .

101 reason why Le Mirage de Malate is the Right Choice!



#### Walking Distance to . . .

- Remedios Circle
- Maate Church
- Bangko Sentral
- Roxas Blvd.
- Manila Zoo
- CCP Folk Arts
- Theaters

#### 20-minutes to . . .

- Int'l & Domestic
- Airport
- PGH
- La Salle Tafe
- St. Scholastica
- PICC
- South Harbor
- Manila
- Makati Business
- District

Call:  
(02) 5225950, 5225946  
(02) 5228703  
(02) 4040506  
09178307443

2126 A. Mabini St. Cor. Quirino Ave., Malate, Manila



Still for only  
Php 7,995



Made of high quality materials  
such as PU Leather covering.  
Approved by the California Bureau  
of Home Furnishing Standard.



"Never Runs Out of Style"

Visit us!

G/F, Equitable-PCI Bank Bldg., Ortigas Ave., MM Tel. Nos.: 721-2220 to 21, 721-7158, 721-7163  
or at 2248 Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City - Tel. Nos.: 815-8973, 813-4524

# What's New at Westgate

Health care. Car care. Fine and fun dining.

Plus many more ways to discover how different things are at Westgate.

There's always something for everyone.

East West Bank  
Fitness First  
Koreana Restaurant  
Orientique Furniture

Brothers Burger  
Cafe Breton  
Congo Grille

Auto Craze Car Accessories  
Auto Shacks Car Accessories  
Cargard Motors 3  
Chevrolet Alabang  
Denso/Riteserv Diesel Center  
Kelseat / Audiovox  
Mazda Alabang  
Meguiar's  
Minerva Tyre Gallery  
Modifiers Performance Car Specialist  
Nissan Westgate  
Racetec 1 Auto Parts  
RC International Motors  
Total Gas Station

PriceSmart

SOON:  
ACQUA Hair Salon  
Beraldini Cafe  
Go Nuts Donuts  
Gymboree  
Intelligent Skin Care Clinic by Belo  
Lanai Red  
MCA Luna Gallery  
Poquito Mas  
Purple Closet  
SOMA  
The Digital Suite  
Tipten Toes Nail Salon  
UCC Caffe  
Westgate Alabang Home Depot



WESTGATE

Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa City  
www.westgate@filinvestcorpcity.com

FILINVEST



Once again, we give you back what you have been dreaming to have.

Hurry!  
Offer good while supply lasts.

Still for only  
Php 7,995



Made of high quality materials  
such as PU Leather covering.  
Approved by the California Bureau  
of Home Furnishing Standard.



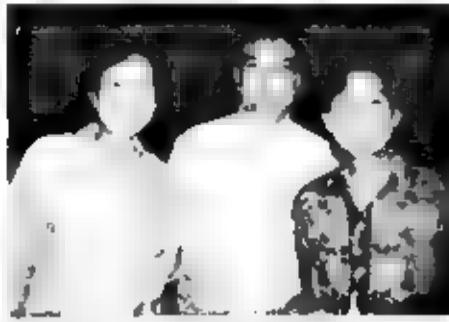
"Never Runs Out of Style"

Visit us!

G/F, Equitable-PCI Bank Bldg., Ortigas Ave., MM Tel. Nos.: 721-2220 to 21, 721-7158, 721-7163  
or at 2248 Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City - Tel. Nos.: 815-8973, 813-4524



FAMILY affair. Carne Bautista between Mary Lou and Mary Prieto



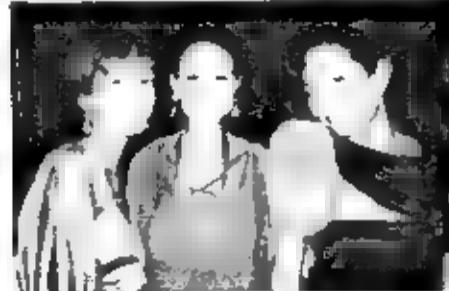
COOL in Barang. Ricky Toledo, Ricky Punzalan and Chito Vijandre



BLESSED company. Fr. Toy Manlalig, Fr. Tony Lazaro and Fr. Tony Rosales with the Sea Princess



STYLE in the family. Stacy, June and Fe Rodriguez



GORGEOUS girls. Just Shop's Jenne Epperson, Iza Calzado and L'Oréal's Leica Carpo



THE COFRADIA movers. Mrs. Melody Cojuangco, Danny Dolar, Fe Rodriguez and Evelyn del Rosario



HAPPY newlyweds Robin and Mona Valdes with their parents, Saleh Bishar and Jessie and Cynthia Valdes

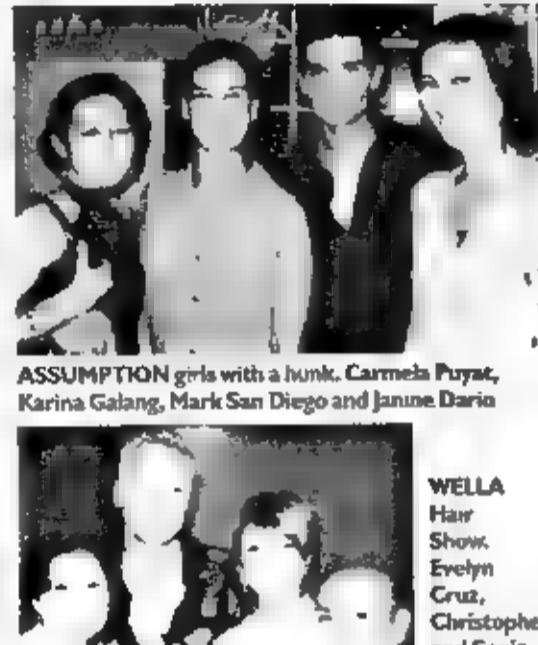


MUSLIM fashion. Sen. Loren Legarda

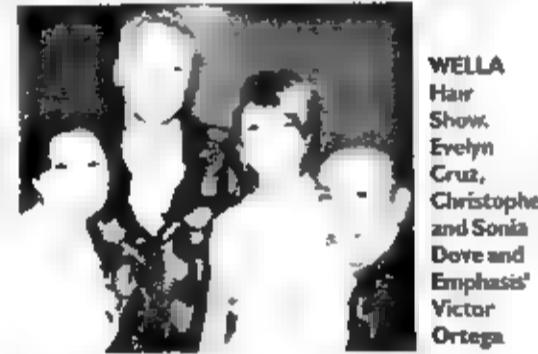
## From Sodom and Gomorrah to Paradiso



NICOLETTE Bell and Lyn Ching-Pascual



ASSUMPTION girls with a hunk. Carmela Puyat, Karina Galang, Mark San Diego and Janine Dario



WELLA Hair Show. Evelyn Cruz, Christopher and Sonia Dove and Emphasis' Victor Ortega

From page F1

boy Luke Jickain looked so deliciously innocent and got a lot of screams. Why are the guys so gorgeous now, compared to those of my generation? Did I miss the boat or perhaps row in the wrong direction? The girls are luckier now, although they also have more competition.

### Style awards

The next event I attended at the NBC Tent was for the MTV Style Awards. A few weeks ago, Bryan told me that he was shocked to find out that I was not even a nominee for any of the categories in the Style Awards. Funny that my son now roots for me, when he used to be so embarrassed when I would dress so strangely whenever I went to his ultra-conservative high school, the Opus Dei bastion, Southridge.

To my surprise, I was given two special awards by MTV. One was Best in Bling, which is a nice surprise considering my favorite jewelry is faux. The other award, Viewer's Choice Style Icon, I shared with my alter ego, *Inquirer* Super's Tim Yap. I was honored to receive those awards as accomplishments for my many hours in Empress Salon and tons of costume changes from my style editor, Rajo Laurel. I was so flattered to know that I received 55,000 text votes! My son will be proud. He probably sent 50,000 of those texts himself!

In between awards, I had a nice chat with radiant Zsa Zsa Padilla, who looks just like her billboards—gorgeous at 40. We exchanged tips on fitness, beauty and the benefits of swimming. I was pleasantly shocked when she told me that breaststroke actually tightens the vagina muscles. I quickly shared that info with stylish Ilocos Rep. Imee Marcos, who was presenting an award and also received two awards on behalf of her hot hunk-son, Borgy. Only Borgy and I received two awards, which we attribute to our constant presence in the hilarious last page spoof of the *Philippine Tatler*.

### Cofradia chic

If *Cosmo* and MTV were Sodom and Gomorrah, then the Cofradia was heaven. Initially, I was not even headed there because I didn't expect to see anyone I knew (hey, I don't even know what Cofradia means!). I figured, with all those Spanish words, that this was really an event for my *painggg*, Mauricio Arache to cover.

Then I found out that my non-sociable husband Dennis was attending the Cofradia dinner. This is usually a clear sign that this is not my kind of affair. He was there with the rest of the Banay Bata 163 gang, of which he is a director. After all, who can say "no" to super charitable Gina Lopez?

But when I casually mentioned the Cofradia dinner to my fave restaurateur Malu Gamboa, she was all out to convince me to go and join the merriment. So I decided to go. Besides, I just couldn't stop saying the word Cofradia. It's like a tune that just stays in your head.

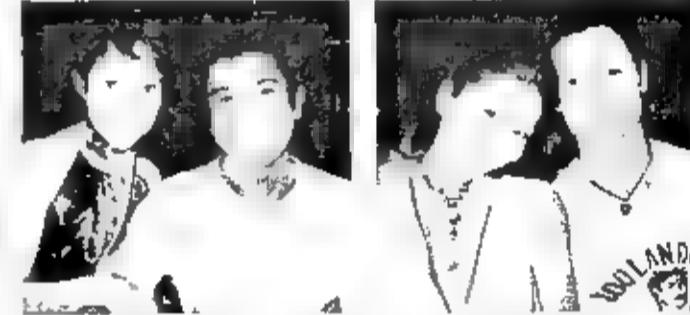
So after the Johnson & Johnson launch of its new baby powder with milk (it does feel so silky!), I rushed to join Dennis, Malu and a large crowd of Marian devotees. Rounding chair Imelda Ongsakao-Cojuangco greeted me at the entrance and briefly explained to me the different images and *currozzas* beautifully displayed with breathtaking floral arrangements. If I knew how elaborate the presentations were, I would have come dressed as a Flores de Mayo princess.

Ms. Cojuangco and the Cofradia had arranged for First Communion to be administered to hundreds of less fortunate boys and girls, and reinforced spiritual development among our countrymen. I have heard myself called the Melody Cojuangco of my generation because of my dressing. Now, I also want to be compared to her because of the wonderful efforts she has propagated in the strengthening of our Marian devotion.

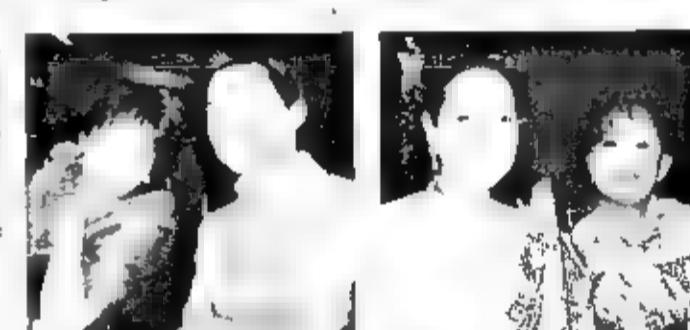
With events ranging from the wild and woolly to the heavenly, it's been a great month, and all the more so because my brother-in-law, Robin, got married to his wonderful and beautiful Indonesian partner, Mona. The court date had to be snuck into a busy judge's schedule, probably between sentencing some criminals! Well, Robin and Mona are now set for life! Love does conquer all!

E-mail me at [scprincess@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:scprincess@inquirer.com.ph)

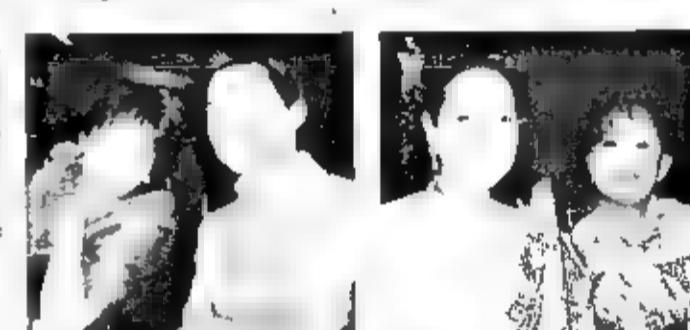
STYLE overload. Maverick, INQUIRER's Tim Yap and me with Artel



COSMO host Angel Jacob with fab designer Dennis Lustica



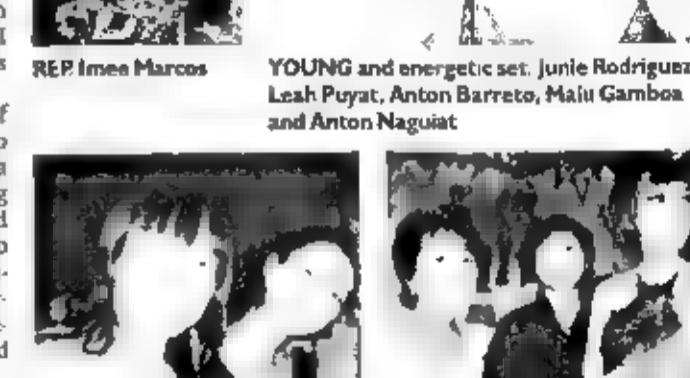
MODEL couple Raya Maranquin and Corey Wills



ARTIST friends Tina Bonoan and Rico Sison



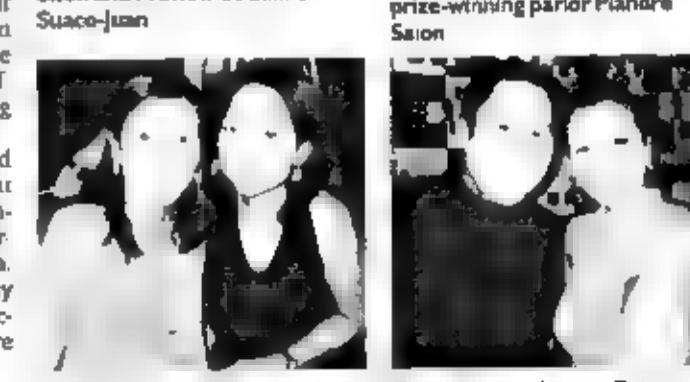
ELEGANT guests. Nini Lucas and Dr. Elenita Binay



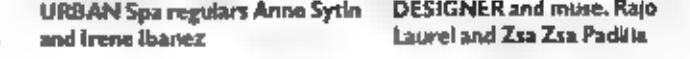
YOUNG and energetic set. Junie Rodriguez, Leah Puyat, Anton Barreto, Malu Gamboa and Anton Naguiat



EDITOR friends. Cosmo's Myrna Sison and Preview's Pauline Suaco-Juan



URBAN Spa regulars Anna Sytin and Irene Ibanez



DESIGNER and muse. Rajo Laurel and Zsa Zsa Padilla

## SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo

SELECTIONS

**ACROSS**

- 1 Light planes
- 2 Act drink
- 3 Interviewe
- 4 Handel's "Masleh," e.g.
- 5 Wallops
- 6 Aware of
- 7 Serve as a protection from
- 8 Chowder choice
- 9 Baseballer Bando
- 10 Caesar's 2,501
- 11 Actress Bancroft
- 12 Windy City airport
- 13 Less suited
- 14 Rod Stewart's label
- 15 Annual gospel music prizes
- 16 "Exodus" hero
- 17 Being hooked
- 18 Fit to be fathmed
- 19 Moo goo pan
- 20 Joe de vivre
- 21 Actress Angela
- 22 von Bismarck
- 23 Grassland
- 24 Very tall California croufer
- 25 Outlaw
- 26 Singer Streisand
- 27 Nazareth locale
- 28 "The Simpsons'" bartender
- 29 Attendant carrying a warrior's arms
- 30 Less suited
- 31 Rod Stewart's label
- 32 Annual gospel music prizes
- 33 "Exodus" hero
- 34 Being hooked
- 35 Fit to be fathmed
- 36 Moo goo pan
- 37 Joe de vivre
- 38 Actress Angela
- 39 von Bismarck
- 40 Olympic symbols
- 41 Kosai's hangout
- 42 VCR format
- 43 Valley
- 44 "— cares?"
- 45 Redding of R&B
- 46 Milne's Pooh
- 47 Neither here there
- 48 Escapist's place
- 49 Tampa-to-Atlanta dir.
- 50 "— the Lure"
- 51 Amerada
- 52 Main dish
- 53 Stone monument
- 54 Eggs drink
- 55 Cala Bay
- 56 Salt Lake City site
- 57 Old Thailand
- 58 Health club
- 59 Roman cover-up
- 60 Actress Blake
- 61 Musical bay with two tails
- 62 Swiss city
- 63 Raised rail-ways
- 64 Street speech
- 65 Judicial garb
- 66 Stratum
- 67 Add: — (excess)
- 68 Golt coups
- 69 What a modern provides
- 70 Narrative
- 71 Tuscany: In ancient times
- 72 "I'm a
- 73 "The Simpsons'" Grub
- 74 Attendant carrying a warrior's arms
- 75 Doll bread
- 76 Copycat
- 77 Hi-monitor
- 78 Dog: — (shabby)
- 79 Answer
- 80 Reindeer-hunting dog
- 81 See 75
- 82 Down
- 83 Work the soil
- 84 Sopped-up liquid
- 85 It may indicate sarcasm
- 86 — Park (Pittsburgh Pirates' stadium)
- 87 Actress Mason
- 88 Milne's Pooh
- 89 Neither here there
- 90 Escapist's place
- 91 Tampa-to-Atlanta dir.
- 92 "— de Luna"
- 93 Put on board
- 94 Sympathetic sort
- 95 "Good" cholesterol
- 96 Put in board
- 97 TV cabinet
- 98 Unit of work
- 99 "ChuPs"
- 100 Curses
- 101 Close, as a wound
- 102 Conductor
- 103 "Twit, 'ChuPs'" co-star
- 104 Part of O.E.D.
- 105 Ring of sanctity
- 106 View now
- 107 "Good" cholesterol
- 108 "I'm by chance
- 109 "Santa crew?"
- 110 "Suction off
- 111 "Using sign language, e.g."
- 112 "— de Luna"
- 113 "Good"
- 114 "I'm by chance"
- 115 "Musical McEntire"
- 116 "Artista of Cologne"
- 117 "Sults with Harlem"
- 118 "Bounder"
- 119 "Jackpot game"
- 120 "Twit"
- 121 "Cain's nephew"
- 122 "Artista of Cologne"
- 123 "Sults with Harlem"
- 124 "Bounder"
- 125 "Jackpot game"
- 126 "Twit"
- 127 "Cain's nephew"
- 128 "Artista of Cologne"
- 129 "Sults with Harlem"
- 130 "Bounder"
- 131 "Jackpot game"
- 132 "Twit"
- 133 "Cain's nephew"
- 134 "Artista of Cologne"
- 135 "Sults with Harlem"
- 136 "Bounder"
- 137 "Jackpot game"
- 138 "Twit"
- 139 "Cain's nephew"
- 140 "Artista of Cologne"
- 141 "Sults with Harlem"
- 142 "Bounder"
- 143 "Jackpot game"
- 144 "Twit"
- 145 "Cain's nephew"
- 146 "Artista of Cologne"
- 147 "Sults with Harlem"
- 148 "Bounder"
- 149 "Jackpot game"
- 150 "Twit"
- 151 "Cain's nephew"
- 152 "Artista of Cologne"
- 153 "Sults with Harlem"
- 154 "Bounder"
- 155 "Jackpot game"
- 156 "Twit"
- 157 "Cain's nephew"
- 158 "Artista of Cologne"
- 159 "Sults with Harlem"
- 160 "Bounder"
- 161 "Jackpot game"
- 162 "Twit"
- 163 "Cain's nephew"
- 164 "Artista of Cologne"
- 165 "Sults with Harlem"
- 166 "Bounder"
- 167 "Jackpot game"
- 168 "Twit"
- 169 "Cain's nephew"
- 170 "Artista of Cologne"
- 171 "Sults with Harlem"
- 172 "Bounder"
- 173 "Jackpot game"
- 174 "Twit"
- 175 "Cain's nephew"
- 176 "Artista of Cologne"
- 177 "Sults with Harlem"
- 178 "Bounder"
- 179 "Jackpot game"
- 180 "Twit"
- 181 "Cain's nephew"
- 182 "Artista of Cologne"
- 183 "Sults with Harlem"
- 184 "Bounder"
- 185 "Jackpot game"
- 186 "Twit"
- 187 "Cain's nephew"
- 188 "Artista of Cologne"
- 189 "Sults with Harlem"
- 190 "Bounder"
- 191 "Jackpot game"
- 192 "Twit"
- 193 "Cain's nephew"
- 194 "Artista of Cologne"
- 195 "Sults with Harlem"
- 196 "Bounder"
- 197 "Jackpot game"
- 198 "Twit"
- 199 "Cain's nephew"
- 200 "Artista of Cologne"
- 201 "Sults with Harlem"
- 202 "Bounder"
- 203 "Jackpot game"
- 204 "Twit"
- 205 "Cain's nephew"
- 206 "Artista of Cologne"
- 207 "Sults with Harlem"
- 208 "Bounder"
- 209 "Jackpot game"
- 210 "Twit"
- 211 "Cain's nephew"
- 212 "Artista of Cologne"
- 213 "Sults with Harlem"
- 214 "Bounder"
- 215 "Jackpot game"
- 216 "Twit"
- 217 "Cain's nephew"
- 218 "Artista of Cologne"
- 219 "Sults with Harlem"
- 220 "Bounder"
- 221 "Jackpot game"
- 222 "Twit"
- 223 "Cain's nephew"
- 224 "Artista of Cologne"
- 225 "Sults with Harlem"
- 226 "Bounder"
- 227 "Jackpot game"
- 228 "Twit"
- 229 "Cain's nephew"
- 230 "Artista of Cologne"
- 231 "Sults with Harlem"
- 232 "Bounder"
- 233 "Jackpot game"
- 234 "Twit"
- 235 "Cain's nephew"
- 236 "Artista of Cologne"
- 237 "Sults with Harlem"
- 238 "Bounder"
- 239 "Jackpot game"
- 240 "Twit"
- 241 "Cain's nephew"
- 242 "Artista of Cologne"
- 243 "Sults with Harlem"
- 244 "Bounder"
- 245 "Jackpot game"
- 246 "Twit"
- 247 "Cain's nephew"
- 248 "Artista of Cologne"
- 249 "Sults with Harlem"
- 250 "Bounder"
- 251 "Jackpot game"
- 252 "Twit"
- 253 "Cain's nephew"
- 254 "Artista of Cologne"
- 255 "Sults with Harlem"
- 256 "Bounder"
- 257 "Jackpot game"
- 258 "Twit"
- 259 "Cain's nephew"
- 260 "Artista of Cologne"
- 261 "Sults with Harlem"
- 262 "Bounder"
- 263 "Jackpot game"
- 264 "Twit"
- 265 "Cain's nephew"
- 266 "Artista of Cologne"
- 267 "Sults with Harlem"
- 268 "Bounder"
- 269 "Jackpot game"
- 270 "Twit"
- 271 "Cain's nephew"
- 272 "Artista of Cologne"
- 273 "Sults with Harlem"
- 274 "Bounder"
- 275 "Jackpot game"
- 276 "Twit"
- 277 "Cain's nephew"
- 278 "Artista of Cologne"
- 279 "Sults with Harlem"
- 280 "Bounder"
- 281 "Jackpot game"
- 282 "Twit"
- 283 "Cain's nephew"
- 284 "Artista of Cologne"
- 285 "Sults with Harlem"
- 286 "Bounder"
- 287 "Jackpot game"
- 288 "Twit"
- 289 "Cain's nephew"
- 290 "Artista of Cologne"
- 291 "Sults with Harlem"
- 292 "Bounder"
- 293 "Jackpot game"
- 294 "Twit"
- 295 "Cain's nephew"
- 296 "Artista of Cologne"
- 297 "Sults with Harlem"
- 298 "Bounder"
- 299 "Jackpot game"
- 300 "Twit"
- 301 "Cain's nephew"
- 302 "Artista of Cologne"
- 303 "Sults with Harlem"
- 304 "Bounder"
- 305 "Jackpot game"
- 306 "Twit"
- 307 "Cain's nephew"
- 30

## Seminars on modern Christian living

A LECTURE series on "St. Therese: A Model for Contemporary Christian Living" will be held on Nov. 14, 21, 28 and Dec. 5 at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Shrine on Doña J. Rodriguez Avenue (formerly Broadway), New Manila, Q.C.

The lecture series is the fourth collaborative project of the Friars of St. John of the Cross Monastery and the Secular Order of Discalced Carmelites, St. Teresa of Jesus Community. It is open to all interested parties for free.

To lecture on "Holiness: Realization in Little Things" on Nov. 14 is Fr. Bobby Buenconsejo, SJ, professor of Theology at Ateneo de Manila. Prof. Victoria Parco, professor at the Theology Department, Ateneo de Manila University, will speak on "Therese and Commitment" on Nov. 21, while Mr. Froilan Torres, OCD, of the St. Teresa of Jesus Community, will discuss "Therese and Scripture-Based Little Way" on Nov. 28. Fr. Mariano "Junjun"

## Tea party for dogs

TODAY, Oct. 10, 4 p.m., Komiks Café opens its doors to dog lovers and their canine friends for an afternoon tea party. The lifestyle café is at Orosa corner Nakpil Sts., Malate, Manila.

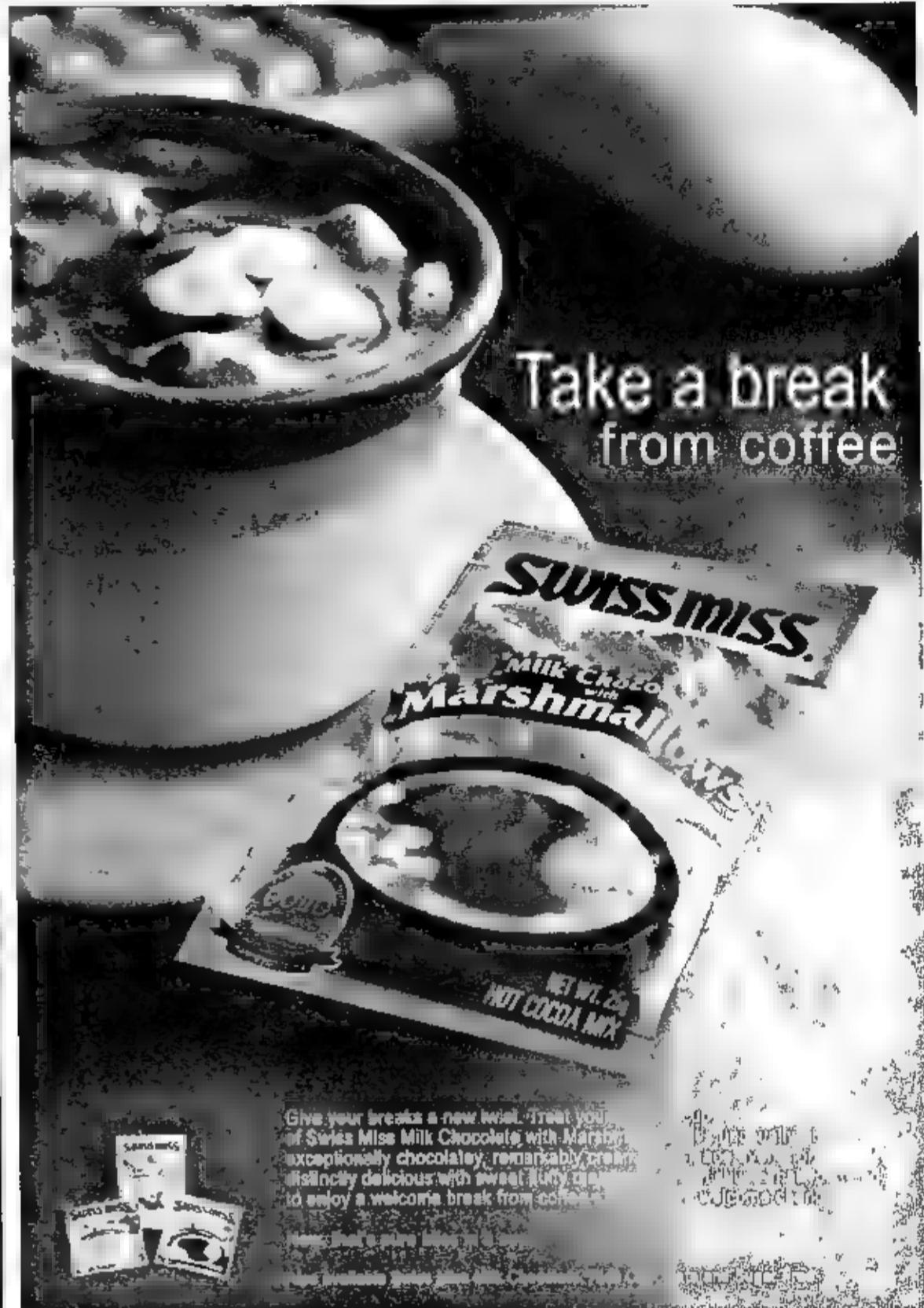
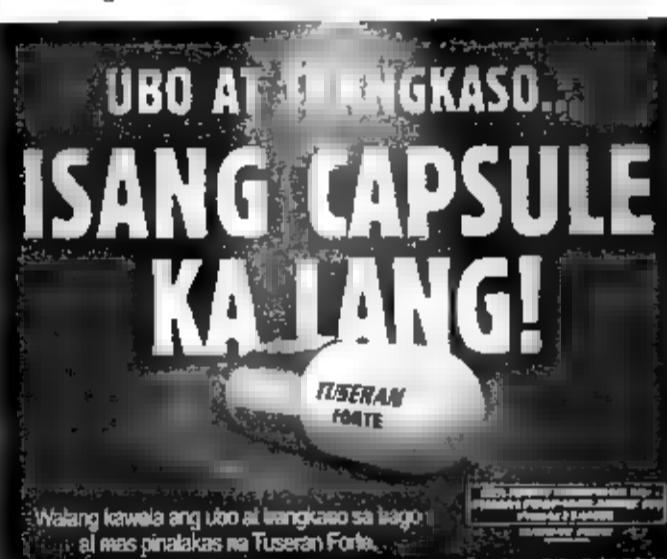
There will be a dog blessing and games for all. All breeds are welcome, including askals. Call Komiks Café at 5262547.

Agruja III, OCD, parish priest of the Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Shrine, will talk on "Spirituality of Imperfection: The Way of Therese of Lisieux" on Dec. 5.

All the lectures will be held from 2-4 p.m. Declared Doctor of the Church, St. Therese's doctrine of the "Way of Spiritual Childhood" provides a very effective means of dealing with very contemporary problems and circumstances.

Call 7222424 or 4138780, or inquire at the St. John of the Cross Monastery or at the OCDs House of Prayer at 4 Fifth St., New Manila, Quezon City.

### ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD



SMART kid. The Cellone for Kids, helped whip up a smashing good time for kids and kids at heart, recently at Nickelodeon's "Let's Just Play" Worldwide Day of Play. Last October 2, kids from around the world, at home, at clubs and at playgrounds got their game faces on for the ultimate playtime event held at the Adidas Sports Kamp in Bonifacio Global City, Taguig.

The event kicked off at 1pm and from then on, it was a thrilling overload of fun, games, food and sports! For starters, kids were asked to bounce their way to The Rocket Power Park where giant slime-filled inflatables awaited them. Once there, the activities were limitless—bungee, velcro, trampoline and wall climbing. Other activities included The Slime Dunk, BMX Bike and Skateboard exhibitions. Needless to say, it was all happening at The Rocket Park.

But kids need to eat too, which is why the play didn't have to be put on hold for long. The nearby Grub Hub offered all kinds of yummy food while encouraging the youngsters to eat right. For the health-conscious kid, there was the aptly named Nick's Fitness for Misfits where they could find out their weight, height or if their weight was right for their height. Nick's Kicks got the kids busy with Stratus Volleyball, Dino Soccer and Ultimate Frisbee. It was a kid's dream—non-stop games, storytelling, quizzes, puppetry, magic tricks, races and loads more.

SMART Kid boasts two unique concepts that both parents and kids will appreciate. "Family Finder" allows your child to get in touch with selected members of his family by simply dialing "11" on his SMART Kid cellphone. If none of the family members can be reached, a text message is sent to you that your kid is attempting to contact you. And with the "Kid Locator" feature, you can always know where exactly your kid is. By simply registering your kid's cellphone number via access code 386, you can have peace of mind knowing your kid's whereabouts anytime you choose, just by texting WISspace>kid's cellphone number to access code 386. You can now know your kid's exact location without even having to phone him.

As soon as you start to ring, FIRST you'll hear the SMART Ringtunes, now gives you the all-time hits!

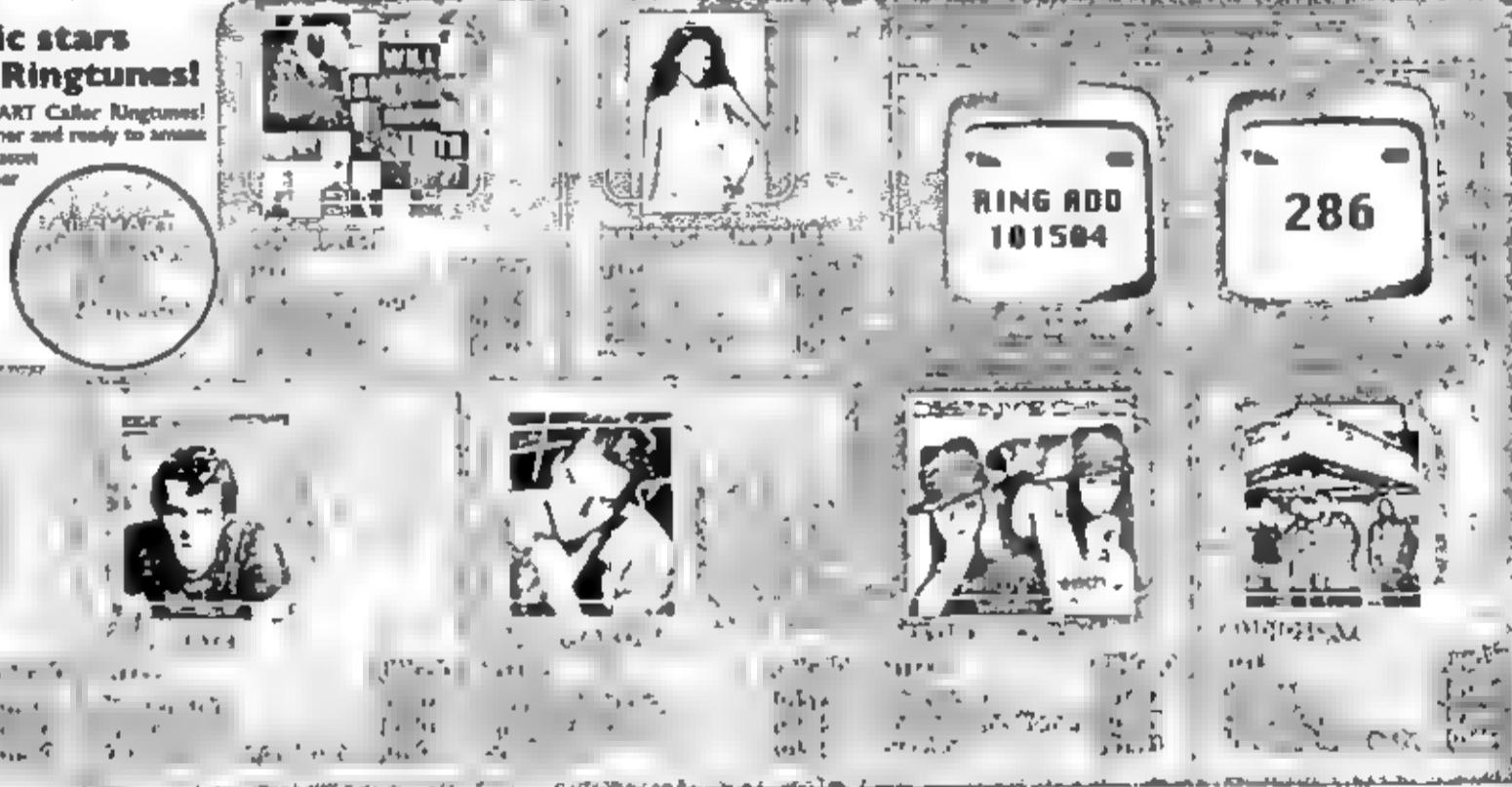


### The world's greatest music stars are now in SMART Caller Ringtones!

Give your callers something to rave about with SMART Caller Ringtones! Now, the superstars of Sony Music are gathered together and ready to amaze your callers with their all-time greatest hits. A surefire reason for your buddies to call you over and over again. Another chart-busting first from SMART!

Text SONY to

286



ARTIST	TITLE	RING ID	ARTIST	TITLE	RING ID	ARTIST	TITLE	RING ID
Anastacia	I'm Outta Love	101459	Cyndi Lauper	Girls Just Wanna Have Fun	101481	Jessica Simpson	In This Skin	101495
Anastacia	One Day In Your Life	101460	Cyndi Lauper	I Drove All Night	101482	Jessica Simpson	Sweetest Sin	101496
Babyface	When Can I See You Again	101465	Cyndi Lauper	Time After Time	101483	Jessica Simpson	Take My Breath Away	101497
Celine Dion	Beauty And The Beast	101471	Cyndi Lauper	True Colors	101484	Kelly Rowland	Stole	101505
Celine Dion	My Heart Will Go On	101476	Darren Hayes	Insatiable	101485	Savage Garden	The Animal Song	101517
Celine Dion	The Power Of Love	101479	Darren Hayes	Strange Relationship	101486	Savage Garden	Truly Madly Deeply	101518
			Good Charlotte	Girls & Boys	101492	Simon & Garfunkel	Bridge Over Troubled Water	101519
			Good Charlotte	Lifestyles Of The Rich And The Famous	101493	Simon & Garfunkel	Mrs. Robinson	101521
						Simon & Garfunkel	Sound Of Silence	101522

Rate per transaction P45



To get the following services	Key in and send to 286
User of recent ringtones	WHAT'S NEW
Interest Pick of the Week	NOTICIAS
X>New Tide and Ring ID of a Friend's Ringtone	RING LIST (friend's telephone number) (Ex: RING LIST 09208140140)
Help for more info on new features	HELP

Via Web	Click on Amazing Staff Link from SMART website then select Caller Ringtones
Via Web	Listen & Download Link to: <a href="http://mp3.smartringtones.com">mp3.smartringtones.com</a>

WOLF PAC

SMART RINGTONES

For questions, comments or concerns, you may call SMART Helpline at 1513-1111, and a text message to 286 (P45 for message and 10c/min of the P45 TEXT duration). E-mail to [SMARTCustomerCare@LCom.ph](mailto:SMARTCustomerCare@LCom.ph), or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Available on brands under the SMART Network: Infinity, SMART Gold, SMART Buddy, Addict Mobile, Talk 74 Team

# Sunday LIFESTYLE Travel



FORMER Tourism Secretary Roberto Pagdanganan (left) and Boracay Mayor Ciceron Cawaling listen as presidential daughter Lili Arroyo talks about waste management.

## Trouble in a tropical paradise

By Edd Fuentes  
Contributor

**T**HINK of Boracay and, instantly you'll visualize pristine white sand, crystal-clear blue waters and brilliantly colored marine life. It is hard to imagine this tropical paradise filled with trash, debris and urban rubbish. But this is the harsh reality that confronted hundreds of volunteers during a recent massive cleanup in support of the local government.

TROUBLE/GS

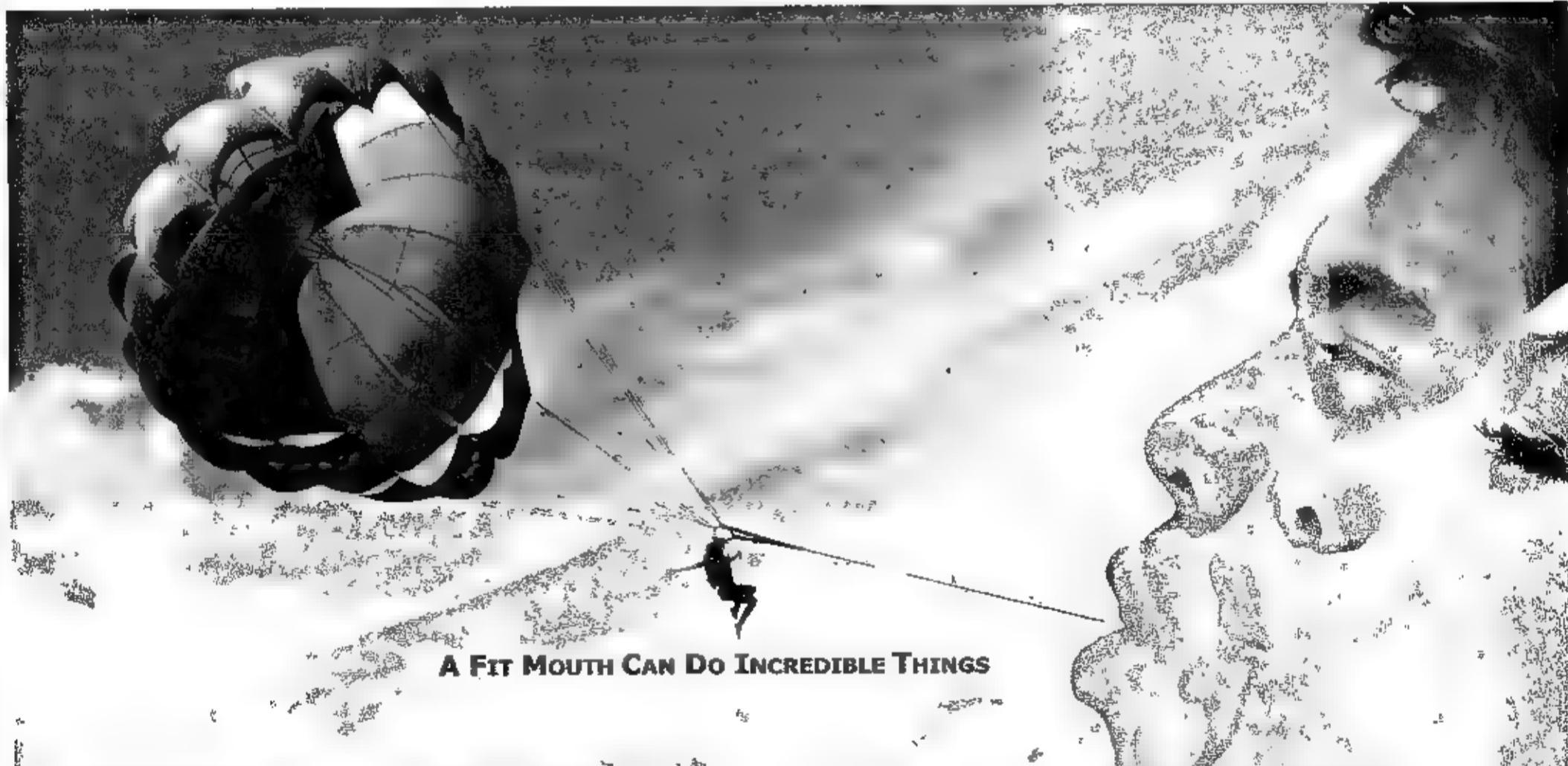
The recent International Coastal Cleanup made Boracay residents confront threats to their Eden

**TIFFANY & Co.**

Tiffany Hearts™ pendant of diamonds set in platinum.

**Rustan's**

MAKATI • SHANGRI-LA PLAZA



**A FIT MOUTH CAN DO INCREDIBLE THINGS**



**closeUP**

New Close-Up's Complete Mouth Fitness™ will blow you away. Now with Vitamin Fluoride System that gives you white teeth, fresh breath, strong teeth and gums. With everything in there, there's no way to go but up.

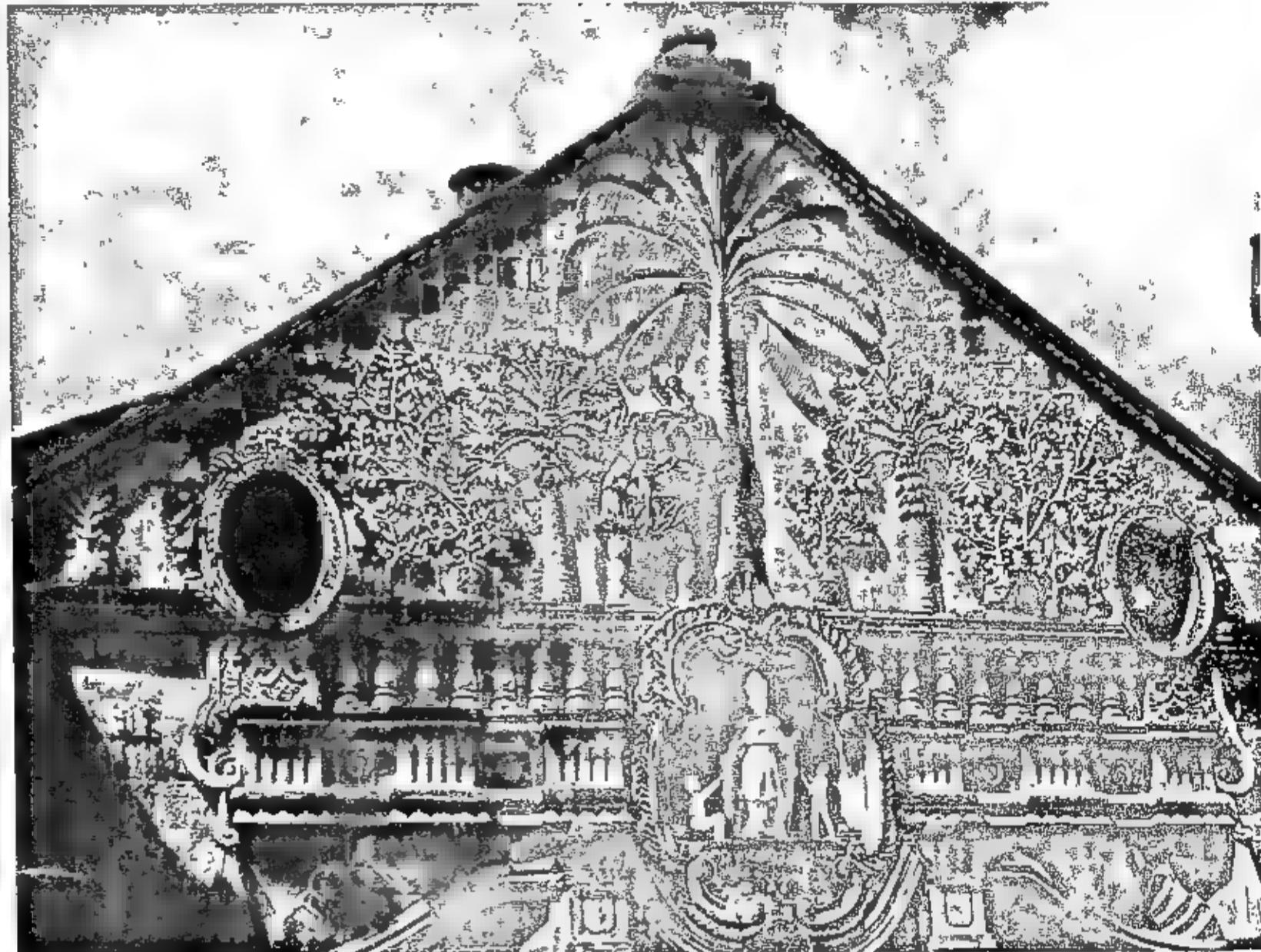




A LIFE-SIZE replica of the Virgen de Candelaria, patroness of Iloilo City, greets visitors at the landing of the Jalandoni house built in the 1930s.



BOY Yang, who developed an interest in antiques some 20 years ago, probably has one of the most extensive collections of religious images in the country.



ONE of the Philippines' four baroque churches, the Miagao Church dedicated to St. Thomas of Villanueva has been destroyed and restored several times.

# Iloilo celebrates new dining, entertainment strip

Text and photos by Linda B. Bolido

ILOILO does not really need another attraction. Very few places can match its beautiful old churches and equally lovely old houses, delicious and unique delicacies, fresh seafood, people with extensive and impressive antique collections, lovely gardens and the local weaving industry that makes the shimmering hablon fabrics, the colorful patadyong, pina and just

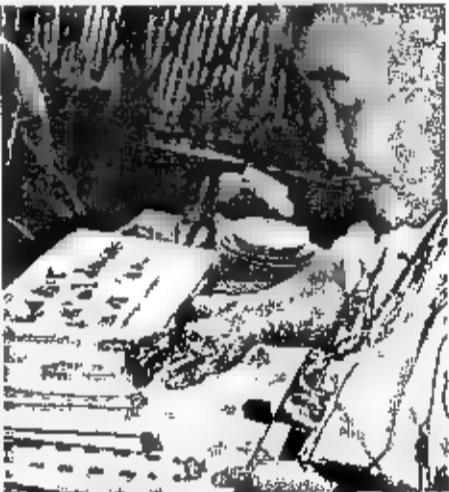
Both locals and visitors are still awed and charmed by the baroque Miagao Church no matter how often they see it. The century-old Locsin ancestral house and the 1930s Jalandoni residence speak of a past of gentility and subtle luxury.

And though the antique stores may not look like your usual commercial establishments, the treasures in relics from a storied and colorful past that they hold are more than a match to the best places in Metro Manila.

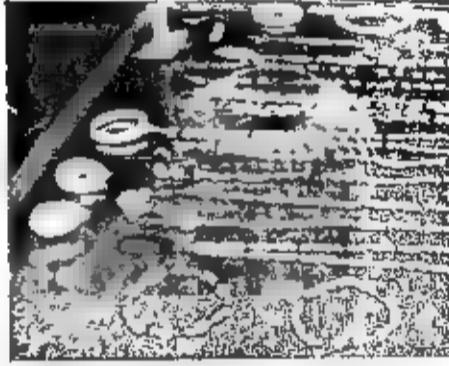
#### New attraction

Still, Robinsons Place Iloilo felt the city and province could use yet another crowd-drawer. The mall chain opened recently Paseo Iloilo, a dining/entertainment strip that brings together a merry mix of eating and fun places that try to meet every conceivable taste and preference.

For visitors, Paseo Iloilo is a convenient one-stop place for local dishes and delicacies, with establishments offering the best the province has to offer located just a few steps away from each other. For the locals, the strip



ANTIQUE collector-trader Lourdes Delota shows buyers her latest creations.



DELOTA uses antique beads to fashion bangles and necklaces.

provides an opportunity to explore cuisines beyond their shores and to sample new and interesting fun ideas, if they want something other than old favorites. Paseo, the area between the mall and the multi-level parking structure, has fast food joints and restaurants, cafes and bars.

#### Halfway place

It is just the right place for catching one's breath after an exhausting shopping expedition, to have an early dinner before taking in a movie or a late supper afterward, indulge someone's passion for music for few hours in a karaoke joint, and treat the kids to pizza or hotdog. The visitor can also get all those baked goodies and confections the province is famous for to bring as pasalubong for friends and family. And all the food, fun and enter-

tainment.

## REWARDS

The wild chase is on for Inquirer's Guyito!

Look for the specially-marked Guyito coupon in the pages of Inquirer. Cut out, put your name, address and signature. Drop at designated drop boxes for a shot at your most wanted rewards!

Join the fun as Inquirer celebrates 10 exciting years of giving Filipinos no less than balanced news and fearless views.

Hunt from September 27 to December 14, 2004!

See posters and print ads for more details.

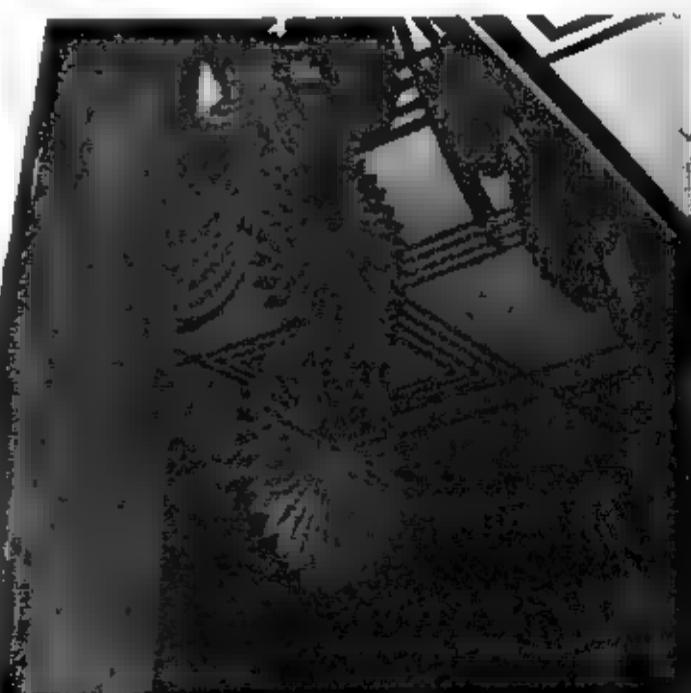


PHILIPPINE DAILY  
**INQUIRER**

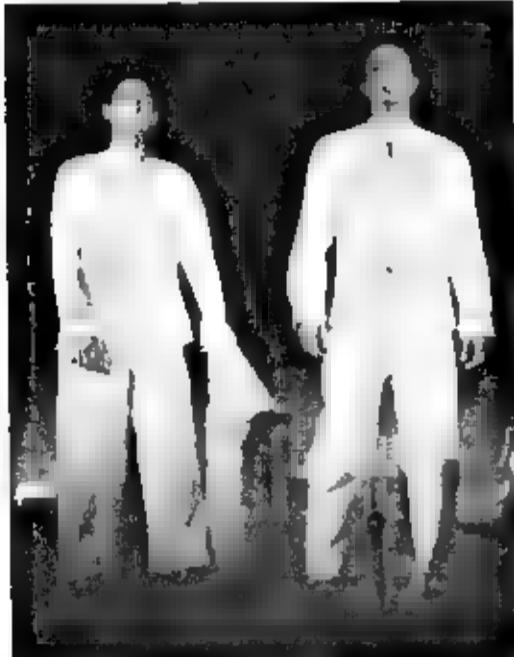
digital  
exchange

All products are available at Digital Exchange Glorietta 3

CARVED wooden palm leaves adorn the ceiling over the main stairs of the century-old Locsin ancestral home.



# Iloilo celebrates new dining, entertainment strip



MODELS wear Iloilo designer Bo Parcon's white hablon ensemble embroidered with butterflies.

From page G2

tainment are reasonably priced.

Appropriately, the opening was fun, entertaining and distinctively Ilonggo. After Iloilo City Mayor Jerry P. Trenas, assisted by Robinsons Mall's general manager Nilo S. Mapa and Ms Robinson 2004 Diana Clyde Clavero, lit the ceremonial torch and switched on the lights along the Paseo, a fashion show was staged by members of the Designers' Guild of Iloilo that highlighted the beauty and versatility of local fabrics. Participating designers were Jaki Peñalosa, Bitum ng Kasuotang Filipino Grand Slam winner; Bo Parcon, finalist in the Metropolitan Museum's Terno for the 21st Century competition; Sol Fernandez, and Angelette Borja-Ragus.

Singer Rachel Alejandro gave a spirited performance to the delight of the Ilonggo audience. Recording artist Aliyah Parcs hosted the event, which was directed by Dou Protasio and Sol Fernandez.

The new Paseo Iloilo consists of the Biscocho Haus, Kim's Bob Korean Restaurant, a.s. Mixx Restobar, Rook Sports Bar, Go Fish, Reasons Bar & Restaurant, Busay Seafood Restaurant, Netopia Internet Café, Ultro Pi, Mang Inasal, Planetarium Café, Ha! Ha! Ha! Comedy Bar, Papa Heinz Pizza, and Ted's La Paz Bachoy.

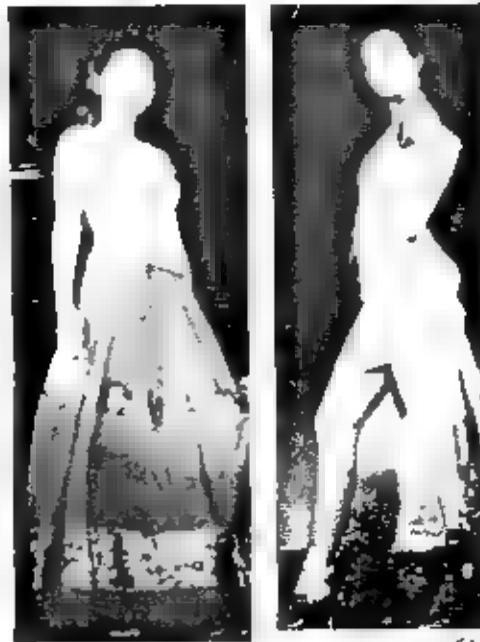
Events partners for the Paseo Iloilo opening were Holiday Inn Galleria Manila, Cebu Pacific Air, Robinsons Movieworld, Picture City, Four Season Hotel, Panorama Printing Inc and Connie's Handwoven.



THE SHIMMERING colors of hablon make handkerchiefs and scarves special.



Iloilo City Mayor Jerry Trenas



SOL Fernandez uses plain hablon in different shades of blue for the blouse and skirt ensemble on the left and checkered hablon and crushed silk for the ensemble on the right.



THE RECENT opening of Robinsons Place Iloilo's Paseo Iloilo was an occasion to showcase local fabrics as in Angelette Borja-Ragus' modern baro't saya.

A FIT MOUTH CAN DO INCREDIBLE THINGS.

closeup

That's the strength of Complete Mouth Fitness\* from the new Close-Up.  
Now with Vitamin Fluoride System that gives you white teeth,  
fresh breath, strong teeth and gums. Sink your teeth into that!

Close-Up  
Close-Up  
Close-Up

# France honors Ingrid Santamaria

CHIEF Justice Hilario Davide Jr. paid Ingrid Santamaria a lovely compliment when she was conferred by French Ambassador Renée Veyret the rank of Chevalier Dame D'Ordre National Du Mérite signed by no less than French President Jacques Chirac.

In his short but sweet speech, the chief justice said the "In" in Ingrid stood for integrity. (I think he was trying to make a point, don't you?) Now, doesn't it make you wonder about prophets in their own country, etc.? How long do you think it will take for the Cultural Center of the Philippines and President Macapagal-Arroyo to recognize Ingrid's contributions to the cultural life of the country through her back-breaking tours of schools and provinces with her piano in tow?

## Asia's cultural hub?

Although Shanghai is making a bid as a cultural haven with the celebration of a Biennale

## DIPLOMATIC SWIRL

By Amiga

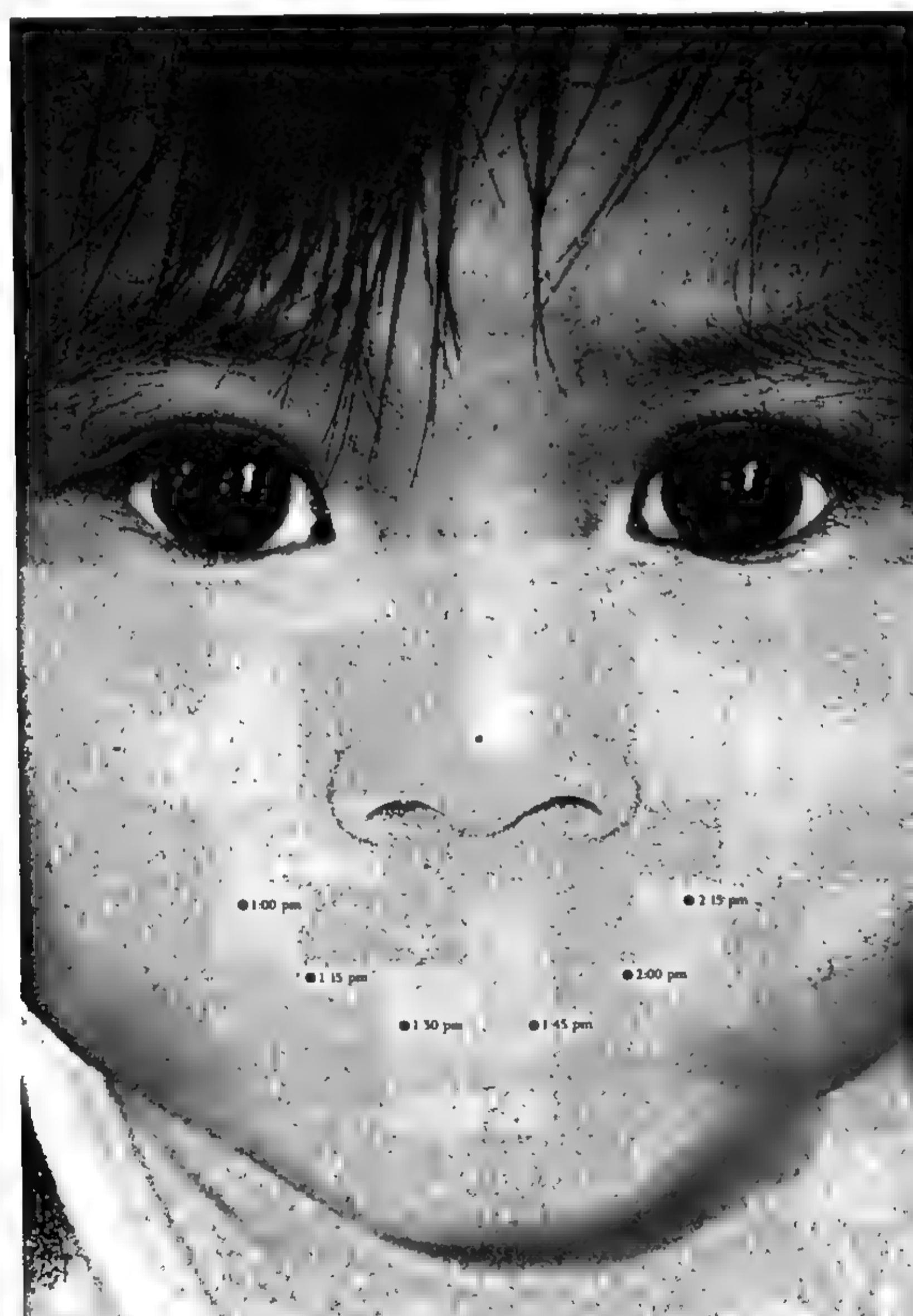
and its gorgeous Shanghai Museum, Singapore had a headstart, the resolve and the money to be the hub of Asia's cultural life. (We may have the talent but not the vision, the resolve or the money.)

Singapore Ambassador

Lea Kheng Hua hosted recently a lunch for some editors and writers with Filipino artist Pacita Abad, who makes her home in Singapore now, as guest of honor, to announce the launch of her newest exhibit, "Circles in My Mind," at the CCP (that needs more than a hundred million pesos for repair and renovation, which obviously would not be easy to raise). Arts Asia Magazine describes the Filipino artist's works as "poetry of the spirit."

Present at the lunch were Pacita's husband, Jack Garrity, as well as Martin Tran, Richard Hungerford of the Singapore Tyler Print Institute, and media bigwigs Ethel Solliman of the Manila Bulletin, Miller Manansala and Joanne Jimenez of the Philippine Star, Ces Drilon of ABS-CBN and Chit Lijauco of Mani-

CONFERMENT of the rank of Chevalier Dame L'Ordre National Du Mérite upon Ingrid Santamaria by French Ambassador Renée Veyret



your time can heal his painful past.

Hands on Manila is a non-profit organization that recruits, educates and coordinates a network of volunteers for community projects. We have over 30 service programs to choose from ranging from literacy, arts, sports, housing and counselling among others. If you feel you are called to serve, here's our number: 843-7044 or e-mail us at [homa@info.com.ph](mailto:homa@info.com.ph). A little of your time heals all wounds.

**HANDS ON  
MANILA  
FOUNDATION, INC.**



EUGENE Chua, Tina Caloyco, Martin Tran, Singaporean Ambassador Lea Kheng Hua, Pacita Abad, Jack Garrity and Richard Hungerford

PHOTO: BETO JOHNSON

In Times.

The next day saw a large crowd of people at the CCP gallery. You couldn't see squat because of the density of the crowd, which shows there's a lot of interest in the arts among the general public despite government officials' claim that they only draw the elite. Good luck and way to go, Singapore!

## Anniversary celebration

The Bengzon Law Firm hosted a cocktail reception for its clients and friends at the Turf Room of the Polo Club to celebrate their anniversary. Rosenda Bengzon, managing partner, together with partners Agerico M. Ugnat and Masolito S. Soler, reintroduced the firm's lineup of corporate and litigation associate lawyers.

Among those present were Argentine Ambassador Mario Schuff, Belgian Ambassador Chris Tanghe, French Ambassador Renée Veyret, Indian Ambassador Navneeth Sharma, Saudi Ambassador Ameen Walt, Canadian Ambassador Peter Sutherland and officials of government.

## Birthday party

Celebrating her birthday at the Wack-Wack Golf and Country Club was Babbet Goudsmit with personal friends, members of the Catholic Women's Club, Friends of Cultural Concerns of the Philippines and others in the diplomatic community attending.

Aside from a lovely caoric lunch prepared by Millie Reyes, Babbet "exchanged" gifts with her guests. This seems to be a new custom—the celebrator gives presents to the guests.

## Trade magazine launched

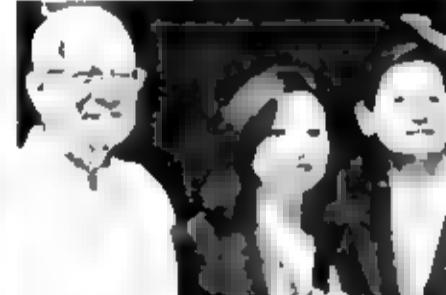
With President Macapagal-Arroyo as guest of honor, editor in chief Chit Pedrosa launched a new trade and advocacy magazine, Quality Britain, at the Hotel InterContinental.

Guests included members of the British community led by Ambassador Paul Dimond, government officials, House Speaker Jose de Venecia, Sen. Ed Angara and Gil Westaway of the British Council. Tessa Prieto-Valdes emceed the event.

The quarterly, published by Ma'an Gabriel, will be available in newsstands. Call 8125654.



BRITISH Ambassador Paul Dimond and President Macapagal-Arroyo



DR. Quintin Doromal, Molo Bangyan and Pepito Bangyan



BABBET Goudsmit, Marita Villacorta and Nuzhat Kazmi



THE BORACAY Foundation, led by Lara Salaver (left), organized the Boracay cleanup.



VOLUNTEERS sift through the white sand to gather garbage.

## Trouble in a tropical paradise

From page G1

ment's efforts to maintain the beauty of Boracay's water and beaches.

From flotsam that included leaves and driftwood, to non-biodegradable trash like soda cans, plastic bags, PVC pipes, broken bottles and even infant diapers—the haul was undoubtedly large and totally unacceptable. Not exactly the kind of stuff you want to find on one of the world's most beautiful beaches.

### Joint effort

The grim reality served to strengthen the resolve of Boracay residents and establishment owners to preserve the island as a tropical paradise. With the lure of the island as strong as ever, Boracay's stakeholders banded together to help ensure that its beauty is preserved—especially now that the new travel season is just 'round the corner.

Led by Boracay Foundation president Lara Salaver and chair Henry Chusuey, the massive Boracay beach cleanup was part of the annual International Coastal Cleanup spearheaded by the Ocean Conservancy. Every year, thousands of volunteers descend on various coastal and

underwater areas all over the world to collect garbage that cause flooding and threaten the health and survival of humans and marine life.

The activity fostered a spirit of camaraderie among various non-government organizations, like the Kiwanis Club of Boracay, the Philippine Coast Guard Auxiliary, and the Boracay Association of Scuba Diving Schools that tirelessly worked together during the cleanup. Divers from the Aquarius Diving Group spent hours underwater collecting big and small pieces of trash undoubtedly left by irresponsible tourists.

Special thanks should also go to Korean dive instructor Mi-Young Park and dive-mates Kyung-Jong Lee, Galileo Solamey Jr., David Baglow, Tom Cocker and Alan McCosh.

### Continuing struggle

Obviously, keeping Boracay waters unpolluted will be a continuing struggle, what with thousands of tourists from all over the world flying in almost every day.

But the turnout during the recent cleanup showed that people would continue to fight to keep Boracay's environment, especially its

marine ecosystem, healthy.

For resort owners like myself, vigilance and a strong commitment to the cause is imperative. We must constantly remind everyone, especially our guests, of the importance of keeping Boracay's beaches and its waters clean. We must also strengthen our resolve to implement proper waste management, even if sometimes it means sacrificing profits for the love of the place we now call home.

We have to keep the awareness level high by attending and organizing forums like the one organized recently by Boracay Mayor Ciceron Cawaling, with former Tourism Secretary Roberto Paggangan and officials of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, that discussed various waste management issues.

The work may be difficult and time-consuming, but the benefits will be long-term, especially for people like myself who have come to regard Boracay as home.

Boracay's natural beauty has to be protected and its waters kept unpolluted so future generations will continue to enjoy its azure marine waters and powdery white beach.

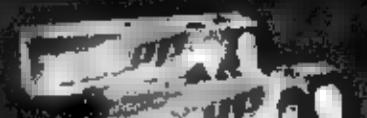


DIVERS Tom Cocker, Mi-Young Park and David Baglow haul bags of trash collected from the waters of Boracay.

A FIT MOUTH CAN DO INCREDIBLE THINGS

Get complete satisfaction with Complete Mouth Fitness\* from the new Close-Up.  
Now with Vitamin Fluoride System that gives you white teeth,  
fresh breath, strong teeth and gums. Now that's something to smile about.

**closeup**

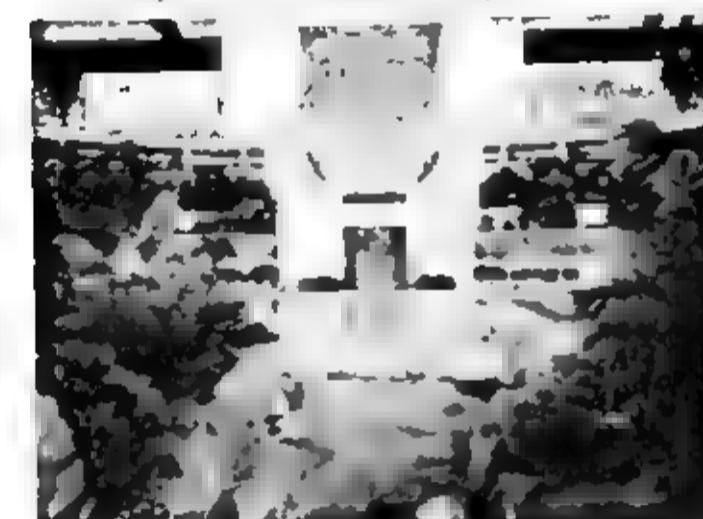




WATER WORLD. An indoor marine aquarium at Sentosa Park packs in the crowd.



DANCING QUEENS. The three lead characters in "Mamma Mia," the latest imported musical to debut in the city state.



PUTTING ON THE RITZ. The Ritz-Carlton Millenia Singapore is without a doubt one of the island's best hotels.



LION CITY. Singapore also offers wholesome family entertainment all-year round.



FINE CITY. And we mean that in a positive way, as Singapore lassens up to attract more tourists.

By Alex Y. Vergara

**T**HE COUNTRY'S tourism officials have a lot to learn from their Singaporean counterparts. While the number of visitors to the Philippines barely reached two million last year, Singapore attracted close to seven million dollar-spending (and euro-, too) tourists last year.

And that figure excludes thousands of tourists from neighboring Malaysia who go on weekend trips there.

"Tourism contributed close to \$8 billion to the economy," says See Kay Leong, acting assistant director for the Singapore Tourism Board's (STB) brand management division. "That translates to 4 percent of our GDP."

Despite Singapore tourism's banner year, there's definitely room for improvement, as STB aims to breach the 10-million mark in tourist arrivals this year. Not a far-fetched goal, really. As of July this year, Singapore is said to have already drawn close to eight million tourists, many of whom came from its top three markets: Indonesia, India and China. Again, the tally doesn't include Malaysians.

"The Japanese and Australian markets are also very strong," says Leong. "During the last few months, we've also seen a steady increase in the number of tourists coming from the Philippines."

STB officials attribute the increase to its new marketing thrust launched early this year. Billed "Uniquely Singapore," the new campaign continues and improves its previous "New Asia" line, which ran for almost eight years.

"I think every country has a unique offering," says Leong. "Because of Singapore's tradition of adhering to high standards, it's in a good position to offer high-end

products and services."

And what does the jaded Pinoy expect to see and experience in Singapore? A lot, says Leong, as both private and public sectors endeavor to jack up the excitement quotient by continuously coming up with new attractions.

#### Indulgence

The campaign is further divided into several categories, one of which is "Uniquely Indulgent."

Over the last five years, Singapore has added several malls catering to various market segments along its famed shopping row a.k.a. Orchard Road.

Apart from housing independent shops and boutiques, Ngee Ann City, for instance, is home to Takashimaya, one of Singapore's biggest and most famous department stores. For those hard-to-find books, there's the Kinokuniya bookstore within the complex.

If you're into street fashion, stumble into one-of-a-kind finds at Heeren and Far East Plaza (off Orchard Road). Metrosexuals and ladies with loads of attitude won't come home empty-handed.

For the brand-conscious, however, the place to check out is the Paragon. Its new wing is a haven for signature brands that are guaranteed to quicken your pulse before you start feeling sorry for yourself for not having the means to afford any of them.

The ritzy address includes the likes of Gucci, Prada, Louis Vuitton, Christian Dior, Bulgari, Hermes and Ralph Lauren. Even relatively unknown but hip stores such as G-Star (a Dutch brand) and Project Shop/Blood Brothers carry to-die-for items such as jeans, shirts and bags that may max out even a fully loaded credit card. Sigh.

There's a flip side, however, in Singapore's image as a clean, safe and efficient city that people at STB want to debunk. Not a few bargain-hunting tourists consider it an expensive shopping destination stocked with items mostly from China.

Nothing could be further from the truth, says Leong.

"Not all stuff comes from Hong Kong," she says. "We also have stuff designed by local designers. We have the clothes manufactured abroad since manufacturing isn't one of our strengths due to limited space and manpower."



EAT ALL YOU CAN! Singapore's culinary scene is as diverse as ever. "Must-eat" restaurants include Las Amis and The Ritz-Carlton's Summer Pavilion.

Indeed, most of the signature items sold in Singapore are expensive, says Isaac Poh, one of STB's managers for its brand management division, but their prices are at par with prices everywhere else.

Unlike most places, though, Singapore offers a full range of the latest coveted goods for those willing and able to pay for them.

#### Extreme fun

If you find shopping too laid-back, then it's probably time to go for some extreme fun via G-Max. The swing-like contraption from New Zealand is designed to simulate the sensation of bungee jumping and more.

But instead of plunging from a cliff with a rope around your waist, groups of three are seated securely on an improvised carriage held together by two giant rubber bands, which are stretched almost to a breaking point before they're released into the air like a sling shot. The carriage is akin to a giant yo-yo as it bounces up and down for what seemed like three long minutes.

While the guys in our group refused to try the ride, it was the girls who dared to, well, take it to the max. Did they enjoy it? Well, they lived to hear and see their screams, giggles and contorted faces captured on VCD.



ENVIRONMENT-FRIENDLY. Daily dolphin show at Sentosa Park.

Pampering the senses through luxurious spas and world class performances are also two ways to "indulge" in the Lion City. The Australian production of "Mamma Mia" now on its third week, has been packing in crowds at the newly built Esplanade. If you can't produce homegrown art, then the next best thing to do is to buy it.

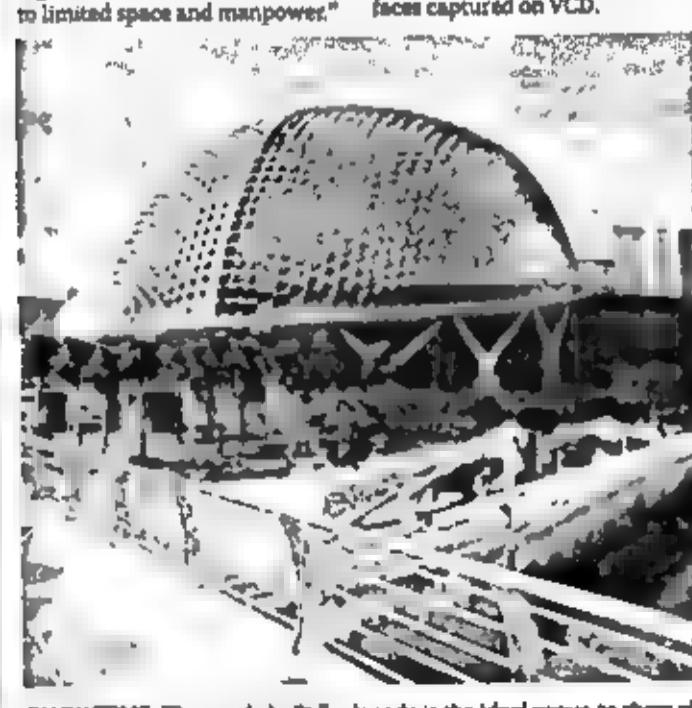
The award-winning team of Spabotanica ([www.spabotanica.com](http://www.spabotanica.com)) at Sentosa has the facilities and expertise to soothe tense and sore muscles from all that shopping and sightseeing. And unlike most indoor spas, guests can choose to have their treatments outdoors, amid a Balinese-style garden, artificial waterfalls and mud pools.

Do we hear the guys rushing to sign up? Don't push your luck too far, fellas. Spabotanica has separate outdoor facilities for men and women.

Where to stay? Choosing the right hotel to match your budget and lifestyle is no problem either. The intrepid tourist can go budget or do Singapore in style and stay at The Ritz-Carlton (yes, the hotel with the humongous, bogie-shaped bathroom windows overlooking the city below), as did our group.

And don't bother to unroll the Venetian blinds attached to the giant window while you take a dip in the bathtub. The awesome view from high above the Ritz is far too precious and few to waste.

E-mail the author at [evergara@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:evergara@inquirer.com.ph)



SHOWTIME. The newly built Esplanade is the ideal venue to show off those imported plays and musicals.

## TRAVELBRIEFS

# Spanish food fest in Tagaytay

EL EGO Hotels & Properties, together with the Economic and Commercial Office of the Spanish embassy, holds the food festival "Flavors of Spain," Oct. 16-31 at the new Taal Vista Hotel in Tagaytay City.

Chef Mike Arner will be flown in from the Basque for this festival.

The "Flavors of Spain" food festival will also be held in the Pearl Farm Beach Resort, Davao City, Nov. 13-30; Club Punta Fuego, Nov. 19-30; and Terrazas de Punta Fuego, Dec. 10-19.

The festival is supported by the Trade Commission of Spain (ICEX (Spanish Institute for Foreign Trade), Allied Domecq and Air France.

Call 7501999, 7513088/89 or

(046)4131000.

## Self-service check-in for airline passengers

NORTHWEST Airlines has added more self-service check-in kiosks for travelers

at Manila's Ninoy Aquino International Airport.

The three new kiosks allow customers with electronic tickets to check in for their flights from Manila to Tokyo, Nagoya, Japan, the United States or other destinations.

Travelers can also use the kiosks to select or change seat assignment, get WorldPerks frequent-flyer information and more.

Northwest plans to have self-service kiosks available in all 15 airports it serves in the Asia-Pacific region. It has already 934 kiosks in 198 airports.

Northwest offers bonus frequent flier miles for first-time users of its self-service check-in. Until Dec. 31, they will receive a one-time bonus of 1,900 frequent flier miles for checking in at a Northwest kiosk in Asia-Pacific. Travel must be on an e-ticket.

No advance registration is required, but users must be members of Northwest's WorldPerks frequent-flyer program.

## Tagaytay on a budget

THE NEW Royal Taal Inn offers people a chance to enjoy Tagaytay at about half the price of other hotels along the ridge.

Guests who stay for at least seven days and pay in advance can get a deluxe room at P1,540 net per night on a weekday, while the superior room goes for P1,848. Weekend rates are P1,848 and P2,156 for deluxe and superior rooms, respectively.

Guests get a 50-percent discount on the fourth night of their stay and a free seventh night.

Royal Taal Inn is on the Tagaytay-Calamian Road, Irum Central, Tagaytay City. Call (043) 4131066 or 0927-6551144, e-mail tagaytay@dreamsat.ph or visit [www.royaltaal.com](http://www.royaltaal.com) or [www.tagaytay.com](http://www.tagaytay.com).

## Northern Palawan

### cruise

DISCOVERY Cruises Philippines offers a four-day, three-night stay on board the 88-footer luxury MV Lagoon Explorer that takes

travelers to northern Palawan.

The newly renovated 10-cabin catamaran cruise ship will go around the Calamian Bay. It departs every Monday and Thursday, October 2004 to May 2005 from Coron, Palawan.

It is owned and operated by Blue Horizon, in cooperation with Cub Paradise. Call 8384956-60.

## SMS 2 a vacation

THE DEPARTMENT of Tourism will soon launch its "Text a Vacation" program in Central Luzon, through its Region III office.

"TxTourism" will give tourists the necessary information related to their chosen destinations through text or short messaging system (SMS).

A fee of P2.50 will be charged for every text message sent.

Smart subscribers will key in 700-DOT (the Globe number will be announced later) on his/her mobile phone to get the data needed.

Visit the DOT Central Luzon web site, [www.luzoncentral.com.ph](http://www.luzoncentral.com.ph).

## Fun science lessons for tykes

DISCOVERY Suites' Urban Tykes program was launched recently at the Magellan Room. The affair featured story-telling sessions, science demos, games and other surprises. Durmax, Kidzworld, the Sacred Heart School Sun Valley, Adarna Books, MA Club, Summit Publishing, Cadbury and Crumby supported the event.

An equally entertaining and educational series featuring "Musical Instruments" by Eric Antonio, "Caring for a New Pet" by Petty Pata, Marie Ramos' ballet demo, and a taekwondo presentation courtesy of coach Jec Parolos of the Ateneo Taekwondo Team followed.

On Oct. 23, it's going to be a morning of knowledge on good values with the theme "Good Kids, Great Kids." Early registrants will get a free Urban Tykes membership, a happy hats show, goodie bags, and lots of surprises. Entrance is free but pre-registration is required. Call 6352222.

**Mostly A:** You are the Hip Trendsetter who enjoys being in all the coolest parties and events in the metro. You are the fun-loving party animal, constantly painting the town red. Axe Pulse was made especially for the hip and trendy man such as yourself. Axe Pulse combines the freshness of citrus, basil, and pear with hints of flora, fusion and sensual spices, jasmine, geranium, cardamom, and black pepper.

**Mostly B:** You are the Edgy and Wild male that many women are attracted to. You are spontaneous, adventurous, creative and exciting to be with. You do not adhere to the norm and are never afraid to break the rules. Axe Dimension will definitely complement your personality because the enigmatic fragrance is fresh, aromatic, and oriental. Its scent is light, watery green, and citrus with a spicy note.

Now that you know what type of male personality you possess, it's time to grab that bottle of the Axe fragrance specially made with you in mind. Aside from experiencing the Axe-effect, you can get the chance to win a brand new Moto Guzzi Babbo, BMW Rockster, Harley Davidson, Ducati or Aprilia in the Axe Big Bike Promo. Deadline for submission of entries is at midnight of October 10 2004. Text Axe to 2955 for details.

Experience the Ultimate Axe Effect of winning the attention and affection of the woman of your dreams while cruising the streets with your very own Big Bike!

ADVT

## What Kind of a Guy Are You? Take this test and find out!

Calling all warm-blooded males...

It is time to discover what type of guy you are and get the best fragrance that suits your distinct personality. Answer the 10 questions below and find out!

The type of girl you are attracted to is often:

- a. a sporty, soccer playing, bungee jumping kind of girl
- b. your cute and sweet best friend
- c. a sophisticated, sexy model-type
- d. a trendy, fashionista and style leader
- e. a funky and self-assured chick

2. Your idea of a perfect date is:

- a. having breakfast early in the morning before trying out the newest skydiving site
- b. starting the evening with dinner, then a movie you both want to see, and then ending the night with a little before you take her home
- c. watching a play and then taking her to dinner in a nice expensive restaurant
- d. having a candle-light dinner before attending the most unrefined fashion show
- e. an out-of-town trip checking out cool underground caves in Palawan

3. As you fetch your date, you give her:

- a. the latest dry-fit tank top from Nike

b. a box of her favorite chocolates

- c. a bouquet of flowers
- d. nothing. You're already paying for the rest of the date
- e. the latest CD of Mariah Carey

4. Your typical, everyday fashion is consist of:

- a. sweat pants, a t-shirt, and your broken-in jeans
- b. jeans, a collared shirt, and rubber shoes
- c. a suit or long-sleeved barong. You need to dress up for work
- d. a janky polo that shows off your lean built, slacks, and new leather shoes
- e. new leather pants you have been dying to try on and a sleeveless top

5. Your favorite sports are:

- a. everything and anything because you love all kinds of athletic activities
- b. basketball and soccer
- c. tennis and golf
- d. wake-boarding and surfing
- e. sky diving and rock climbing

6. When you have free time, your friends will most likely find you:

- a. working out in the gym

b. hanging out in your friend's house

- c. enjoying a cup of tea at the country club
- d. at the launch party of the hippest bar in the metro
- e. cruising the streets on your brand new big bike

7. The biggest thrill comes from:

- a. climbing Mt. Everest
- b. traveling the world
- c. spending lots of money
- d. throwing the biggest, coolest party
- e. cage diving to see great white sharks in their habitat

8. Your dream job is being:

- a. head coach of the LA Lakers or a golf pro
- b. Sales and Marketing Director of a multinational company or a Congressman
- c. a Wall Street Broker or Neurosurgeon
- d. an entomologist or DJ
- e. a tattoo artist or gynecologist

9. Your dream automobile is:

- a. an oversized jeep
- b. a BMW K13
- c. a Mercedes-Benz SLK
- d. a Ferrari
- e. a Hummer

10. Your dream Big Bike is:

- a. Aprilia Sport
- b. Ducati

c. Harley Davidson

- d. Moto Guzzi Babbo
- e. BMW Rockster

Ready to know what type of a guy you are?

**Mostly A:** You fall into the Athletic and Sporty male personality. You live for the thrill and adrenaline that sports can bring. Athletic and sporty guys should use electrifying fragrances like Axe Energy, which has a refreshing Fougere green scent, combined with the sporty and refreshing scent of citrus, mint, and bergamot.

**Mostly B:** You are the well-loved Boy-Next-Door type of guy who is wholesome, fun to be with, and a relaxed best friend to many women. You make a girl confident to introduce you to her parents because you are sweet, polite, and charming. The scent for you is Axe Phoenix - a light and woody scent that has a fresh and vibrant fragrance with a top note built around green apple and enhanced with mint and lavender accords.

**Mostly C:** You fit into the Classy and Macho male personality who is confident, accomplished, and a go-getter. You most likely exude the James Bond appeal that draws women. The fragrance that is most compatible with men of this James Bond caliber is Axe Gravity. The magnetic fragrance of Axe Gravity comes from a distinctive rush of contemporary Fougere green notes combined with modern aromatic and citrus elements.

A MOUTH ON CLOSE-UP CAN DO INCREDIBLE THINGS



Get Complete Mouth Fitness\* with all new Close-Up.  
Now with Vitamin Fluoride System that gives you white teeth,  
fresh breath, strong teeth and gums.

# Blog on with CubeBlog!

## The coolest online hangout for the barkada!



Share your latest pics,  
freshest ideas and exciting  
new experiences via MMS,  
text and voice!



FREE downloadable handset  
application for faster connection!  
No more keywords to memorize!



Create your own online journal  
and gallery to show  
your barkada!



Easy access anytime,  
anywhere through mobile  
phone and Internet!



### Your instant photo and thought gallery!

Saw your crush in school? Just got back from a great vacation? Share your thoughts and experiences with your friends! Use your PC or your mobile phone to create your journal anytime! You can even create your personal gallery taken from your mobile phone or digital camera. With a whopping 20MB of FREE storage, all you have to do is point, click and upload!

If printed photos are your thing, go to any Netopia Cafe, access your CubeBlog account and print those photos!

### Keep in touch with the barkada!

You can invite friends to become your BlogPal. You can send them Private Messages using your mobile phone. You in turn can receive Message Alerts on your mobile phone every time your BlogPal makes a new entry or posts comments on your blog. You can even send voice messages by dialing 1-908-CUBETLK, which your friends can retrieve online!

### Be part of the CubeBlog Community!

On the Web, CubeBloggers can soon choose from a selection of templates to personalize their own space. There are also contests and promos open only to members of CubeBlog. So what are you waiting for? Check out the hottest mobile journal to hit the whole barkada!

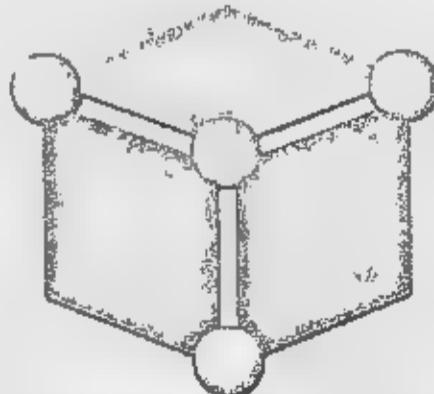
Check out [www.cubeblog.com](http://www.cubeblog.com) and Blog On!



P5.00 per MMS / P2.50 per text sent (For Smart, Globe, Talk&Text, and Touch mobile subscribers)

P2.50 per minute for 1-908-CUBETLK (for PLDT subscribers only)

Standard rates apply for printing photos. Please check with your nearest Netopia branch.



**CUBEBLOG**

BLOG ON!

POWERED BY CUBEINTERACTIVE



For feedback, e-mail us at [livestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:livestyle@inquirer.com.ph)  
Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# LIFE *STYLE* Home



THE 25,000-SQ-M Ortigas Home Depot has one of the widest assortments of home and building products in the market.



## FERSAL INN HOTEL

FROM P440-P1,700 NET  
2 PAX

MAKATI • 167 Neptune St. (nr. Makati Ave.) 857-5123  
CUBAO • 245 P. Tuazon St. (nr. Amorsa Cr.) 912-8000  
CUBAO • 130 Katipunan Ave. (nr. Q.C. Hall) 924-2889  
MANILA • 1455 A. Mendoza St. (near UST) 742-7292  
e-mail: [inquiry@fersalin.com](mailto:inquiry@fersalin.com)

CUBAO • 48 Annapolis St. (nr. Aurora Blvd.) 912-5852  
FERSAL PLACE HOTEL  
131 Malakas St., Diliman (back of Heart Cr.) 428-7308

Opening soon  
In Baguio  
ACREDITED

# Homebuilders' harbor

The Ortigas Home Depot takes the concept of the one-stop household need shop a step farther

Text by Anne A. Jambora  
Photos by Chito Vecina

**T**HE SURGE in real estate and construction over the last decade has spawned the home depot, a one-stop shop for the homebuilder. Taking this step farther, the new Ortigas Home Depot, built on a sprawling 25,000-sq-m lot, put together under one roof about 100 specialty hardware boutiques, all specialists in materials and construction.

A haven for home builders, the Ortigas Home Depot houses bargain suppliers of the best products at reasonable prices. It contains a complete set not only of hardware but of household items as well, enabling consumers to construct their homes from scratch, from furnishing and accessorizing—and even finding the perfect house pet. The concept effectively eliminates the need to drive from one place to the other in search of the right product.

"We brought in the specialty suppliers to complement what we lack at the Home Builder Superstore," says managing director Michael Co. The Ortigas Home Depot is a two-story edifice at 1 Doña Julia Vargas and Meralco Avenues, Barangay Ugong, Pasig City.

The Home Builder Superstore is the Ortigas Home Depot's 5,000-sq-m anchor store that carries a wide variety of the basic homebuilder's needs—more than 60,000 items overall—such as kitchen, toilet and bath fixtures and accessories, rugs and carpets, doors, tiles, flooring, drawers, cabinets, knobs, lighting fixtures, tools, storage items, heaters, microwave ovens, industrial electric fans, etc. It even has a paint mixing section for customized colors.

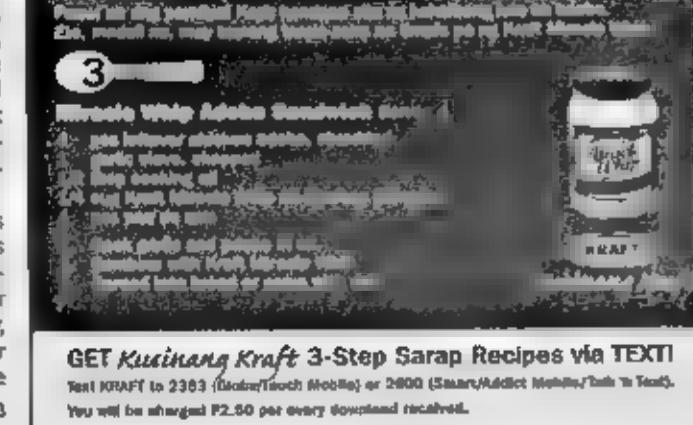
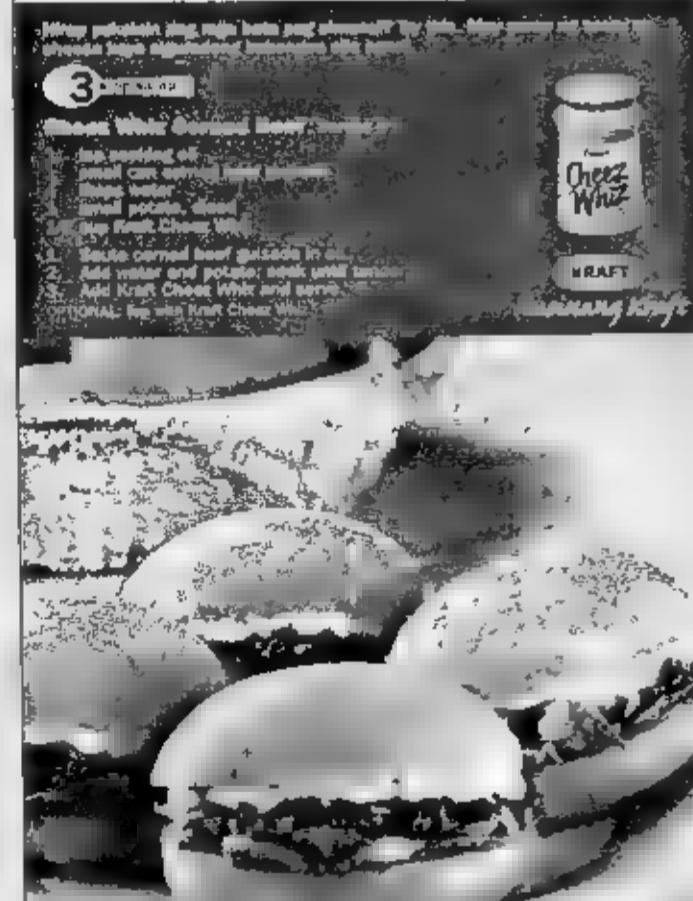
A specialist comes in if the consumers have specific requirements for, say, their kitchen cabinetry, where marble or granite or limestone

HOMEBUILDERS/HB

**FASHION INSTITUTE**  
of the Philippines

Learn the techniques of designing, cutting and making clothes.  
Gowns and Brides; Children's & Menswear  
Skills upgrading for shop owners, designers &  
1 1/2 -month courses in  
Fashion Drawing  
Pattern Drafting  
Sewing  
will get you started in the  
fashion business.  
Classes starts November 3  
to December 15, 2004  
(Email now, only 10 students needed)

Tel: 635-5383  
Cell: 0919-466 0869  
Cityland Show Tower  
Show Blvd., Mandaluyong  
Beside Shangrila Plaza Mall



**EIGHT O'CLOCK**  
Calamansi Dri

Sarap ng calamansi

Ang bagong  
pang-alaga ni Mommy,  
masarap i-serve  
**HOT or COLD!**

Available in 45g, 250g and 500g packs

Eight O'Clock is a registered trademark of The Dixie-Cafe Company. © 2004 The Dixie-Cafe Company.



# Windmills in our midst

GREENPEACE Philippines reports that it has started a campaign to make wind power a primary source of energy to meet the country's needs. It is calling on the government to adopt a policy that will enable the use of wind power by the year 2020.

As a renewable resource, wind power has strong potential, especially in the face of rising energy demands and oil prices. Greenpeace envisions an energy mix that would be made up of (at least) 12 percent wind power and, the rest, other kinds of energy like solar, geothermal, hydropower, etc.

To see how well it can work, Greenpeace delegates toured potential wind farm sites in Negros recently. They noted the enthusiastic interest of Negros folk in wind power as the answer to their energy needs.

## Asian model

By rejecting polluting energy sources, goes the report, Negros has become an Asian model for community-based clean energy generation. Wind farms are also being set up elsewhere in the country, like in Northern Luzon.

The government, says Greenpeace, has announced it intends to make the Philippines Asia's top producer of wind power. The announcement, made by Energy Undersecretary Eduardo Manalac in June, virtually puts a government imprimatur on such a project, especially as it was made during an international renewable energy conference in Germany this year.

When it achieves its goal, says Athena Ronquillo-Balesteros,

## SEEING GREEN

**Doris Gaskell Nuyda**



Greenpeace energy campaigner, the Philippines will put an end to its dependence on "obsolete fossil-fuel based energy."

Greenpeace's role, she adds, is to help the government "in catalyzing investments in the projects because of our global reach as an international organization." The environmental group is optimistic about the local wind farm situation. It says, harnessing wind—and with the right policy and financial incentives—will "blow" the Philippines into the renewable energy age.

## Blown away

To environmentalist-lawyer Antonio Oposa Jr., wind power is worth considering because the Philippines is a country "constantly blown by monsoon winds." As long as there is government support, "native creativity will go a long way in developing efficient batteries and composite material to make the best use of wind power (from 'The Laws of Nature and Other Stories')."

It isn't as if wind power has not been tried and tested. For centuries, people, especially in Europe, have used windmills to pump water, irrigate fields and grind

grain. In the Netherlands, windmills were developed in the 16th century and remained unchanged until the 19th century, when wind was first used to generate electricity. Improved technology has led to greater efficiency, which promises to improve even further in time.

## Solar energy 'cousin'

Wind, according to Environment (a Saunders College publication), is an indirect form of solar energy since the radiant energy of the sun is transformed into mechanical energy (defined as a movement of air molecules). Thus, like solar energy, wind is a highly dispersed form of energy. Harnessing it to generate electricity makes it a valuable source.

Aside from The Netherlands, the world's largest cluster of wind turbines is found on the island of Oahu, in Hawaii. Also, in the mountain passes of California are numerous wind turbines now known as wind farms.

The advantages of wind power are considerable. It does not cause major environmental problems, and it produces no waste (it is, thus, clean energy). The only possible problem, according to Environment, is aesthetic, as the wind turbines or wind machines tend to cover the landscape, much like electric poles, thus ruining beautiful scenery.

Fortunately, most wind farms can be located in sparsely populated areas where the wind blows hard and free.

E-mail the author at dorisnuyda@yahoo.com



## Beware of the rains

ALTHOUGH rain is good because it carries nitrogen from the atmosphere that contributes to the health of the plant,

you have to know the situation of your potted plants. With the constant rains or by watering with a hose, some potted plants will become water-logged.

This means water stays over the soil for a while and does not get drained immediately. Rainfall causes the soil to compact clogging the drainage holes. The stored water with organic matter like soil and compost becomes acidic after a certain period, causing the leaves to rot and the plant to die eventually.

Before the yellowing of the leaves becomes serious, immediately repot the

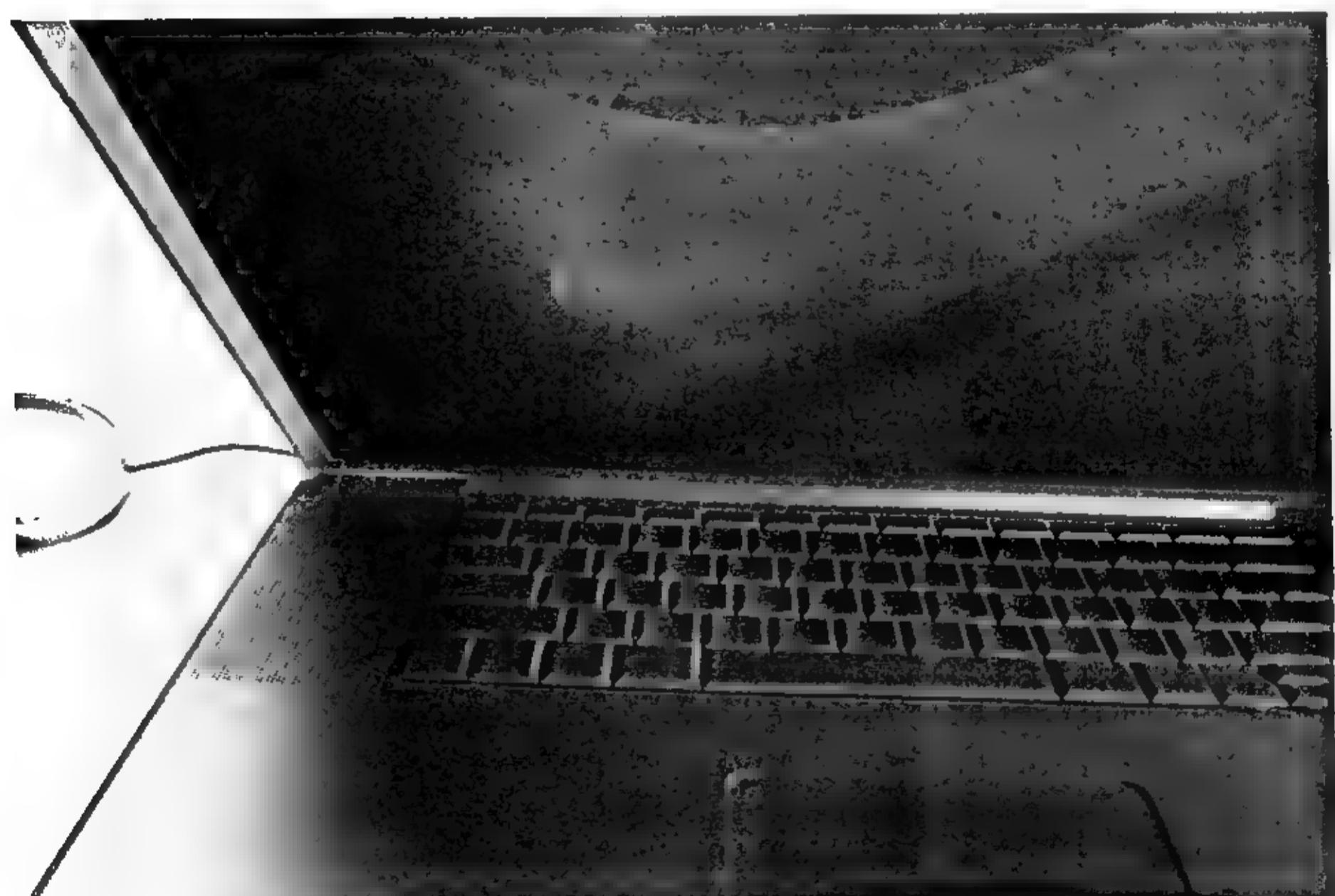
## GREEN TIPS

plant. Remove the old soil, cut some of the dead or old roots, clean the pot as well as the drainage holes and lay a wire mesh with coarse river sand that will serve as strainer. Use fresh and porous potting medium then put back the plant. Trim some of the branches and cover the topsoil with sphagnum moss.

The moss will serve as mulch, retain moisture and prevent soil erosion. Place your repotted plant in the ICU (Intensive Care Unit)—an area where there are no playing children and animals, and that is constantly moist, shady but not dark, airy but not windy, and sanitary.

Bring the plant out to get partial sun when new growths develop. After about a week, place in full sunlight.

For more information about gardening, call 9394593.



The country's future is your business. Join the HSBC Young IT Entrepreneur Awards 2004-2005.

The world's local bank knows the importance of tapping local talent for the country's good.

So if you're a college student with a business idea that uses IT, send us your proposal and you can win cash prizes of up to Php150,000, an AIM program

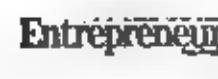
scholarship, a week-long study tour at the University of Washington in Seattle, and a chance to participate in the Regional Grand Finals in Hong Kong.

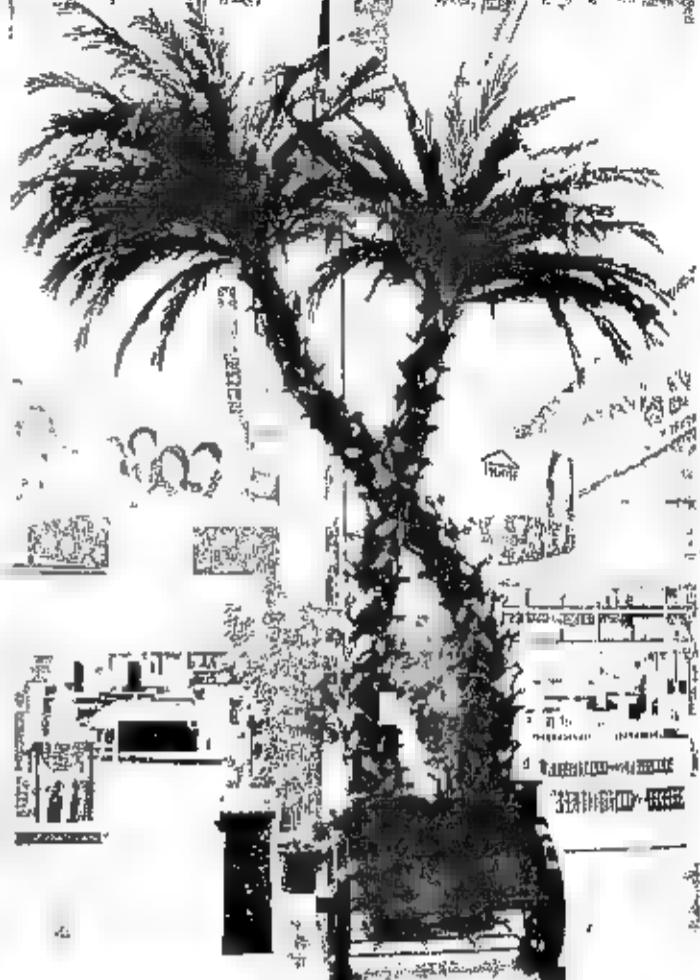
Deadline for submissions is 10 November 2004. For more information, log-on to [www.hsbc.com.ph](http://www.hsbc.com.ph)

**HSBC**   
The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

Supporting partners:





## Homebuilders' harbor

From page H1

have to be polished and cut and installed. For maximum customer convenience, the Ortigas Home Depot has one of the widest shopping spaces in the nation; it is fully air-conditioned, well-ventilated and well-lit.

"We humanized the nature of the construction products by making them more appealing to consumers," managing director Ferdinand Co, nephew of Michael, says. "We made sure we make ourselves attractive to housewives or careerwomen who want to improve their house, or even to teenagers who want to make their space more relaxing."

### Pet shops

Shops for pets, animal and plant care products are located on one strip called Pet Hypermart, which also has a professional pet care service center. Ferdinand says the Pet Hypermart aims to become one of the largest pet care centers in the metropolis.

The Ortigas Home Depot is in response to the fast changing lifestyle of Filipino consumers who are more demanding in terms of aesthetic appeal, and very particular about getting the best price for their money," Michael says.

The Depot will also have one of the largest furniture and appliance retail and showroom areas. At more than 6,000 sq m,

the showroom has tenants such as Blims and Automatic Center. "The frustration of most people is going to one store to look for home furniture and then go to another to buy an office chair and head for Balintawak because they need something for their bedroom," Ferdinand says.

Soon to be fully operational is the Ortigas Town Center, under which are the Ortigas Home Depot, Ortigas City Walk, Ortigas Auto Depot, Ortigas Supermarket and the Ortigas Garage.

The Ortigas City Walk will be a row of restaurants that connects one area to the other. The Garage is the retail shopping area similar to a nipa hut, and the Auto Depot a bigger, cleaner version of Banaue, where car owners can have their vehicles checked, fixed, tinted or painted.

Ferdinand says the Ortigas Town Center is the place to go not only to shop for one's home, but also to have the car checked, to dine or do the groceries, and to shop for clothes, among others, at competitive prices.

"The Ortigas Town Center is the synergy of all good things in life," Michael says.

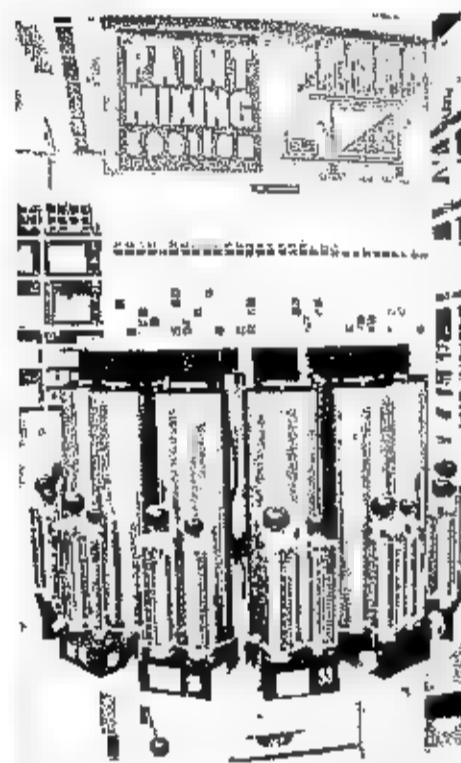
The Center is owned and operated by CW Marketing and Development Corp., a joint venture between the Cebu Overseas Hardware Co. Inc. (Cohci) and West Point Industrial Sales Co. Inc., which has over 50 years

TWO-HEAD California curvy palm from India

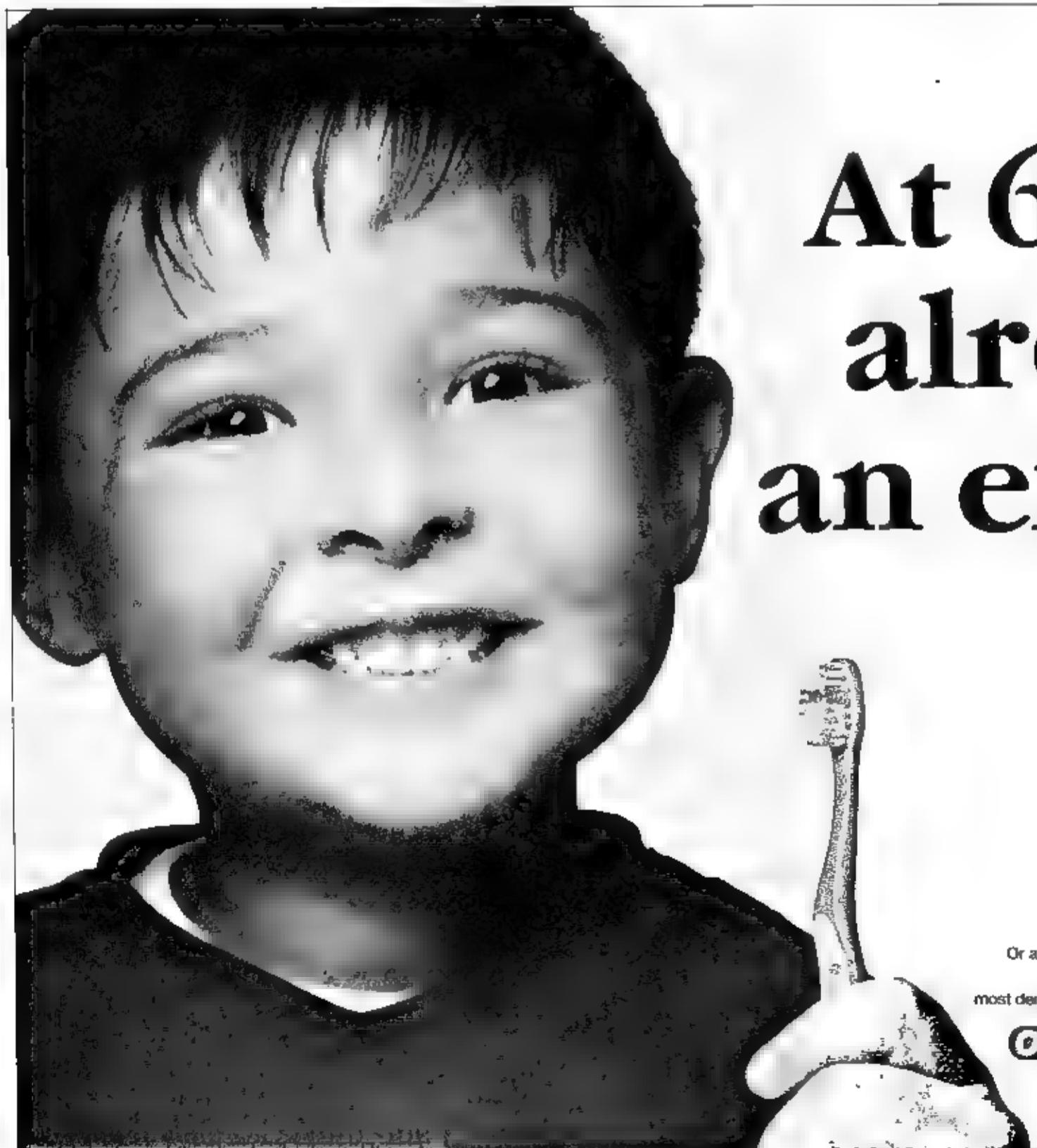


experience in supplying hardware and construction requirements. This is the second home depot project of Cohci after it established the Cebu Home Builders Depot in Cebu City.

E-mail the author at [ajambora@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ajambora@inquirer.com.ph)



PERSONALIZED colors can be had at the depot's Paint Mixing Station.



# At 6, he's already an expert.

Or at least, brushing like one. He's using Oral-B, the brand

most dentists, 81%\* of them in fact, use. Why not follow their lead?



The Brand More Dentists Use Themselves

# Introducing



## Call & Text All You Want

For local Sun to Sun calls and texts

No more lipid calls, no more lipid texts.  
For as low as P250 for postpaid and P100 for prepaid.

You can enjoy 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Here's how:

### POSTPAID

Apply for a Sun Cellular postpaid subscription and enroll your account to 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited. An affordable fee of P250 per month on top of your monthly service fee is all it takes to enjoy round-the-clock calls and texts. Existing subscribers may visit The Sun Shops or simply call the Sun hotline (02) 395-8000 via landline or 200 using a Sun Cellular phone to have their 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited activated.

### PREPAID

• Avail of it via 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited cards and e-pins or via text. You have two denominations with corresponding validity periods to choose from:



• 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited cards and e-pins can be purchased and loaded up just like a regular Sun Cellular Prepaid call card.

• To load up via text, simply key in **CTU <space> 100** and send to 247 for the P100 denomination or **CTU <space> 250** and send to 247 for the P250 denomination. You will receive a text message containing a number series. Key in this number series and press **SEND**.

**Sun Cellular: Better network, better value.**

For more details, call the Sun Cellular hotline: 02-200 toll-free using your Sun Cellular phone or 02-395-8000 via landline. You may also visit the website [www.suncellular.com.ph](http://www.suncellular.com.ph)

**SUN**  
**CELLULAR**

Everything important is under the Sun



For feedback, e-mail us at [feedback@inquirer.net.ph](mailto:feedback@inquirer.net.ph)  
Name or your feedback  
Inquirer life name/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 383 (Smart)

INNO Sotto's  
scent of style

/K1

# LIFESTYLE Home

## A study in contrast

Text by Alex Y. Vergara  
Photos by Jim Gatus Pascual

**W**HEN she acquired two studio units in a Makati high rise condominium, businesswoman Yolanda Hilario wanted both to look sleek and modern, but at the same time different. To achieve her vision, she hired architect-interior designer Dante Aguirre.

"I wanted something that looks cool and clean," says Hilario, former president of the Rotary Club of Makati. "Since both units are far from big, going ornate was out of the question."

She couldn't have made a better choice, as Aguirre is known for his clever use of glass, steel and mood lighting.

One of the first things Aguirre did for the first unit was to replace the small, unattractive kitchen cabinets with custom-built cupboards that echo the studio's modern look. He also had the place repainted in ivory and the bulky toilet fixtures replaced with more streamlined pieces.

"I've lost track of how much I've spent," says an amused Hilario. "The expenses didn't end after acquiring the units. You have to be ready to spend some more to recreate something to cater to your taste and lifestyle."

The glossy floor tiles remained, but Aguirre revised the plain ceiling in the receiving area into a floating one with a series of cutouts. Green light emanates from the core of each cutout, adding to the unit's contemporary feel.

"The ceiling was the hardest part to do," says Aguirre. "I used green lights instead of blue because the former looks more hip. Besides, I find the color [blue] a bit sad."

### Fancied art

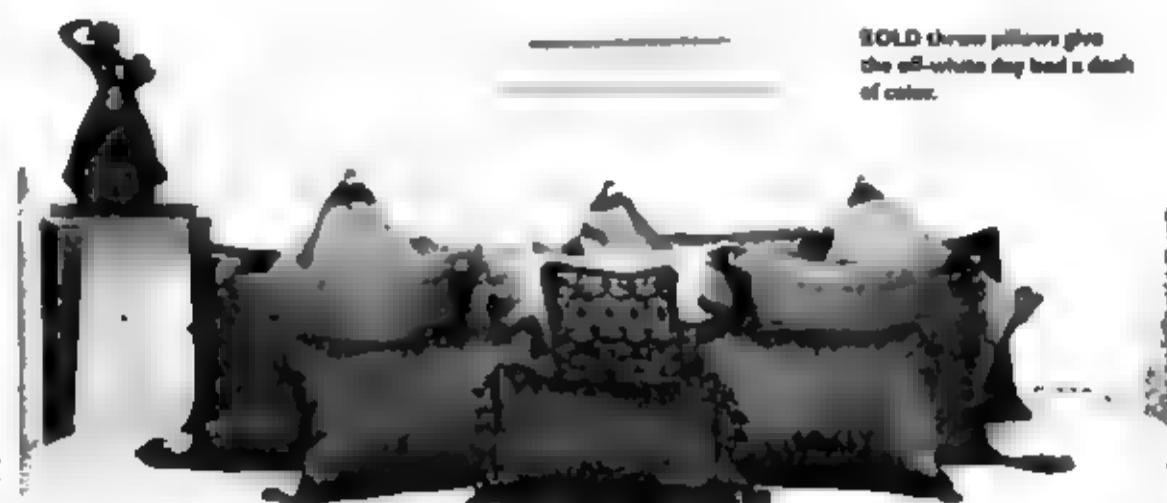
A series of pan lights juts out from the middle of the ceiling to highlight whatever Hilario fancies. And there are quite a number, as the unit has several charcoal paintings of female figures by Malang and glass accent pieces designed by Aguirre himself.

"To give the area an illusion of space," he adds, "I had a series of mirrors installed by the dining table. I would have wanted a huge, single piece of mirror, but the elevator can only accommodate so much."

In keeping with the studio's modern flavor, Aguirre designed a suede sofa with shiny chrome legs. Several bold and shiny throw pillows add a dash of color to the beige,

A STUDY

Dante Aguirre provides two looks to two condo units of the same occupant, an experiment in design divergence



SOFT throw pillows give the off-white sofa a dash of color.

SHOPWISE

Back by Popular Demand!

up to 50% off

Grand Launch

Daddy Groovy

Momma Groovy

Kiddo

**T**his September, Shopwise invites you and your family to strut, dash, and show off your sassiest beat at our annual *Familia Pambonito* Showdown. Witness all the glamour, as moms, dads, and kids alike vie for coveted titles in categories: DAADY Groovy, MAMMA Groovy, DAD-licious Daddy SIS, and Cool KIDDIO. Winners in each category will walk away with P50,000.00 in cash plus a gift, a year modelling contract with Shopwise. While more prizes await on over P10,000 worth

**Shopwise**  
There's nothing to it - at Shopwise.

**SHOPWISE**

Print Period: September 1 to October 31

For more products & services, go to [www.shopwise.com.ph](http://www.shopwise.com.ph) or call 02-701-1000.



ITALIAN-meets-Japanese aesthetics



SECOND unit has warmer colors.



DIVIDER mimics the height of built-in cabinets.



CLEAR glass-topped table in second unit

E-mail the author at [avergara@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:avergara@inquirer.com.ph)

PHOTO BY JESICA M. HILARIO FOR THE INQUIRER



SLIDING glass divider sections off bedroom from living room



MIRRORS impart an illusion of space to the room.

# A Study in contrast

From page 11

space-saver of a couch, part of which doubles as a chaise lounge.

A laminated coffee table in off-white from Bo Concepts and an area rug with geometric patterns complete the living room showcase.

Attractive throw pillows in various shapes, sizes and colors are also strewn about on an off-white day bed found in the bedroom. Hilario herself had the throw pillows made from imported textiles she bought from trips abroad, while Aguirre designed the day bed.

A dark, oval-shaped Tato Baleri footstool from Domani doubles as an accent as well as a conversation piece. This time part of the bedroom wall features "Molecules," an abstract by Jun Duarte.

**Taste**  
An area rug made of lambskin and dyed in black acts as a perfect foil to the glossy, all-white floor.

"That's one thing I like about Thia Yolly," says Aguirre. "Aside from knowing what she wants, she also has taste. It definitely made the job a lot easier."

The dining table, which is made from frosted glass, echoes a series of sliding frosted glass panels that divide the private from the public area. So as not to obscure sunlight coming from the balcony, the duo agreed from the start to use frosted glass over wood.

"Since most of my children move around Makati," says Hilario, "this unit has become a halfway house to them. It was made to look young to reflect the sensibilities of its occupants."

In contrast, she adds, the second unit suits her and her partner's sensibilities better. The unit's earthy, pastel shades are warmer, its padded furniture pieces, custom-built by Simbulan Industries of Bulacan, bulkier and more tactile.

"I go here almost every day," says Hilario, who lives in another part of Metro Manila where the family's garment business is located. "We make use of this unit more often than the other one."

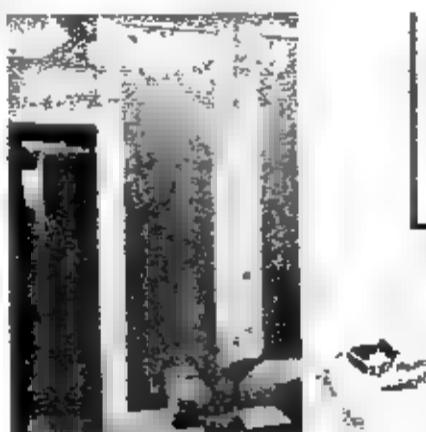
In lieu of a floor-to-ceiling frosted glass divider, Aguirre has sectioned off the bedroom with a smaller version, which mimics the height of the private area's built-in cabinets. Again, he made use of a series of mirrors to make the public area look bigger than it actually is. This time, too, the dining table is made of clear instead of frosted glass.

"The look is homier because we used more wood and cushions," says Aguirre.

Unlike the first unit, which faces Salcedo Village and Gil Puyat Avenue, the second unit offers a breathtaking view of Makati's central business district. The two views complement the two looks of the units.



BEDROOM offers a breathtaking view of Makati's CBD.



MALANG'S work adorns this wall.



SLEEK kitchen in first unit



GREEN glow comes from cove lighting.



Joyce C. Hall  
Founder

# HALLMARK AND YOU 30 YEARS OF ENRICHING LIVES

Hallmark

HALLMARK AND YOU  
ENRICHING LIVES

30  
years

Time becomes a fleeting element with the world's constant transformation. People strive to find the meaning of life and the essence of relationships. But even if the wheel of challenges and changes continue to tread on the paths we cross today, something remains steadfast to enrich people's lives—Hallmark. Celebrate with Hallmark as it commemorates 30 heartwarming years of helping people express the very best in them, of building and sustaining relationships, and honoring life in celebration of its most memorable seasons.

● Who would have known that a teenager from Nebraska carrying two shoe boxes of picture postcards in 1910 would lay the foundation to one of the most renowned brands today? The ingenious teenager was Joyce C. Hall. He was the founder of Hallmark Cards, Inc., a worldwide organization based in Kansas City, U.S.A. which now produces millions of cards a day, worded in 30 languages and distributed in more than 100 countries.



MAYA ANGELOU  
Life Mosaic

● There's a Hallmark for each occasion and for every generation. With innovation and creativity, Hallmark expands its line of products to adapt to the evolving global and local cultures.

● In 1974, Hallmark Cards arrived in the Philippines. National Book Store through its founder, Socorro Ramos, received the exclusive license to manufacture and distribute Hallmark products in the country. Due to Hallmark's increasing market share, an independent company was built to plan and distribute its products nationwide. The Hallmark license was entrusted to Filstar Distributors Corporation.

**FILSTAR**  
DISTRIBUTORS  
CORPORATION  
LICENSEE OF HALLMARK CARDS

● Hallmark is a classic. Based on a study conducted by Filstar's research team, Hallmark remains to be the most prominent greeting card brand. Ninety-six percent of the respondents prefer Hallmark over other brands. As Richard Tann's song goes, "No one throws a Hallmark card away, for no one throws away memories."



## Hallmark Touches Lives of Indigent Leukemic Children

Moved by the spirit of kindness and led by the value of social responsibility to the Filipino community, Hallmark collaborated with Leukemic Indigents Fund Endowment (L.I.F.E.) in February 1996. L.I.F.E. is a non-government organization dedicated to save lives of indigent children battling against leukemia and its costly medication. Now on its ninth year, Hallmark for L.I.F.E. showcases Christmas cards by local artists who selflessly donate their artworks. A portion of the sales goes to L.I.F.E. to subsidize the medical treatment of the children.

HALLMARK

FOR

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

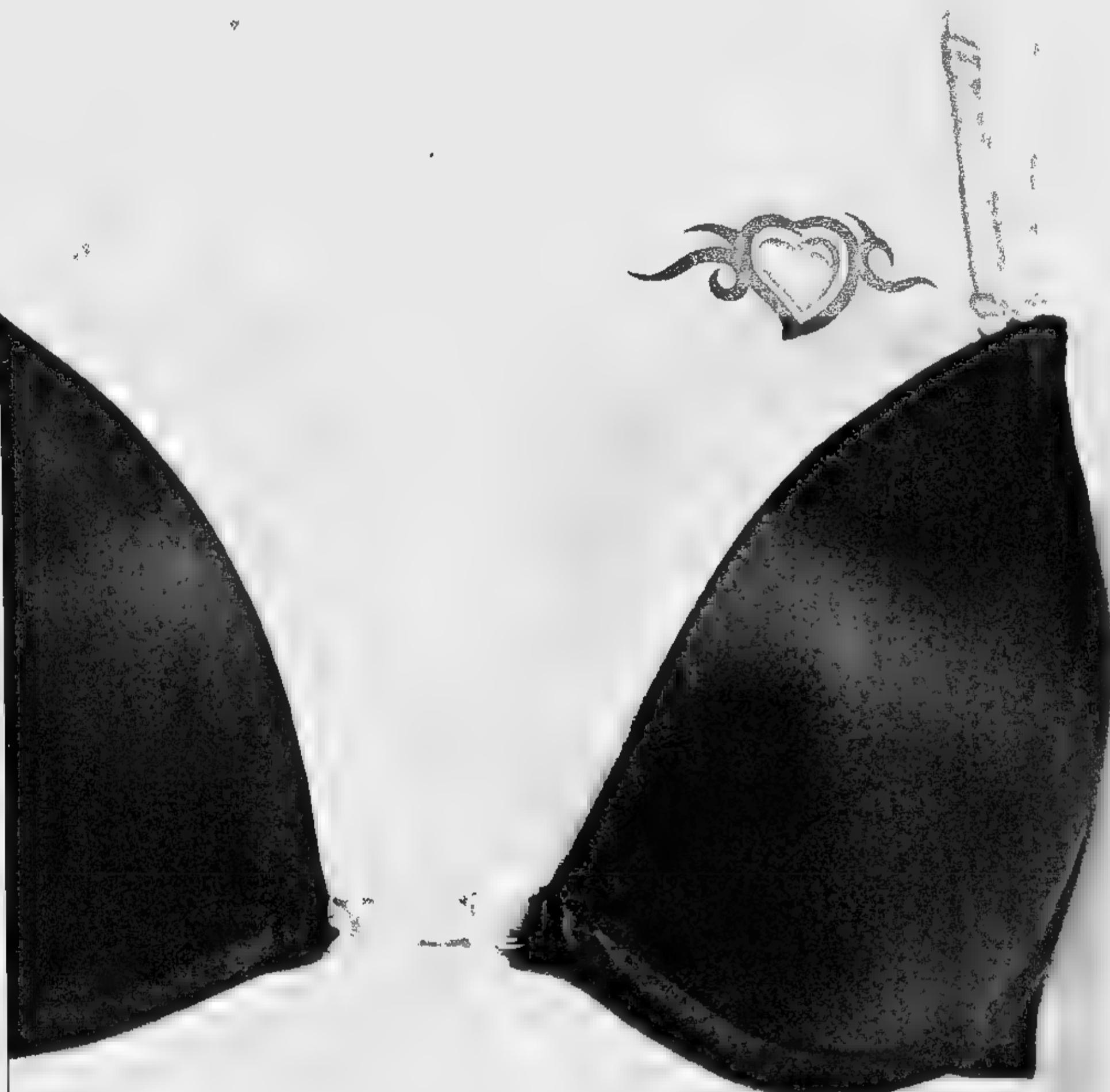
...

...

...

Brands you love from your favorite brands

Sara Lee



Playtex®

Fit That's True to You

Model is wearing Playtex Dare to Bare Bra

For those with requirements who can't be satisfied with anything else.

Playtex® is a registered trademark of Textron Inc. © 1990 Textron Inc. All rights reserved.

Playtex® is a registered trademark of Textron Inc. © 1990 Textron Inc. All rights reserved.

Playtex® is a registered trademark of Textron Inc. © 1990 Textron Inc. All rights reserved.

# Inno Sotto's scent and sensitivity

By Carmela Sanchez  
Contributor

**I**NNO Sotto Mondo. The three nouns suggest mystery and majesty. Collectively, they signify a world created, lived and influenced by a leader of Philippine high fashion. It is a world created with utmost care, lived in absolute enthusiasm and filled with genuine warmth and personality. Very much like the man himself.

ISM (is'm.)

The three letters represent Inno Sotto's artistic venture outside of clothes. It is the realization of his dream—his own fragrance line.

"I have always been scent-sensitive," Inno said in the midst of the technical and production racket for his gala show tonight at the Ayala Museum. "ISM was a natural result of my inclination to create."

It was in 2001 that Inno opened talks with Rustan's through Rico Tantoco, now the company's president and chief operating officer, about a fragrance line.

"We thought it would be a good way to make my work and brand accessible to the general public," said Inno.

At the request of Ambassador Bienvenido Tantoco, Rustan's chair, Rhoda Campos, Rustan's vice president for cosmetics and toiletries, worked with Inno to see the project to fruition.

"Not everyone has access to my work," said the haute couture designer. "Instead of getting into what seemed a predictable route of starting a ready-to-wear line, I opted to be non-traditional by introducing my work and brand through something that fashion houses and designers eventually opt to have, but not establish themselves with."

He said he felt that a fragrance line would allow him to generate a following through a somewhat unconventional direction.

"The fragrance is a translation of my imagination into a medium that is meant to be enjoyed by all. At least that's how I saw it," he added.

## New world

Fragrance becomes the base on which Inno Sotto's new world of pampering and self-indulgence will grow. The three variants of ISM—Huit, Deauville and Miró—are the foundation.

"Scent is a very personal matter. ISM's three variants were created with as much work, energy and focus as I put into each one of my couture pieces," he said.

Inno might have become known for his women's fashion, but he created the fragrance line with men in mind.

Huit is a combination of citrus, spices, floral and woody aromas. It evokes eternity and success and means "eight" in French. It brings out positivism and confidence.

Deauville is inspired by a walk along Deauville, France. It combines citrus and green musky ingredients for a fresh and soft fragrance.

Miró, like a painting by the famous artist, is vibrant; it has a citrus base but also combines pepper and violet.

Inno meticulously hand-picked the natural ingredients, making several trips to Grasse, France, for that purpose.

## Partners perfect

Through Rustan's, he was able to link up with the 200-year-old perfumery house, Charabot. The French house has a legendary reputation for sourcing the most-prized roses, jasmines, violets, orange blossoms, narcissus, lavenders, ylang-ylang, geranium, vetiver, cinnamon, clove and many others for its experiments on scents.

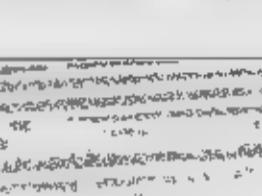
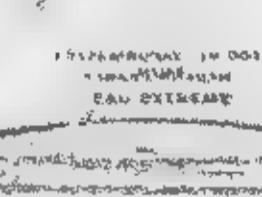
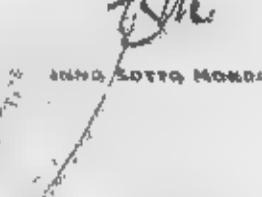
Charabot was a perfect partner for a most meticulous artiste. The process was personal and collaborative, involving trips to and from France on the part of Inno, until at last they came up with a fragrance that satisfied the designer's sensibilities. There are plans to spin off the perfume to soaps and candles.

The fruits of Inno's venture with Rustan's and Charabot will be unveiled formally at the designer's invitational couture show tonight titled "Around the Moon, Inno Sotto: Five Women," with President Macapagal-Arroyo as guest of honor.

Inno Sotto Mondo promises to help us indulge and pamper our bodies. It also promises to keep us company for a good many years—as Inno Sotto has done for the past 25 years.

ISM will be sold in the country exclusively at all Rustan's Essences, with an eye to distribution in Southeast Asia in the future.

The top designer gets up close to more muses with a very personal scent





PATRICK Rosas

# Patrician noir

**P**ATRICK Rosas, makeup artist and author of the books "Images" and "Musées," gives a preview of the look he will spin and weave for the Inno Sotto show.

What are the colors that you will be using for the show?

Shadows of noir and rich tints to enhance the diverse beauty of our Filipina models.

Will you give the models a certain look?

Yes, of course. It's kind of a femme fatale look, but a very modern interpretation.

How will you match the look with the clothes of Inno Sotto?

After a series of meetings and trials, Inno Sotto and I put together our ideas so the hair and makeup will match his new and exciting collection.

What are your reasons for using Chanel for the makeup?

I first used Chanel makeup for Inno Sotto's show "Made to Dream" a few years ago and since then it has been my privilege and honor to use the products of the House of Chanel.

Do you have any inspiration

for the look you will create for the show?

It's a combination of glamour and style.

How did you start in the business?

Michael Salientes spotted me in one show in the early '90s and got me to work with him. But it was the Asean design show that really opened the doors for me.

Who inspired you to pursue a career in being a makeup artist?

Old Hollywood movies and the great goddesses of glamour and style.

Where did you study your craft?

I'm a self-taught artist, and I know I still have a lot to learn if I have to reach my full potential.

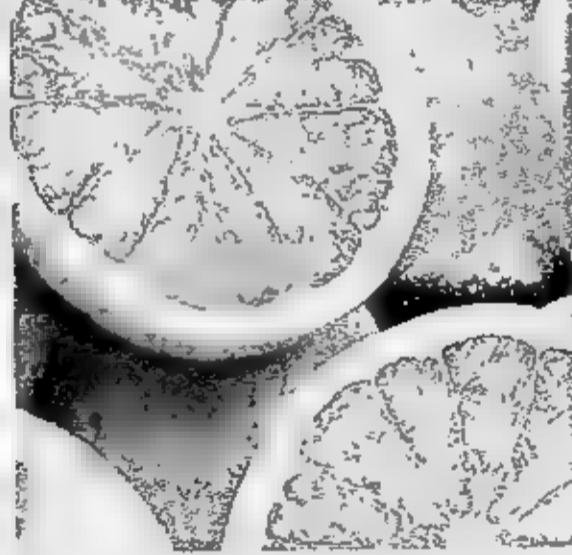
Do you think Filipinos can make it in the makeup industry abroad?

Definitely! But we have first to prove our expertise and professionalism if we want to be noticed in the international arena.

What can you advise the beginning makeup artist out there who want to succeed?

Work hard and be patient.

PHOTO: JESSE GARCIA



The scent and its well-sculpted bottle are redolent of the optimism of the venerable French house

## The sun always shines on Féraud

**L**OUIS Féraud the man and Féraud the house have stood for dynamic happiness, optimism, light and enlightenment. It is evident in his fashion, the symbolism in his first corporate mark, his painting collection and his prolific career.

These elements served as the inspiration for William Skinner to design the Féraud signature fragrance.

"The creators of Féraud have strength and ease of understanding," he said. "To convey this spirit I wanted to use an icon that was universally identifiable. I found the variety of work that has come from Mr. Féraud, to be symbolic of the ever present source of life that is the sun. From his birthplace (in Arles, in the south of France) to the consistent luminosity in his creations, the sun has been a constant influence."

The sun, therefore, is treated as an icon sculpted into the glass, brushed with gold underlining its rays, whereas its center diffuses radiant yellow. Just like a promise of optimism and an ever-radiant sun that defies the seasons.

The clarity of this message is evident in the simplicity and clarity of the glass. The bottle's shape portrays the fluidity, asymmetry, fantasy and movement, that is also representative of the House of Féraud and its fashion.

"To make the icon float and not be broken, it was important to the integrity of the concept to make the cap and bottle one form," says Skinner. This gave reason for the use of a



LOUIS Féraud

spray cap, which answers this challenge.

### Fragrant optimism

Senior perfumer at Firmenich, Jean Pierre Bethouart, creator of the new Féraud fragrance, is seduced by the optimism, the femininity and the radiance conveyed by the couture brand.

A naturalist perfumer in love with rich and noble materials, Bethouart was inspired by

the wonderful scent of his garden's cherry blossoms.

Cherry blossoms convey the most delicate and noble fragrance announcement of a coming spring and the triumph of optimism it fosters. Bethouart created Féraud around this sumptuous cherry blossom note, offering the exquisite, delicate of white petals sparkled with sensual and mischievous fruity accents; the coming fruit is revealed in a light cherry note, while a snow white almond feel is giving a touch of sensuality.

A white flowers' bouquet completes the image of radiant femininity: softness of gardenias, noblesse of lily and sunny accents of ylang ylang and sunflowers.

A soft powdery feeling of pollen is developing into a wrapping trail, enriched with sophisticated white woods.

The final touch upon this white structure is pure light: rays of colorful pear nectar and vivacious grapefruit highlight the radiant signature.

Féraud fragrance, as its sunny bottle, is the essence of the new spirit of Féraud, capturing energy and light: a fragrance as a promise of an ever-lasting radiance.

Féraud 30 ml—P2,200

50 ml—P3,100

75 ml—P3,900

Body lotion—P1,295

Shower gel—P1,300

Deodorant spray—P975

Available at Rustan's Essences

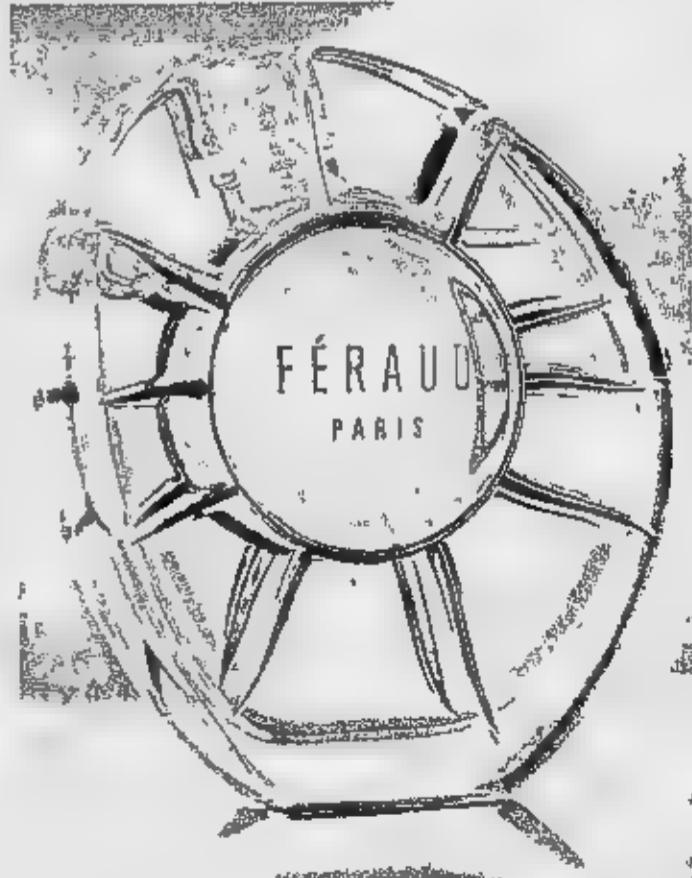


PHOTO: RUSTAN'S



Nars candles nurture  
the senses to peace  
and well-being.

## Flame and breath of tranquility

NARS candles were created to elevate the senses and instill a peaceful ambiance. Each candle possesses a uniquely delicious aromatic scent formulated to enhance the mood, invoke the senses, and evoke individual memories.

Encased in either white or black matte glass with the Nars signature logo, each candle is composed of rich essential oils in a soft, paraffin-free wax base, allowing for an optimum burn time of 70 hours.

**Bosphorus.** A seductive combination of pure lilac blossoms and sweet essence of hyacinth meld with a burst of crushed green leaves laced with hints of currant and mandarin to help round out the middle. Notes of peony and orris mingle with raspberry and subtle aquatic notes to introduce the dry down, a balance of sensuous silken musks, precious woods and amber notes.

**Oran.** Flavored with Tahitian and Asian influences, the complex blend of tuberose and white gardenia blossoms is heightened by floral touches of violet, jasmine and heliotrope. Sweet balsamic undertones of styrax and resin complement and balance the vibrant citrus, bergamot and grapefruit notes, along with luscious leafy greens.

**Acapulco.** A delicious top note of rich velvety chocolate is combined with a delicate blend of whipped cream accord and coffee bean for a provocative intensity and depth. The fragrance's dry down stimulates the senses with a distinctive base of cocoa powder and creamy vanilla, developing the concoction of scents.

Bosphorus and Oran candles are encased in a white matte glass, while the Acapulco candle is encased in black matte glass.

Nars candles, at P2,950 each, are available at Rustan's Essences.



### MARTIN NIEVERA

PERFORMER, IMAGE MODEL, FATHER  
A good performance is assured when I light my favorite candle from essences 30 minutes before I go onstage.

Rustan's

MAKATI • ALABANG • ROBINSON'S PLACE MANILA • CEBU



## Mediterranean magic

CHRISTIANE Celle's first fragrance, Calypso Mimosa, was created in 1995 when the French-born entrepreneur decided it was time for a signature scent.

Raised in Cannes, on the Riviera, where the yellow mimosa covers the surrounding hills, Christiane had wanted a fragrance that evoked the Southern breeze of the Mediterranean and the fragrant gardens of Provence.

Originally created for the loyal clientele of celebrities and jet set vacationers devoted to Christiane Celle's Calypso boutiques, the Calypso Christiane Celle collection is now distributed to upscale retailers and perfumeries.

The fragrances, candles and soaps are exclusively manufactured in the old tradition of French perfumery in Grasse, France.

Loyal users of Calypso scents include Alicia Keys, Cameron Diaz, Cindy Crawford, Helena Christensen, Amber Valletta, Lucy Liu, Reese Witherspoon, Nicole Kidman, Christy Turlington, Drew Barrymore, Kate Moss, Lauren Hutton, Gwyneth Paltrow and Niki Taylor.

### Calypso fragrances

Today, there are 10 eau de toilette sprays with matching scented candles and soaps.

Mimosa—Calypso's signature scent is a blend of rose, mimosa and Jasmine, topped with a splash of green leaves.

Jasmin—exotic floral with traces of cumin and basil.

## Well-lit and adv

WITH the takeover of the brand by William Miller (formerly of Chanel) and Benoit Rouquayrol de Bousse (formerly of Givenchy) in 2002, Comptoir Sud Pacifique started a new adventure.

As seasoned globe-trotters, Miller and Benoit wanted to revamp the brand in order to evoke travel, exoticism, sunshine and year-round holiday.

The two aspired to give Comptoir Sud Pacifique a new impetus in France and abroad, based on their unique concept, while offering women top quality products that evoke "the quintessence of travel."

The new Comptoir Sud Pacifique is conveyed today by the new perfume line: "Eaux de Voyage." The line is transposed to candles.

In order to offer candles with a high olfactory quality, Comptoir Sud Pacifique uses paraffin wax that is a mixture of seven components which, combined, provide optimal fragrance.

The candles consume themselves in a uniform and regular manner.

And in keeping with strict legislation from the United States, the wick of Comptoir Sud Pacifique candles is 100 percent cotton. This guarantees long use and a delicately perfumed atmosphere.

The candle varieties are:

Vanille Passion—Langorous vanilla that evokes sensuality and warmth.

Vanilla Apricot—A velvety and sensuous har

### TWEETIE DE LEON

EDITOR, MODEL, DESIGNER AND MOTHER

Pregnancy becomes a glorious experience when I pamper myself with luxurious body creams from essenses.

MAKATI

ALABANG

ROBINSON'S

PLACE MANILA

CEBU

Rustan's





## Caribbean in a bottle

Calypso Mimosa in scents and candles conjure the French southern breeze and the Provençal gardens

Violente—composed of violets, roses and honey. Rose—based on the luxurious absolute of Bulgarian roses with a hint of musk and the warmth of the wood of Garac.

Thé—unisex perfume that starts on a strong note of bergamot and apple followed by the strong scent of Maté, the South American tea tree.

Marine—tastes of the sea, salty with the warm musky smell of driftwood warmed by the hot sun.

Homme—a unisex fragrance with fresh notes of tangarine, tarragon, grapefruit and musk.

Ambre—a blend of bergamot, geranium, golden amber and patchouli.

Vanille—a burst of fresh bergamot and orange blossoms, a warm heart of vanilla and a background of white musk.

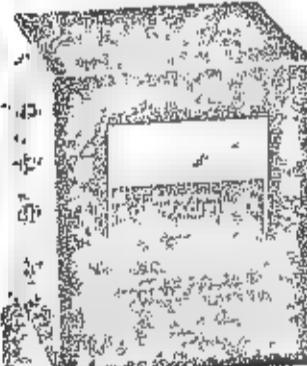
Chèvre-Île—a fresh mix of honeysuckle and orange bergamot with a warm finish of amber and musk.

Call 2198900 ext. 43.

Calypso is available at Rustan's Essenses

## Travel adventure

The perfumed candles of Comptoir Sud Pacifique evoke the sounds and sights of travel



ny, lush and fragrant. Top note: jackfruit, apricot papaya, base note: vanila sugar candy.

Aqua Motu—A fresh breeze blowing in from the high seas, blending the invigorating ocean flavor with the feel of warm sand. Top note: helichrysum, heart note: ocean accord, lily of the valley, warm sand.

Coeur de Vanille—A sparkling and joyful fragrance with Polynesian charm. Top note: bergamot, orange, peach, passion fruit, heart note: cinnamon, rose-jasmine, opuhi flower from Tahiti, base note: sandalwood, vanilla, musk.

Bois de Flao—Top note: lemon, bergamot, papaya; heart note: baie rose, violette leaf.

Comptoir Sud Pacifique is available at Rustan's Essenses

MAKATI ALABANG ROBINSON'S PLACE MANILA CEBU

### BORGY MANOTOC

MODEL, STUDENT

Spraying my favorite fragrance from essenses gives me all the confidence I need to walk down the ramp

Rustan's

INNO Sotto



# weaving the alchemy

With Inno

Sotto

around

the moon

we will

go, on

gossamer

wings;

many are

eagerly

awaiting

his cast

of colors

and

luxurious

fabrics

By Bea Valdes  
Contributor

ENTERING his little library, E behind a Coromandel screen, one finds an organized maze of books in simultaneous slumber. A mannequin from Paris stands at attention. On his desk, the select few books lay supine, yawning open with persuasion. Pens, markers, and pencils neatly sharpened are cradled in a cup. Nearby, a cloth measure is curled up, resting after a day of traveling across hemlines and waistlines, having charted out the geography of different anatomies. Everything is coated with the veneer of inspiration.

A whisper away, Inno is making a multitude of decisions. Just beyond the mirrored doors, he is calculating cuts that render sheets of fabric into flight; conjuring out from the folds the clothes that will fill his show. Just beyond those doors, the wonder of dressmaking is happening.

Inno emerges, with a smile. He has one more client to attend to before we talk. I observe him as he introduces himself to a would-be flower girl. He bends down and asks her what kind of dress she wants. Her head is nodding in time with his, a secret smile spreading across both their faces. They have made a pact, bound by tulle and ribbon; the spell begins.

When they leave, he sighs as he explains how he has remained undefeated by sleep. It can't be helped, he shrugs. Work follows him into the deep of the night. Indulging in that perfect quiet, he recharges his creativity. His pen sweeps across paper, sketching, skimming across a pattern. He softens the edges of modernity, following that rhythmic curve, that suppleness of elegance. Over the years, he has crafted amazing pieces, drawn from his imagination and ingenuity. Outside his window, the rest of the world winds down.

#### Mysterious women

"Around the moon," Inno confides. That is the theme for his upcoming fashion show. Men may represent the sun, in its boldness.

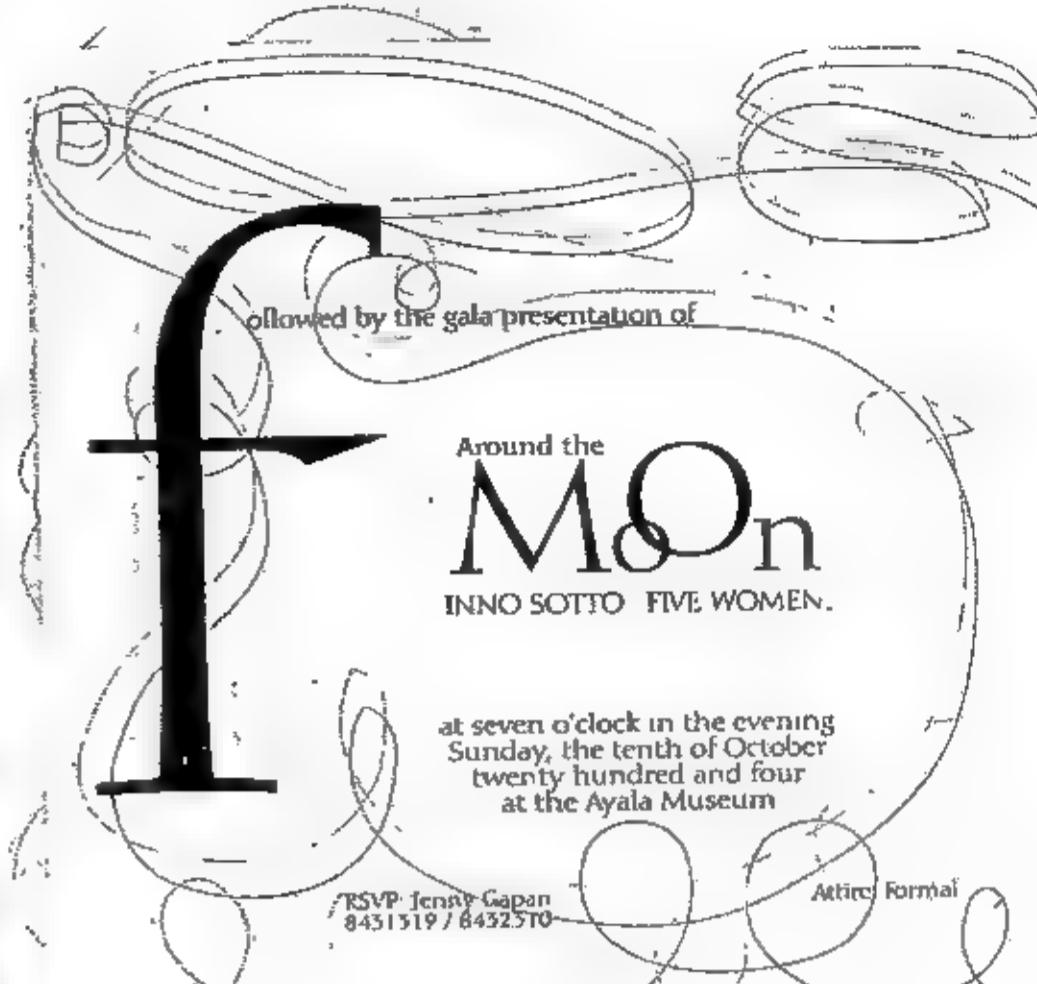
"But women," he muses, "are softer, more mysterious." There is an enchantment that women share with this silver shell. In their waxing and waning, both women and the moon pull the tides of motion. The world succumbs to their touch. Women, as they say, hold up half the sky.

His show is a tribute to their many facets. It is a carousel of ideas that express the romantic, the artistic, the tailored, the sophisticated and the elegant. Around we will go, on gossamer wings. Many are eagerly awaiting his cast of colors and luxurious fabrics. In every woman he finds a muse, catching her spark in the air. It is a celebration of their light. And the way, as a writer put it, a woman "can fill the room with her fingertips."

Then he talks of Paris and how it alludes to explosions of perfect happiness. He reminds one of the simple tokens we love; the smell of coffee or freshly baked bread; the sweetens of daily realities.

When I leave his apartment, I sit in the car and continue weaving the threads of our conversation, bursting happy music in my head. My fingers trace an outline of his sketch, a sketch at a time. I think of Inno, who has been distilling that elusive grace, continuously redefining what is classic for the last two decades. Tonight, he presents a collection for his world of diverse moons. We wait, with anticipation and ardor, to watch him littering gowns with stars.

"Around the Moon, Inno Sotto: Five Women" at 7 tonight at Ayala Museum is presented by Rustan's Essences, the Philippine Tatler, Peugeot and Swatch with Globe Platinum, Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank and La Mer.



PHOTOS COURTESY OF PHILIPPINE TATLER



## Dip your senses to the spark of vitality

Diptyque candles are noted for their quaint but sophisticated scents

DIPTYQUE was founded in 1961 by three friends who had been trained at the Ecole des Beaux Arts and in house decoration. Desmond Knox-Leet, Christiane Gautrot and Yves Coueslant

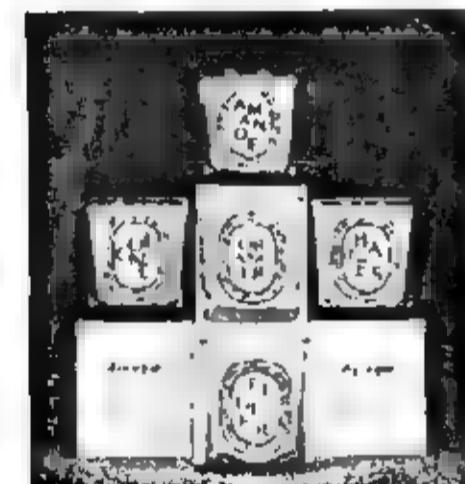
They first produced their own printed fabrics and then began importing to Paris the most renowned English perfumes

In 1963, Diptyque started producing a series of scented candles which soon gained worldwide fame

In 1968 Diptyque produced its first toilet water, l'Eau, based on a 16th-century pot-pourri and clove pomander recipe. This was to be followed by other creations, which came as toilet water or soap, as well as a rare and superb scented toilet vinegar

Boxes in a sober design with elegant lettering and stylized drawings are the unmistakable hallmarks of Diptyque products

Diptyque is available at Rustan's Essenses.



## Tradition inspires new candle scents

LOCCITANE creates candles with unique Provence scents inspired by traditions.

Made with a high concentration of perfume oil, the candles will burn for about 20 hours and have scents that are long-lasting. The 100-percent cotton wick is safe and non-toxic.

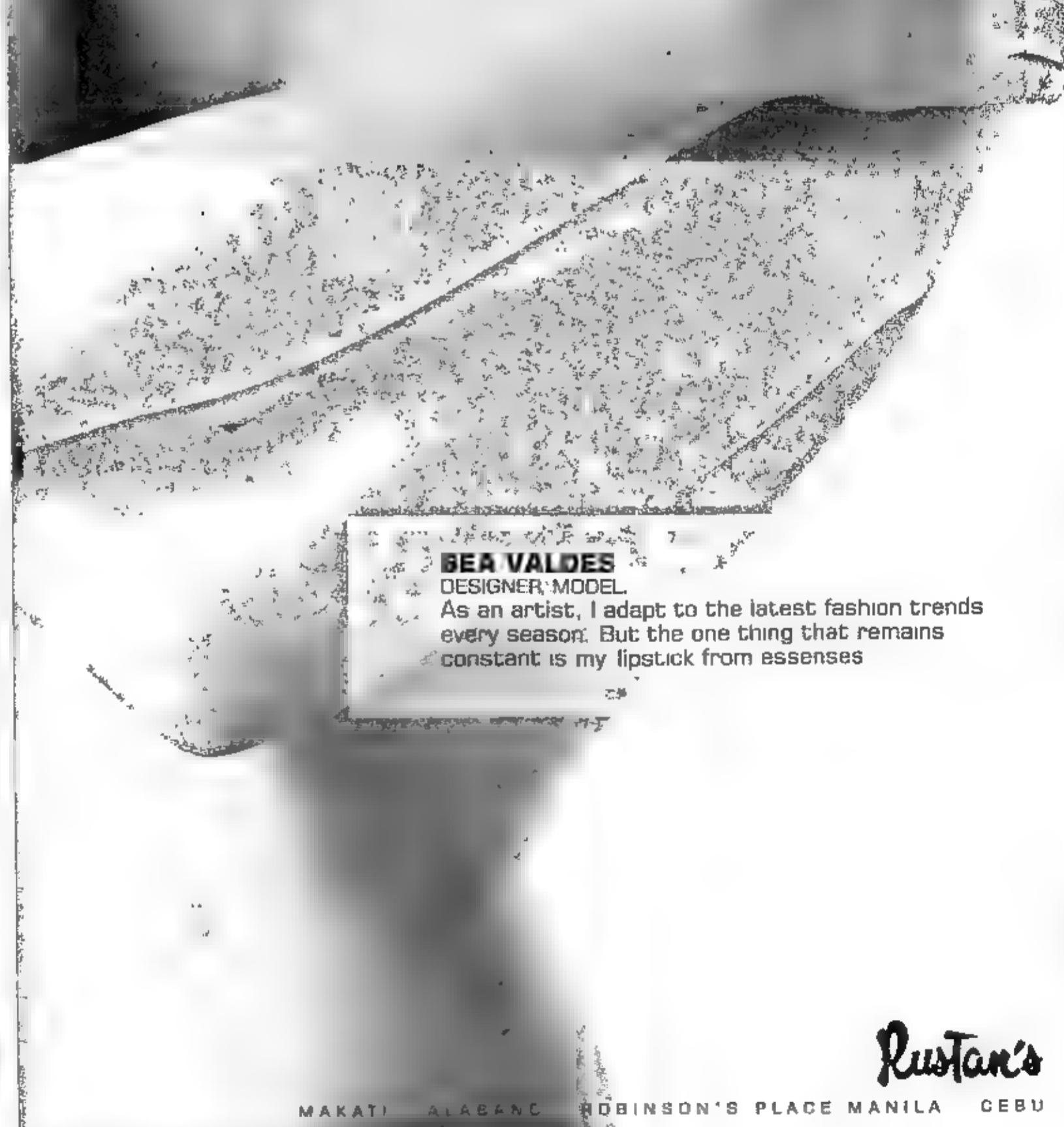
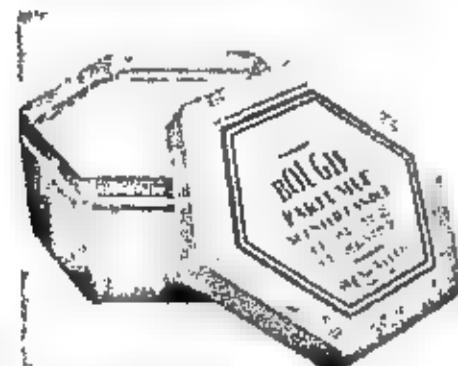
Amber Blackberry, Candied Fruits, Cinnamon Orange, Clementine, Green Tea, Madagascar Vanilla and Orange Blossom emit a subtle fragrance while Honey Harvest has a soft, sensual scent to create a warm atmosphere.

Lavender Harvest, enriched with beeswax and perfumed with A.O.C. lavender essential oil, produces a calming effect.

The Aromachologie candle (relaxing), with lavender, geranium and tea tree scents, creates a calming warmth.

Verbena Harvest has a scent reminiscent of a garden full of lemon trees. It gives any room a fresh fragrance.

Loccitane is available at Rustan's Essenses.



### BEAT VALDES

DESIGNER/MODEL

As an artist, I adapt to the latest fashion trends every season. But the one thing that remains constant is my lipstick from essenses

DERMALOGICA  
Power Rich



## Power cream for crimping skin

Dermalogica's Power Rich treats stressed-out skin and checks premature signs of aging

IT'S never too early, and never too late, to begin a program of optimizing skin care. Dermalogica introduces Power Rich, the new maximum-intensity skin cream with exclusive acid-free technology which improves skin firmness and texture even before the first visible signs of aging appear.

Around age 30, depending upon genetics and lifestyle, facial fat thins out, cell turnover slows down, the spongy protein called collagen begins to lose its bounce and the stretchy fiber known as elastin begins to weaken, losing its ability to "snap back" into place.

The overall texture of the skin's tissue becomes softer and looser, and the skin's surface may become dull as the result of slower cell renewal.

While only surgery can fully disguise these classic characteristics of age, Power Rich stimulates cell renewal and enhances cell turnover while reinforcing the skin's ability to combat dehydration.

The restructuring cream provides intense smoothing and structural support to the epidermis and dermis, and treats the loss of strength, elasticity and moisture in skin tissues, which may show evidence of depletion as early as the mid- to late-20s.

The result: stronger, more resilient and smoother skin without the use of potentially irritating hydroxy acids.

Reducing irritation is especially significant in the context of environmentally sensitized skin, or skin which betrays cumulative, allergy-like responses to stress, environmental pollutants and other external factors.

### Chemical synergy

Power Rich consists of three ingredient phases, processed to create a unique chemical synergy.

Phase 1: A blend of biostimulating active botanicals, such as Red Seaweed, Rice Extracts, Soy Protein Phytoestrogens, Kukui Nut and Licorice, treats the loss of strength, elasticity and moisture in skin tissues. This seaweed-enriched pH base stimulates collagen synthesis and inhibits enzymes, which break down the skin's natural structural support.

Phase 2: An acid-free exfoliator enhances cell renewal without the irritation or flaking associated with prolonged AHA use. Natural algae and yeast-derived complexes stimulate biosynthesis of collagen, enhancing skin firmness and moisture levels.

Phase 3: Skin-regenerating Vitamins A, E, C and B5 help reverse the signs of premature aging and sun damage while improving the skin's natural barrier function. Proteins fragments mimic the skin's natural protein growth factors, while elastomer silicones optimize the barrier function of the epidermis, helping to repair the skin's appearance.

"This is a remarkable restructuring cream for skin, which is depleted and tired," said Dermalogica founder Jane Wurwand.

Power Rich is designed to be smoothed over cleansed skin morning and night, concentrating on areas of visible aging. Because the formula is highly concentrated, the product is best applied by itself, and allowed to nourish skin for one minute before makeup application.

The product is packaged in a 35+ day supply of sealed metal tubes, accompanied by a metal key used to roll the tube for maximum product extraction.

Like all Dermalogica products, Power Rich is available only at S/L Essenses Aesthetics, Makati, and G/F Rustans Essenses, Alabang.

**MARK SAN DIEGO**

V.J. MODEL

There is nothing more refreshing than a cool splash of water on your skin. When I use my essenses body splash, that feeling stays with me all day.

MAKATI ALABANG ROBINSONS PAGE MANILA CEBU

Rustan's

★ Where You Find The Best. **1**

Send us your classifieds inquiries to **JOBMARKET@INQUIRER.NET**, fax to 2307 (Globe) or 203-3200

## Welcome to ICT Group.



At the heart of the Information Technology industry in the Philippines, the **ICT Group** is a rapidly expanding and dynamic organization that offers a wide range of services and products. With a strong commitment to quality and innovation, the **ICT Group** is a leader in the field of IT consulting, software development, and system integration. Our team of highly skilled professionals is dedicated to providing our clients with the best possible solutions to their business needs. We offer a variety of services, including software development, system integration, consulting, and outsourcing. Our clients include a wide range of industries, including finance, telecommunications, healthcare, and government. We are always looking for new opportunities to expand our business and serve our clients better. If you are interested in learning more about the **ICT Group**, please visit our website at [www.ictgroup.com](http://www.ictgroup.com) or call us at 02-822-1234. We would be happy to answer any questions you may have.

ICT Group  
Information Technology  
Consulting, Software Development,  
System Integration, Outsourcing

Global Consulting Group

Software Development  
System Integration  
Consulting  
Outsourcing

Global Consulting Group

Software Development  
System Integration  
Consulting  
Outsourcing

Global Consulting Group  
Information Technology

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

Outsourcing, Consulting, Software Development, System Integration

# Join our world of Possibilities

TeleTech is a global leader in comprehensive customer management services for major companies in communications, transportation, financial services, healthcare and more. Our passion for helping clients better serve their own customers is unequalled in the industry. We're looking for dynamic, service-focused people who share our high level of commitment.



Accent and Conversational English Trainers > [traineejobs\\_ph@teletech.com](mailto:traineejobs_ph@teletech.com)

- Must have lived/worked in the United States
- Previous experience/training in Accent Reduction, English Grammar Teaching, Broadcasting, Public Speaking, Speech Therapy and Voice Coaching

Product Trainers > [traineejobs\\_ph@teletech.com](mailto:traineejobs_ph@teletech.com)

- Experience and comprehensive understanding of a call center environment
- Previous training, presentation experience or Train the Trainer certification desirable

For CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES:

Loans Collection Specialists > [OPJobs\\_ph@teletech.com](mailto:OPJobs_ph@teletech.com)

- Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's/College Degree
- Required skill(s): loan collection, sales, banking and finance
- Preferred skill(s): customer service, MS Office proficiency
- Required language: English
- At least one year(s) of working experience in the related field is required for this position
- Applicants must be willing to work in Pasay City
- Preferably 1-4 yrs experienced employees specializing in Banking/Financial Services or equivalent

Multilingual CSRs > [OPJobs\\_ph@teletech.com](mailto:OPJobs_ph@teletech.com)

- Candidate must possess at least a College Degree
- Required skills: customer service, excellent communication skills
- Required languages: English, Taiwanese, Korean, Fookien, Mandarin and Cantonese
- At least one year working experience in the related field is required for this position
- Applicants must be willing to work in Pasay City

New Multinational Account > [OPJobs\\_ph@teletech.com](mailto:OPJobs_ph@teletech.com)

- Candidate must be technically-minded
- Required skills: customer service, excellent communication skills, problem solving skills
- Required languages: English
- At least one year working experience in the related field is required for this position

You can also visit us at our office or call us at 55297-52 to 54 Mon-Fri 8:30am onwards



ZUELLIG PHARMA  
Your Market Partner in Distribution

**ZueLLIG PHARMA CORPORATION** has been setting the standard of excellence in pharmaceutical distribution and marketing services across the Philippines for more than 50 years. We serve over 80 multinational pharmaceutical and healthcare companies and more than 9,000 customers including hospitals, clinics, doctors and pharmacies.

Exceptional young men and women are now being sought to expand the growing presence of one of our principal account line. The Philippine subsidiary of Schwarz Pharma AG of Monheim, Germany is considering application for:

## MEDICAL REPRESENTATIVE

(POSITION CODE: SCHWARZ-MR-04)

The job is for those who can respond effectively to the rapid changing demands in the medical practice to provide superior health care to more patients through professional relationship with physicians.

**Minimum requirements include:**

- College Graduate
- Superior Community Skills
- Pleasant Personality
- Excellent Health
- Willing to be assigned anywhere in the Philippines

For those who qualify, the job offers meaningful career development and advancement. Compensation at par with industry including realistic and attractive incentive schemes.

If you dare to take this opportunity, you may submit your application together with a copy of your transcript of records not later than October 18, 2004:

- Via email at [schwarz@zueLLIGpharma.com.ph](mailto:schwarz@zueLLIGpharma.com.ph)
- Fax through (02) 867-3194
- Deliver or mail to: HRD Recruitment, 2nd floor ZueLLIG Pharma Building, Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave., P.O. Box 2587, 1265, Makati City, Philippines

Please indicate the position code SCHWARZ-MR-04 on your application letters and resume

**SCHWARZ**  
PHARMA

**DKT** Philippines, Inc., a non-government, non-profit and non-stock organization involved in the sales and distribution of contraceptive products is in need of the following individuals for:

## Franchise Operations Manager

### Job Description:

The Franchise Operations Manager will be responsible for the development, operation, and expansion of a franchise undertaking in the Philippines. He/She will manage this effort within a department consisting of professionals engaged in collaborative efforts with government units, industrial entities, health service providers, and non-governmental organizations.

### Job Requirements:

The successful candidate will be a results-oriented individual with proven entrepreneurial, management, and leadership skills. He/She will be a strategic thinker, a change agent, and a team player with a hands-on approach to work that will contribute to high levels of achievement within the organization. He/She must have exceptional proven skills in written and oral communications, public speaking and presentations, problem solving and analysis, and decision-making.

### The candidate must meet the following minimum requirements:

- College Degree in Business Management or equivalent. A Master's Degree is an added advantage.
- Minimum of five (5) years relevant experience in sales, marketing or franchise system development and operation.
- A track record of high achievement.
- Highly organized, systematic, and hands-on work ethic.
- Proficient in computer programs.

Applicants can look forward to an industry competitive package. Interested applicants may send their comprehensive resume thru mail or e-mail, no later than October 15, 2004:

Attention: Human Resources Department

DKT Philippines, Inc.

Suite 801, The Linden Suites

37 San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Pasig City

E-mail: [hrd@frenzy.com.ph](mailto:hrd@frenzy.com.ph)

**ABM**  
Computer Systems Inc.

A part of  
TIG

A recognized leader in business software consulting practice in the Philippines, managed by experts in the industry. As ABM expands, it continues to recruit and employ a workforce composed of competent CPA Consultants and certified IT/Software Engineers that delivers world-class solutions and services to local and global corporations. ABM's pioneering efforts have resulted to a proven consulting methodology that delivers reliable consulting services both on the technical and implementation level.

**Clientele**

**Platinum**

**BatchMaster**

MAS600



**Y**  
ELLOW CAB  
Plaza Co.

### MANAGEMENT TRAINEE

- 21-30 years old
- College graduate, preferably HRM
- at least 1 year experience in the food industry

### JUMP (Junior Management Program)

- Female
- graduate of Hotel and Restaurant Management

### CASHIER / ORDER-TAKER

- Female
- College level

### DELIVERY RIDER

- Male, at least 5'2" in height
- must have a professional driver's license

### KITCHEN CREW

- Male, at least college level

Please submit your resume and 2x2 photo to:  
544 South Superhighway Ave. (Unit. 700 Bldg.)  
Makati City

## FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING REGISTERED MECHANICAL ENGINEER

(Licensed by PRC)

TO BE TRAINED TO DO DESIGN WORK IN  
AIR CONDITIONING  
REFRIGERATION

COLD STORAGE and ICE PLANTS

MECHANICAL VENTILATION

FIRE PROTECTION

COORDINATION WORK

Among Architectural and Engineering Trade Designers

REGULAR SALARY AND PACKAGED COMPENSATION

HIGHEST IN THE HVAC INDUSTRY

MALE & FEMALE FRESH M.B. GRADUATES CAN APPLY

Call NANCY for appointment and interview.

Bring bio-data or job resume

Tels 811-1680 and 811-1681

### Account Managers for Manufacturing

Candidates must possess at least a Bachelor's/College Degree in Management, Accounting, Industrial or Chemical Engineering

At least 2 years of working experience in the related field is required for this position

A communication skill with ability to make product presentations and network with clients is a must.

Experience in selling any of the following systems is an advantage:

- Manufacturing Systems
- ERP Systems
- CRM Systems
- Financial Accounting Systems

Send your comprehensive resume to:

Human Resources Officer

2nd Floor UA Building

135 N. Domingo Street,

San Juan, Metro Manila

Or e-mail to:

[careeropportunities@abm-computech.com](mailto:careeropportunities@abm-computech.com)

## PEOPLESUPPORT



We pay a PREMIUM  
for international contact center  
EXPERIENCE

Where will you be 2 years from now?  
An employee or part-owner?

We offer stock options.  
We are a NASDAQ listed company.

Our recruitment team will be in  
Cagayan de Oro!

Dynasty Court Hotel, Tiamo cor. Hayes St., Cagayan de Oro City 9000  
on October 18 to 29 2004!

Relocation packages of up to  
₱ 26,600 available!

Based on present residence and immediate availability.

## APPLY NOW!

For an eRep™ position

To apply online visit the careers page at  
[www.peoplesupport.com](http://www.peoplesupport.com)

visit our offices

## Manila

32F Robinsons Summit Center  
5713 Ayala Ave., Makati City  
or call our Manila HR hotline at  
(02) 755-2600

## Davao

Apex, Lahug, Cebu City  
or call our Cebu HR hotline at  
(032) 234-4247

Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

or email your resume to  
[manilajobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:manilajobs@peoplesupport.com)

## Davao

Apex, Lahug, Cebu City  
or call our Cebu HR hotline at  
(032) 234-4247

Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

or email your resume to  
[cebujobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:cebujobs@peoplesupport.com)

## Davao

Apex, Lahug, Cebu City  
or call our Cebu HR hotline at  
(032) 234-4247

Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

or email your resume to  
[cebujobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:cebujobs@peoplesupport.com)

## Davao

Apex, Lahug, Cebu City  
or call our Cebu HR hotline at  
(032) 234-4247

Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

or email your resume to  
[cebujobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:cebujobs@peoplesupport.com)

## Davao

Apex, Lahug, Cebu City  
or call our Cebu HR hotline at  
(032) 234-4247

Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

or email your resume to  
[cebujobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:cebujobs@peoplesupport.com)

Email your resume to  
[manilajobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:manilajobs@peoplesupport.com)  
for the following positions.

- Training Manager of Client Specific Services
- Communication Trainer
- Quality Assurance Manager
- Financial Reporting and Analysis Manager
- Systems Accountant
- Sales Officer
- CMS Administrator
- System Architect
- Telecommunications Engineer/ Telecommunications Administrators (Cebu)
- Travel Trainers (Cebu)
- Recruitment Director
- Recruitment Manager

Visit our website's careers page for more details.

Our subsidiary **STC Solutions** is looking for  
Collection Associates

Bring your resume to  
25F ExportBank Plaza, Sen. Gil Puyat Ave.  
cor Chino Roces Ave., Makati City,  
Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.  
BE INTERVIEWED RIGHT AWAY!

or send your resume to  
[stcjobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:stcjobs@peoplesupport.com)  
STC HR Hotline (02) 755-2672

**The DLS-College of Saint Benilde's  
School of Hotel, Restaurant, and Institution  
Management**

is looking for dynamic and highly motivated individuals to  
join its pool of part-time faculty for the  
3rd trimester of SY04-05 (January 3 to mid-April 2005)

a) **Front Office** At least supervisory level; five (5) years direct experience in  
Front Desk operations, Ridelia knowledge a must

b) **Tourism Principles** At least 3 years teaching experience in tertiary level, OR  
supervisory level in any travel-related company with at least 1 year  
of formal or informal teaching experience

c) **Travel Management** - Highly adept in tour packaging and management of  
travel business; at least 5 years experience in the travel industry

d) **Accounting/Finance** - CPA, at least a Chief Accountant in a deluxe hotel

e) **Chemistry Instructors** - Graduate of BS-Chemistry; MS degree is an  
advantage; familiarity in Food Chemistry a must. At least 3 years  
teaching experience in tertiary level

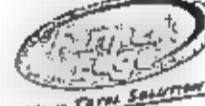
f) **Chefs** College graduate, at least Chef de Partie, 5 years work experience  
in a deluxe hotel, restaurant or cruise ship

g) **Event Managers** College graduate. At least 5 years experience in M.I.C.E.  
industry with focus on hotel and/or travel-related events

Please send your updated resume with picture to the address or e-mail address  
below with a copy of College Diploma, Transcript of School Records and  
Professional License (if applicable).

**DLS - College of Saint Benilde**  
School of HRM  
Arellano corner Estrada St., Makati Manila 1004  
Telefax +632 400-7408  
E-mail: [shrm@dsb-csb.edu.ph](mailto:shrm@dsb-csb.edu.ph)

**PILMICO FOODS CORPORATION**



**Pilmico-Mauri Foods  
CORPORATION**

An Agri and Business Firm Company

Pilmico Foods Corp. is a member of the Abottiz group of companies and is one of the major players in the flour industry today. With over four decades of operation, it has built an extensive base of loyal customers nationwide. Together with Pilmico-Mauri Foods Corp., it is one of the most preferred supplier of well trusted flour and bakery ingredients under the brand names of Wooden Spoon, Sun Moon Star, Kultip, Gold Star, Megastar and Diamond. While the Fil-Am Foods Inc. is one of the most respected feed manufacturing plant and swine farm operator owned by Abbottiz, through Pilmico. All these 3 companies form the Food Group. The Group values people who are hardworking, customer focused, honest and team players. We are looking for more people to join our team as:

**Marketing Executive - Manila based (Code: TME)**

- Male, not less than 25 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year course
- With experience on bread making & bakery troubleshooting
- Selling and negotiation skills
- Ability to communicate well, both in written and oral English
- Must possess sales driving skills
- Salary is negotiable

**Technical Services Supervisor - Manila based (Code: TSE)**

- Female/Male
- Must be a Licensed Chemist/Chemical Engineer/Food Technology or related courses
- With excellent baking technology skills
- Working knowledge of Statistical Process Control
- With at least three (3) years supervisory experience in DC Food Manufacturing
- Excellent communication skills, both written and oral
- Must be proficient in Windows-based program such as Word, Excel, Power Point etc.
- Salary is negotiable

**Marketing and Product Development - Manila based (Code: TPD)**

- Male/Female
- Graduate of Psychology or any relevant course
- Has working record in competency development
- Willing to travel to sugar and flour plant
- Excellent communication skills, Analytical
- Salary is negotiable

**Warehouse Supervisor - Tarlac based (Code: WBS)**

- Male
- Graduate of Industrial or Mechanical Engineering
- With at least 3 years supervisory experience in Warehousing functions
- Must possess minimum of three years experience on inventory management and warehouse operation
- Proficient in Windows-based programs such as Word, Excel and Power Point
- Salary is negotiable

**Sales Bureau Supervisor - Tarlac based (Code: SBS)**

- Male between 21-40 years old
- Graduate of animal science
- With at least 2 years experience in commercial swine production
- Salary is negotiable

**Human Resources Officer - Tarlac based (Code: HRO)**

- Male/Female, 25 to 35 years old
- Must be a graduate of BS/B.A Psychology or any business courses
- Must possess three years experience in Human Resources in supervisory capacity in a manufacturing firm
- Proficient in Windows-based program such as Word, Excel and Power Point
- Excellent communication skills
- Salary is negotiable

Submit application and resume papers (with the CODES indicated at the envelope or at the small subject area) to:

For Cebu Applicants  
HR OFFICER  
Pilmico Foods Corporation  
Manuel A. Cunco Avenue  
Bantayan, Cebu City

For Manila Applicants  
HR OFFICER  
Pilmico Foods Corp.  
Kirelan Corp.  
Makati City

For NCR Applicants  
ADMINISTRATOR  
Pilmico-Mauri Foods  
110 Legazpi Bldg., 115  
Legazpi St., Legazpi Village, Makati City

For Tarlac Applicants  
HR OFFICER  
Fil-Am Foods Inc.  
Sto. Domingo St.,  
Capas, Tarlac

Or send it thru email to: [glabucana@pilmico.com](mailto:glabucana@pilmico.com)

**PREVIOUS APPLICANTS NEED NOT APPLY**  
We recognize your need to grow professionally and personally. We will support your training requirement and equip you with the necessary skills that will enable you to assume expanded roles.

**MSA**

Prince David Condominium  
305 Kalupunan Ave., Loyola Heights  
Tel: 435-6062 920-2671 929-9145

invites

- ◆ Teachers  
in Math, Science, English and Speech
- ◆ Pre-School Teachers (makati branch)
- ◆ Receptionist-Secretary

to join its highly competent staff

Apply in person and bring your comprehensive resume.





SKILLS INTERNATIONAL CO., INC.

POEA-411-LB-02102-NL

**SKILLS INT'L MANPOWER - Dubai, UAE**

(Reg. No. 1004865) for EPPCO Project

**Site In-Charge (Store Manager)**

- MALE / FEMALE: COLLEGE GRADUATE; W/ GOOD COMPUTER SKILLS
- AT LEAST 2YRS. WORKING EXPERIENCE IN STORE MANAGEMENT & SITE SYSTEMS; "TEAM PLAYER" & LEADS BY EXAMPLE
- EXCELLENT COMMUNICATION SKILLS, KNOWLEDGE IN ARABIC AN ADVANTAGE
- STRONG CUSTOMER SERVICE FOCUS & WITH ANALYTICAL & NUMERICAL EXPERIENCE

INTERVIEW DATES:  
11 & 12 OCT '04  
POEA BACOLOD  
14 & 15 OCT '04  
SKILLS MANILA**ARMED FORCES HOSPITALS  
PROGRAMME SOUTHERN REGION**  
Khanda Muthayi, K.S.A. (Accred. No. 74189)**AL HADA & TAIF  
MILITARY HOSPITAL**  
Taif, K.S.A. (Reg. No. 10045901)**KING FAHAD  
ARMED FORCES HOSPITAL**  
Jeddah, KSA (Reg. No. 10017840)**Other Categories:**

- NURSE EDUCATOR • CLINICAL INSTRUCTOR • OPD HEAD NURSE
- SKIN CARE CHARGE NURSE • EMT
- CT / MRI TECH. • RADIOGRAPHER
- SONOGRAPHER (F)

2nd Discovery Plaza Center 1674 A. Mabini St.  
Malate, Manila Tel. Nos. 5268823 / 5268828  
Email: recruitment@skills-intl.com  
Website: www.skills-intl.comFOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY...NO FEES TO BE  
COLLECTED...BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITER.**COMPANY PROFILES****LBS E-RECRUITMENT SOLUTIONS CORPORATION**

LBS e-Recruitment Solutions Corporation is founded on the combined expertise and experience of known industry leaders in the field of overseas employment in the Philippines. It was specifically organized to provide recruitment and staffing solutions to clients worldwide.

A 100% Filipino corporation, it is licensed by the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration to recruit and deploy land based workers to jobs overseas.

Quality is our main business philosophy. We believe in satisfying the requirements of our clients consistently, timely and in the most cost effective way. We support this policy by investing in the career growth of our people and in the continuous improvement of our organization.

Our Vision: To be the premier choice for manpower recruitment solutions by satisfying client companies in their search for qualified personnel, by providing them our expertise in the delicate task of matching workers and job opportunities, and providing employment to qualified job seekers, assuring them of the best working terms and conditions possible.

**MAGSAYSAY TRAINING CENTER****"Only the Best in Hotel and Culinary Arts Training"**

Magsaysay Training Center – Hospitality Services and Culinary Arts Department, located at the historic walled city of Intramuros, is a part of the Magsaysay Group of Companies – an acknowledged human resource provider and training institution not only in the Philippines but also worldwide. It has a total manpower pool of 10,000 staff with various skills and level of positions working in various hotels locally and internationally and on-board leading luxury cruise ships trading worldwide.

We provide quality training and skills development in accordance with the international standards. Through this, our trainees will be equipped with the necessary skills in their chosen field of profession that will help them develop competence that puts them above the rest thus making them the preferred choice worldwide.

**INTERNATIONAL PERSONNEL CONSULTANTS (IPC)  
and THE REYNOLDS REVIEW INSTITUTE, INC.**

In 1992, the International Personnel Consultants (IPC), was established to meet the overseas demand for nurses, physical and occupational therapists and medical technologists.

In 1996, IPC began providing temporary personnel to the local businesses in Metro Manila. In 2004, it took on a nationwide contract with one of the largest of worldwide companies. From then on it has grown into a staffing organization to reckon with. IPC is licensed with the Department of Labor and Employment for Private Recruitment and Placement Agency No. M-01-00-060 and with Philippine

**OVERSEAS**

at Magsaysay Training Center

**HOSPITALITY SERVICES AND CULINARY ARTS  
DEPARTMENT**We train you for World Class Service on board the  
World's Luxury Cruise Ships**Courses Offered:****Basic Courses**

- Housekeeping Steward Course
- Bar Steward Course
- Dining Room Steward Course
- Front Office Service Training
- General Utility Course
- Galley Utility Course
- Personality Enhancement (1)
- Personality Development & Public Relations (2)

**Foreign Languages**

- Spanish, Nihonggo, Italian
- French, Mandarin, German

**Advance Courses**

- Restaurant Service Training
- Housekeeping Service Training
- Galley Service Training

**Schedule of Classes**

Monday to Friday

9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

For inquiries and reservations,  
please get in touch with us at:**MAGSAYSAY TRAINING CENTER**Hospitality Services and  
Culinary Arts Department2/F Shipping Center Building  
707 A. Soriano St., Intramuros, Manila

Tel. No. (632) 527-7268 or 527-6160

Fax. No. (632) 5281770

e-mail: mtc-hca@magsaysay.com.ph

**ENROLLMENT  
GOING ON**

**MANABUAY  
OVERSEAS**

MS. ANGELIQUE LAZO

**SATURDAYS 5PM RDN**

**Globe** **PNB** **LUPE** **JOB**

**SLANGAN**

**STAR EVENTS** **CALL (632) 400-4836 / 404-3449**

Overseas Employment Administration (POEA), license No. POEA-058-LB-021102-NL

The acknowledged world-wide phenomenon which is the global nursing crisis, opened opportunities to showcase the Filipino nursing professionals as among the best in the world. But because of lack of proficiency of the English language, the deployment of nurses to countries like Middle East, Asia Pacific, the United Kingdom, and the United States has dwindled.

The Reynolds Review Institute, Inc., an affiliate of IPC, was formed to meet the need to provide comprehensive, excellent, and relevant training in all aspects of the English language with the objective of producing exceptional professionals, whether working in the Philippines or processing for overseas contract work or immigration

**BEWARE  
OF  
ILLEGAL  
RECRUITERS**

# Punta na!

## Job Market's JOBZ: OVERSEAS Employment Expo

Ang Job Fair na ito ay lalahukan ng ilan sa mga tanyag at respetadong **overseas recruitment agencies at private companies.**

### EXHIBITORS

Expediacare USA  
INQ7 Interactive  
International Personnel Consultant, Inc. /  
Reynolds Review Institute, Inc.  
LBS E-Recruitment Corp.  
Magsaysay Training Center  
OWWA  
POEA  
Skills International

### PARTICIPANTS

ABM Computech Enterprises  
ABS-CBN Foundation, Inc.  
Ahead Learning System  
AMA Computer University  
Bitmicro Networks  
Blisters & Blisters, Inc.  
Center for Pop Music  
Contactpoint Outsourcing  
Creamline Dairy Corp.  
DECS Sedip  
DKT Philippines, Inc.  
DLS - College of St. Benilde  
DLSU - Dasmariñas  
Duty Free Philippines  
Electro Marketing  
Far Eastern University  
Filipino Travel Center, Inc.  
Generali Pilipinas  
GHD Management  
Global 9, Inc.  
ICT Group  
IMR Call Center  
Lokaldero Holdings, Inc.  
International Personnel Consultants

Mohri & P.A. Associates, Inc.  
MSA Academic Advance  
Nissan North Edsa Balintawak  
Oracle Philippines  
Peoplesupport  
Petron Corp.  
Philippine Tatler  
Pilmoco Foods  
Planters Bank  
RJ Calpo & Partners  
Sequtech  
Service Resources, Inc.  
Shellsoft Technology  
Silvergate & Companies  
Store Specialist, Inc.  
Stork PMT Asia  
Teletech Customer Services  
U.S. Aid  
Uplift Philippines  
West Contact Services, Inc.  
Woodfields Consultancy  
Ximex Delivery Express

Kailan: **October 11 & 12, 2004**  
Saan: **Starmall, Las Piñas**



# JOBZ OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT EXPO



International Personnel Consultants

An innovative Human Resource Global Provider in partnership with the largest global financial institution is currently sourcing for highly competent and dynamic professionals to fill in the following positions:

#### Sales Manager/Officer

- Male, 30-35 yrs old, experience in handling a group of direct sales agents
- W/ Strong personality, Hardworking & Productive
- Experience with salary loan an advantage
- Will be responsible for the direction of the sales group towards achievement of sales Goals
- Will create sales plans strategies & reports.

#### Sales Executive

- M/F, 21 to 35 y.o., preferably a 4-yr. course graduate
- W/ sales/marketing experience an advantage
- Good Comm. Skills, Personable, Hardworking & productive
- Successful applicants will receive a guaranteed monthly salary, allowance, commissions & bonuses.

#### Recruitment Officer

- M/F, 28-35 yrs old, Psychology Graduate or its equivalent
- 2-5 yrs experience in doing recruitment functions.
- Experience w/ a recruitment firm is an advantage
- Good communication skills, and with pleasing personality.
- Can handle pressure & tight deadlines & computer literate

Applicants may personally submit their resumé at:

Unit 1903 19th floor Jollibee Plaza Building  
Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Pasig City  
Tel. Nos. 631-6471/687-2247 to 49  
Look for Kelly, Allen & Chel  
Apply online at: [www.pinoyhotjobs.com.ph](http://www.pinoyhotjobs.com.ph)

### EXPEDIA CARE USA

Invites

## QUALIFIED NURSES

with CGFNS or pending.

#### HIRING BY DIRECT PETITIONER

FOR IMMIGRANT NURSES

Immediate ETA (JNS) Forms to accepted applicants.

#### FULL TIME BENEFITS

\* NO FEES \* FREE AIRFARE

Job Interview by US Employer on the following schedule:

November 15, 2004 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM  
Bethel Guest House  
Rizal Blvd., Davao City  
Tel. 225-2000

November 17, 2004 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM  
L Fisher Hotel  
14th & Laeson St. Bacolod City  
Tel. 404-3426

November 19, 2004 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM  
Prize Plaza Cagayan de Oro  
Carmen Hill, Cagayan de Oro City  
Tel. 858-3111

November 21, 2004 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM  
Mamon Cebu City Hotel  
Cardinal Rosales Ave., Cebu City  
Tel. 232-6100

November 23, 2004 8:00 AM - 4:00 PM  
Metro Center  
Tagbilaran City, Bohol  
Tel. 411-2599

November 30, 2004 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM  
Manila Diamond Hotel  
Roxas Blvd. cor. Dr. J. Quintos, Manila  
Tel. 528-3000

For more info, you may call/text Ms. Linda Quindo Ong Vane at  
Cell No. 091630-8519642 or 0919-2434659 (use from Nov 12-30, 2004) or  
email at [expediacare@emticas.net](mailto:expediacare@emticas.net)

Office Address: 20 North Roselle Road Roselle, Illinois USA 60172

Congratulations to  
JobMarket Online's  
Find a Job,  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)  
Raffle Winners!



Weekly Raffle Winner:  
Motorola C610 Mobile Phone

Andie Stephanie Tan  
Project 6, Davao City

### Daily Raffle Winners

(PhP 500 Globe Prepaid Call Card):

Jhoanna Alangwawi

Edelyn Grace Arnobit

Jonar Sara

Maria Reilina Villacarlos

Warren Glenn Fermill

Jason Foo

Romualdo Isabela

Submit your resume now!

It could be your turn to win!

Log on to [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com) today!





CONTACT Point

31<sup>st</sup> Floor Wynsum Corporate Plaza, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
www.contactpoint.bz jobs\_cp@pacific.net.ph Tel: 910-5182 Extn. 5022 Fax: 910-5175

BE ONE OF US!

**SUCCESS  
HAS  
ITS  
REWARDS**

**Call Center Agents  
Code: PDI-CCA**

**Interviews will be held  
daily from 9 am - 4 pm**



Oliver Mark, Batch 26  
earned P28,750.00 last month

Hans, Batch 36  
earned P32,850.00 last month

Christian, Batch 31  
earned P32,450.00 last month

Macreen, Batch 16  
earned P27,300.00 last month

Shishamar, Batch 12  
earned P36,450.00 last month

Ocel, Batch 34  
earned P34,900.00 last month

**Other positions open:**

- Operations Managers - **PDI-OM**
- Operations Supervisors - **PDI-OS**
- Service Quality Officers - **PDI-SQO**

- Training Specialists - **PDI-TS**
- Recruitment Specialists - **PDI-RS**
- Systems Developers - **PDI-SD**

- Accounting Supervisors
- Treasury Supervisors
- Compensation & Benefits Specialists
- Executive Assistants

- **PDI-ASU**
- **PDI-TSU**
- **PDI-CBS**
- **PDI-EA**

Please indicate Job Code on your application letter and/or resume to facilitate processing of your application.



**GHD** is an international consulting company providing leadership in management, engineering, the environmental, planning and architecture. We have 2300 staff and over 50 offices in Australia, Asia, Middle East, New Zealand and the Americas.

As an international company, GHD provides opportunity to train and gain work experience in our offices abroad.

**Civil Design Engineer**

- Minimum 5 years civil design experience in land development
- Experience using CAD based design packages

**Roads Design Engineer/MX Operator**

- Minimum 5 years design experience

**Water/Wastewater Design Engineer**

- Minimum 5 years water/wastewater design experience
- Experience in using modelling and design software packages

**Senior Structural Engineer**

- Minimum 10 years structural design experience
- Experience in American and British standards preferred

**Senior MEP Design Engineer**

- Minimum 10 years design experience in building services

**Senior Mechanical Engineer**

- Minimum 10 years experience in Industrial plants, eg oil and gas, mining and/or food industries
- Experience in mechanical and process piping preferred

**Senior Geologist**

- Minimum 10 years experience
- Environmental site assessment experience preferred

**Graduate Design Engineers**

- Civil Engineering degree with excellent results
- Experience using AutoCAD preferred

Send your curriculum vitae covered by an application letter describing your suitability for the position on or before 15 October 2004 to:

GHD Pty. Ltd., 2/F 111 Paseo de Roxas St., Legaspi Village, Makati City  
or e-mail us at Josephine\_Lubo@ghd.com.au

[www.ghd.com.au](http://www.ghd.com.au)



**GHD** is an international consulting company providing leadership in management, engineering, the environmental, planning and architecture. We have 2300 staff and over 50 offices in Australia, Asia, Middle East, New Zealand and the Americas.

As an international company, GHD provides opportunity to train and gain work experience in our offices abroad.

**3D Animation/Graphic Artist**

- Minimum 3 years experience
- Experience using 3D studio Max, AutoCAD and Photoshop

**Architect**

- Minimum 10 years design experience

**Interior Designer**

- Minimum 5 yrs design experience
- AutoCAD and Photoshop experience preferred

**Landscape Architect**

- Minimum 5 years experience

Send your curriculum vitae covered by an application letter describing your suitability for the position on or before 15 October 2004 to:

GHD Pty. Ltd., 2/F 111 Paseo de Roxas St., Legaspi Village, Makati City or e-mail us at Josephine\_Lubo@ghd.com.au

[www.ghd.com.au](http://www.ghd.com.au)

**COMPUTER  
TECHNICIAN**

- With salary of P100,000 - P150,000 per annum
- Must be knowledgeable Networking
- Willing to be trained
- Willing to work shifts (night/day or weekend)
- Must know how to drive a car or motorcycle
- Fresh graduates are welcome



**OUTBOUND  
SALES AGENTS**

- With salary of P120,000 - P200,000 per annum
- Must have excellent Tagalog-English (Taglish) conversational skills
- Must have completed at least 2<sup>nd</sup> year college
- 18 to 27 years old, with outgoing personality
- Willing to work shifts (night/day or weekend)
- Basic computer knowledge
- Internet savvy

The Recruitment Officer

Petron MegaPlaza, 358 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. 1200 Makati City

Or e-mail their resume to: [HRMD@petron.com](mailto:HRMD@petron.com)

Indicate in Subject Line: "Area Sales Executive"

**ACCOUNTANT**

- With salary of P90,000 - P200,000 per annum
- Must be an accounting graduate and must have at least one year experience in the same field
- Female, 21 to 27 years old, must be a self-starter
- Basic computer knowledge
- Knowledge in Quicken or Quickbooks an advantage
- Must have strong organization skills with emphasis on accuracy

P.S. APPLY PERSONALLY AT

Lapanday center 2283 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City

or SEND your resumes with ID picture to: [hrmkat@yahoocom](mailto:hrmkat@yahoocom) or MAIL TO: P.O. Box 892 Dasmarinas Village, Makati

**GLOBAL 9, INC.**

**RS Concepts, Inc.**

A fast growing non-traditional advertising company, **LEADER IN BELOW THE LINE ADVERTISING** is looking for the following personnel to fit its expanding operation.

- VP - Finance & Admin
- Accounting Staff
- Account Executives
- Human Resource Personnel

Interested applicants may e-mail their resumes at [sales@railmediasystems.com](mailto:sales@railmediasystems.com) or fax to (02) 849-0896.

**Syndicated Architects  
JOB HIRING**

Syndicated Architects Co., a highly diversified design firm engaged in rendering Architectural and Interior Design services is URGENTLY in need of dynamic and creative professionals to occupy the following position:

**CAD Operators - 2**

- Graduate of B.S. Architecture
- Minimum experience of 3 years in architectural detailing and drafting in an Architectural Firm
- Basic knowledge in Local and International Architectural and Building Standards and Codes
- Proficiency in AutoCAD and Architectural Desktop is a must (new graduates of CAD schools may be onboarded but must take proficiency test)
- Knowledge of Adobe Photoshop and Illustrator, and other rendering programs is an advantage

Interested applicants may personally report from 11am to 4pm, Monday to Friday with resume and 2 x 2 ID picture ID

Senior Partner - Finance and Admin  
3/F One Manila Center, 105 Esteban St., Legaspi Village, Makati City

T (632) 780-5206



## PUT YOURSELVES UNDER OUR WINGS



In addition to the mentioned requirements, the candidates must:

## GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

BANCO DE

PHILIPPINE REINSURANCE COMPANY LTD. 1221 M. L. Quezon Avenue, Makati City, 1226 Philippines • Tel: 886-5258 Fax: 893-4185 • [krd@general.com.ph](mailto:krd@general.com.ph)



De La Salle University  
DASMAÑAS

## needs teachers in

## Chemistry and Physics

with at least 2 years of teaching experience and at least 15 units in a master's program

Communication Arts  
and Broadcast Journalism

graduate of Communication Arts or any related course, preferably with master's units, two years experience in the media industry, fluent in Filipino and English

## Social Sciences

with master's degree in History, Political Science or Economics

Apply personally at the Faculty Resource Development Office (Gregorio Montoya Hall) of De La Salle University-Dasmariñas, Cavite 4115 Philippines  
Please bring the necessary documents (e.g. resume, diploma). For further inquiries call  
(046) 416-0554-58 • 416-4531 • (02) 844-7832 • local 3024  
<http://www.dasma.dlsu.edu.ph>

The DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY - BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT TEAMS and the Sub-Sectors through the PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT AND DESIGN CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES is implementing the Design and Market Updating Program for Wearables Sector (costume jewelry and bags from natural materials), Hobby Decor and Craft Sector, and Home Furnishings Sector. The program requires the services of

## ONE DESIGN AND MARKET EXPERT

To spearhead innovations in product development and adaptation through market intelligence and design information gathering from international sources, provide directions in the preparation of trade presentation materials, upgrade the design information gathering, assessment and interpretation skills of PDDC designers who will collaborate with manufacturers in product development

## PREFERRED QUALIFICATIONS

Must have sufficient international work experience in product development, marketing, and merchandising or related areas on a consultancy level. Sufficient knowledge of domestic and emerging markets and design trends for US and Europe. Effective communication skills. Must be familiar with Philippine manufactured products and raw materials and its applications. Program will commence as soon as possible. Interested parties may obtain pre-qualification forms from

The Executive Director  
PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT AND DESIGN CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES  
PDCD Building, DILP Complex, Roxas Boulevard 4  
1300 Pasay City, Philippines  
E-mail address: [pdcpcdd@dot.gov.ph](mailto:pdcpcdd@dot.gov.ph) / [pdcpcdd@msn.com](mailto:pdcpcdd@msn.com)



## PHILIPPINE

The country's premier social and lifestyle magazine is in immediate need of:

## CIRCULATION DIRECTOR

Position requires an individual who possesses at least 3 years of circulation management experience and strong computer skills. Experience in all areas of circulation including sales and marketing, subscription promotion, single copy sales, fulfillment, customer service, data entry system management, planning, budgeting and ABC audits.

## SENIOR ART DIRECTOR

Experienced and talented to lead and manage the creative department. With an extensive background in designing sophisticated publications. Responsibilities include conceptualizing, designing or supervising page layouts, quality control of photos, and closely coordinating not only with the local editorial and production dept. but with the overseas office as well. Must be well versed in pre-press and press operations, and design computer softwares like QuarkXpress, Photoshop, Freehand

## SENIOR FEATURES WRITER

Preferably with at least 2 years work experience in media (especially in print), copywriting, PR writing, journalism or any related field. Applicant must have exceptional communication skills and should be highly creative. Metacolousness is a must. Candidate should have an excellent work ethic and respect deadlines. Must work well under pressure and be willing to work long hours. Must be patient and flexible, well-rounded and well-informed.

All applications will be treated with strict confidentiality.

Please apply/send full resume to:

**THE PUBLISHER**  
**PHILIPPINE TATLER**  
Unit 11-A, 11th Floor, Manila Bank Bldg.  
6772 Ayala Avenue, Makati City

## emerald headway distributors, Inc.

118 Kuyupitan Avenue, Blue Ridge, Quezon City  
The exclusive distributor of over 1,000 foreign magazine and book titles, including  
Star, InStyle, National Geographic, Macmillan and Chicken Soup for the Soul  
series, & looking for:

## SUBSCRIPTION SALES COORDINATOR/TELEMARKETERS

- College graduate with at least 1 year sales experience
- Well-versed in the English language
- Above average communication skills
- Computer literate (MS Word & Excel)
- Between 2 - 25 years old, male/female
- Call center/credit card/televised customer service experience an advantage but not required

## GRAPHIC ARTIST

- College graduate
- Proficient in Graphic software: Adobe Photoshop, Illustrator & Corel Draw
- Can work under minimal supervision
- Must be willing to work long hours

## ACCOUNTING STAFF

- CPA
- Computer literate
- Preferably with working experience

You may send your resume at fax number 847-4798 or e-mail us at [ehd@skynet.net.ph](mailto:ehd@skynet.net.ph)

Urban Program for  
Livelihood Finance and Training

Helping our clients, working for a better future through the year

UPLIFT is a dynamic Non-Government Organization specialized in micro finance operating in the Philippines since 1992. It has 2 programs servicing Caloocan, Manila, Bulacan and Quezon City. 98% of UPLIFT workers are coming from the communities where the program operates. The total number of staff deployed in the different programs now is 185 professionals working with a spirit of NGO and volunteerism. We are taking this opportunity therefore to invite you and be part of the current team.

## Finance and Admin Manager (FAM)

## MISSIONS

1. In charge of financial sustainability and administrative concerns of Bulacan/OC program
2. To provide support, consultation and training on IT, Finance and accounting personnel of the program
3. A CPA
4. 27 to 50 years old, with 5 years of relevant experience in related sectors, such as microfinance, banking or accounting and software development
5. Autonomous, dynamic, flexible, ready for challenge in a complex environment, with a strong capacity to think out of the box
6. Committed to work for an NGO where the main reward is the fulfillment to work with 185 young people dedicated to the services provided to more than 15,000 families.

## Internal Auditor (IA)

## MISSIONS

1. Ensure compliance to an efficient internal audit control procedures
2. Ensure effectiveness in evaluating overall audit results, weighing the relevance, accuracy, and perspective of conclusions against the audit evidence of the whole organization
3. A CPA, with preferably 3 years experience in micro enterprise
4. Autonomous, dynamic, flexible, ready for challenge in a complex environment, with a strong capacity to think out of the box
5. Computer literate, preferably with experience in audit of information systems
6. Proficiency in oral and written communications
7. Committed to work for an NGO where the main reward is the fulfillment to work with 185 young people dedicated to the services provided to more than 15,000 families

If you think you meet the above qualifications and requirements, please forward your application letter and resume to [daya.aguinaldo@uplift.org.ph](mailto:daya.aguinaldo@uplift.org.ph)

## ISO BUILDERS INCORPORATED

No 11 Dizon St. Brgy. Kaumanan, Cubao, Quezon City  
Tel Nos. 725-22-71 724-57-22 Telfax: (02) 725-22-77  
Website: <http://www.ayezmate.com.ph> E-mail: [info@ayezmate.com.ph](mailto:info@ayezmate.com.ph)

## LICENSED CIVIL ENGINEER

- Male, Licensed Civil Engineer not more than 40 years old
- Required skills: material take-off, structural & design works, cost estimate
- At least 2 years of working experience in the related fields is required
- Preferably supervisor, 3 yr & up experienced employees specializing in Engineering: Civil / Construction or equivalent
- Proficient in English language both written and oral
- Proficient in computer software AutoCAD and MS-Office
- Full-Time position, head office Cubao, D. C.



Text us your feedback: Inquirer jm name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

★★ Where You Find The Best.

## ORACLE

Enough play. Let's talk CAREER.

### Are you ready to join the BIG LEAGUES?

Oracle Corporation, the world's largest enterprise software company, with annual revenues of more than US\$ 10.1 Billion, is expanding its Oracle University Asia Pacific Center.

Oracle University is the world's largest training institution providing training to over 200,000 customers annually in 60 countries worldwide.

We are looking for the following positions for its Philippine office:

#### EDUCATION SALES REPRESENTATIVES

Code: ESR

- Minimum of 2 years experience in field sales or telesales
- Excellent communication skills and proficient in business English
- Previous team leader or supervisory experience is an advantage
- Must have a track record of achieving quotas or sales targets
- Must be able to work well in a team environment
- Software or IT Services sales experience an advantage
- Knowledge of Oracle's Database technology or eBusiness Suite products an advantage
- College degree required

#### CALL CENTER SUPERVISORS

Code: CCS

- Must have exceptional people management skills
- Minimum of 2 years experience in managing a field sales or telesales team
- Excellent communication skills and proficient in business English
- Must have a track record of leading a team to achieving group quotas or sales targets
- Software or IT Services sales experience an advantage
- Knowledge of Oracle's Database technology or eBusiness Suite products an advantage
- College degree required

#### INSTRUCTORS

Code: EAS

- Minimum of 2 years teaching experience
- Excellent communication skills and proficient in business English
- Knowledge of Oracle's Database technology and eBusiness Suite products an advantage
- College degree required

Submit your resumé on or before

**15 Oct 2004**

Email: [hr-id\\_ph@oracle.com](mailto:hr-id_ph@oracle.com)

LEARN  
ORACLE  
FROM  
ORACLE

Oracle  
University

19th Floor Pacific Star Building, Sen Gil Puyat cor. Makati Avenue, Makati City 1200

Please indicate in the subject: Applying for Code: \_\_\_\_\_

### FIND OUT WHAT THE BUZZ IS ALL ABOUT!



"Our employee loyalty has served as the cornerstone of our massive growth in 2003 and 2004. We reward those who remain loyal and deliver results. As the employment market in the call center industry expands here in the Philippines, we seek employee-partners who bring a winning and loyal attitude. Give us that, and you'll be rewarded with a career, not a job."

Tim Lavin,  
*Chief Operating Officer*

**Ambergris Solutions opens its doors at  
 Market! Market!  
 in November 2004**

We're hiring Tech Support Agents for our Gaming Programs!  
 We're signing up Customer Service Representatives!  
 We're enlisting top gun Inbound Sales Associates!

**WE ARE HIRING FOR OUR SITES AT DISCOVERY, RAFFLES & MARKET! MARKET!:**

- OPERATIONS MANAGERS	- CUSTOMER INTERACTIONS ASSOCIATES
- ASSISTANT OPERATIONS MANAGERS	- INBOUND SALES ASSOCIATES
- TEAM CAPTAINS	- QUALITY ASSURANCE MANAGER
- TECHNICAL SUPPORT ASSOCIATES	TRAINING MANAGER

#### CATCH US AT OUR OFF-SITE JOB FAIRS!

October 10 - The First Philippine Call Center Job Fair at Malacañang (Malacañang Grounds, in front of Malibini Hall) 8am - 5pm

October 15 - 17 - The 4th JobFair at the Mega

(5th Floor, MegaTrade Hall 3, Megamall) 10am - 5pm

We are a leader in delivering high performance solid-state drive and storage management solutions to the military, industrial, enterprise and consumer markets worldwide. We seek highly qualified professionals to fill in the following position for our International Headquarters in Manila.

## CUSTOMER SUPPORT ENGINEER

The Customer Support Engineer will interface with customers to provide pre- and post-sales technical support. The CSE shall act as the first level of technical interaction for the sales team. The CSE shall also document calls and monitor resolution status and assist in troubleshooting storage products, write user manuals, and other technical material. The CSE shall interface with the R&D, Sales and Marketing teams from international office and headquarters on a regular basis.

- Bachelor's Degree in Engineering, Computer Science or equivalent combination of education and experience. Experience as a Technical Support Representative in a call center environment is a plus.
- General storage interface knowledge: SCSI drives, IDE and Fibre Channel
- Experience with Linux, UNIX and Windows operating systems, including Windows 98, NT, 2000 and XP
- Must have strong communication and inter-personal skills, high customer and quality orientation. Must be able to work with minimal supervision.
- Proficiency in MS Office and Adobe Acrobat and/or FrameMaker.

Qualified candidates may send their comprehensive resume to [bttech@info.com.ph](mailto:bttech@info.com.ph) no later than 31 October 2004. We regret that only short-listed candidates will be notified.

## VOCAL COACHES FOR POP SINGING

for residents of: Quezon City; Laguna, Marilao; Marikina; Masantol, Antipolo; Marinduque, Valenzuela; Makati; Paranaque; Las Pinas; San Pedro, Laguna; Lipa, Batangas; and Angeles, Bataan

MALE / FEMALE • 21 - 25 YEARS OLD • GRADUATE OF ANY 4-YEAR COURSE ARTICULATE IN ENGLISH AND FILIPINO • WITH PLEASING PERSONALITY WILLING TO UNDERGO TRAINING

Interested applicant may submit resume to or apply personally, Monday to Saturday, 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. at:



CENTER FOR POP MUSIC PHILIPPINES, INC.  
REGD. DEPARTMENT  
#73 Emilia Garcia St., Cubao, Q.C.  
Tel. Nos.: 727-2923 local 101 or  
721-0731 / 411 7310  
(look for Ms. Aloha R. Salomido)

25 Manila Catering Services is in need of the following:

1. **Banquet Coordinator**
  - Computer literate
  - At least 1 year experience in the same field
  - Must have a pleasing personality
2. **Accountant/Administrative Assistant**
  - With at least 1 year experience
  - Knowledge and experience in Human Resources Management a plus
3. **Cashier/Receptionist**
  - Female outgoing, with a pleasing personality
  - Experience in a food service industry a plus
4. **Captain Waiters/Head Waiters**
  - At least 5 months experience as a Captain Waiter
  - Leadership skills a MUST
5. **Stockman/Custodian**
  - Experience as a Banquet Waiter a plus
  - Male
  - 22-35 years of age
  - With at least 5 months experience as a Stockman or Custodian for a Food Service Industry
6. **Baker/Pantry (Cold Kitchen)**
  - At least 1 year experience as Assistant Cook
7. **Cooks**
  - At least 1 year experience as Assistant Cook

Apply in person at Bistro Beatiso Restaurant, 2nd Floor Davao City Bldg. Commonwealth Ave., Tandang Sora Q.C. Interview schedule every Tuesdays and Thursdays 2:00 PM to 5:00 PM only. Previous applicants need not apply. Look for Nucky at Last

## WANTED

### Sales Coordinators

- Female, single, 20-26 years old
- College Grad from reputable schools

An Ortigas-center based e-commerce enterprise is in need of S.C. w/ occasional field trips. Interested parties may apply in person. Maary/Penny (Tel: 6346273) or Email at [cascade\\_76@yahoo.com](mailto:cascade_76@yahoo.com)

## SENIOR ARCHITECT/INTERIOR DESIGNER

### Qualifications:

Minimum of five to ten years office and site experience in high-end residential Projects. Proficiency in AutoCAD, Microsoft Office, architectural detailing, manual drafting, freehand drawing and rendering. Excellent oral and written communication skills. Please fax resume to 894-47-07

## Wanted

Male/female, graduate of any 4 year course, w/ experience is advantage, knowledge of computer parts & peripherals is a must, resourceful & hardworking. Please send your resume & credentials to: CYBER LOGIC SOLUTIONS, INC. GB-224 Mie-Hua Plaza Condominium F Roxas St., 4th Ave. Caloocan City

## WANTED FEMALE CAKE DECORATOR

Must live near Muntinlupa area (0917) 8409984 / 8423836

## FREE ASSESSMENT

### WANTED SENIOR AUDITOR

To conduct Internal Auditing for Manila and Regional Branches

### Qualifications:

- Accounting Graduate, CPA - At least 2 years experience in multibranch Internal Auditing + 23-30 years old

Send resume with picture at: [swearco@yahoo.com](mailto:swearco@yahoo.com) or Fax at 298-8041

### APPLY ASAP!!!

### OFFICE STAFF & MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

Male/Female, Single/Divorced, College graduate of any course, or w/o experience. Apply in person with resume.

• Any original credentials.

Hiring will be from Monday to Saturday, 8:00 am to 6:00 pm, October 11 to 16, 2004

APPLY AT: Suite 108, West Tower, Taft Phil. Stock Exchange Center, Exchange Road, Ortigas, Pasig City (Block of Megaworld near San Miguel Bldg.)

Note: Qualified applicants will start immediately.

Look for Mr. Jonathan De Jesus

"Attach this ad to your resume"

## ACCOUNTANT

### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRE

A small foreign organization has an immediate opening for a CPA. He/She will be responsible for a range of professional accounting duties in the processing, analyzing and reconciling accounting transactions.

**Qualification:**

- CRA/Accounting/Banking & Finance Graduate
- Minimum 1-2 years work experience
- Excellent command of both written and spoken English
- Excellent communication skills
- Can work with minimum supervision
- Excellent computer skills

Application letter and resume must be received no later than Monday October 11, 2004

E-mail: [ACCPH@AXAFINA.COM](mailto:ACCPH@AXAFINA.COM)

## iMotive Technology Inc.

Suite 501 East Tower PSE Ortigas Ctr

Exchange Road, Pasig City 1600

[careers@imovitechnologies.com](mailto:careers@imovitechnologies.com)

is looking for proficient:

## PROGRAMMERS

Language: PHP, .NET, ASP, Java

Database: SQL (My/MS), Posgres

Law firm is in need of

## LAWYERS

Please send your resume to [manila@aaamador.com.ph](mailto:manila@aaamador.com.ph)

or fax to 8486243

## WANTED

### IMMEDIATELY

NOT MORE THAN 1000 MUST HAVE GOOD GRADUATING COMM SKILLS IN THE FIELD MEMBER MUST BE WILY TO BE TRAINED AND WORK LONG HOURS

**CUSTOMER ENGINEER**  
GRAD OF MECH/ELEC COURSE

**SALES ENGINEERS**  
GRAD OF COMPUTER ENG/E

**ELECTRONICS**  
TECHNICIAN

EXPERIENCE IN THE REPAIR OF AV EQUIPMENT

**OFFICE STAFF**

GRAD OF ANY 4-YEAR COURSE

COMPUTER LITERATE CAN WORK WITH MINIMAL SUPERVISION

APPLY IN PERSON, SEND YOUR RESUME AT 2-3-2 WATSON, 2nd Flr, Legazpi Bldg., 1780 Quezon City



BakeShop  
is accepting applicants for:

## STORE SUPERVISOR

The applicants must be a graduate of Management or any business related course, with at least one (1) year hands-on experience in store operations and customer satisfaction. He/She must have strong leadership potential and with excellent communication and interpersonal skills.

Please apply in person with your comprehensive resume/bio-data and a passport ID size on October 2004 from 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. at:

Red Ribbon BakeShop - Retro Branch

Q/F Edna Enriquez

422 N. S. Amoranto St. (Formerly Retro)

corner D. Tuazon Ave., Sta. Mesa, Manila

Quezon City, Metro Manila

Tel. No. 7327885 or 7327887

## Ximex Delivery Express [www.XDE.com.ph](http://www.XDE.com.ph)

### Air, Land, and Sea Cargo Forwarder

We are looking for qualified applicants for the following position:

#### Accountant

- Male/Female
- 30 years old and above
- Graduate of BS Accountancy CPA
- 5 years working experience
- Proficient in auditing, forecasting, financial and cost accounting, cost analysis and financial statement preparation
- Pleasing personality, good oral and written communication skills, strong leadership skills, computer literate
- Preferably resident of Paranaque area.

#### General Manager ( Tracking )

- Male
- 30 years old and above
- Preferably graduate of any Engineering course
- 5 years working experience in Tracking Operations
- Can handle pressure, willing to work long hours, good oral and written communication skills, strong leadership skills, computer literate

#### Preferably resident of Paranaque area.

#### With Driver's License

#### Account Executive

- Male/Female
- 25 years old and above
- At least Graduate of four (4) year course
- 2 years working experience in sales and preferably in forwarding company
- Computer literate
- Pleasing personality, good oral and written communication skills
- With Driver's License

Send your resume to XDE Building, 806 Villaverde Compound

Quirino Avenue, Tambo Paranaque City 1700



## SILVERGATE

The premier provider of sector computer products and services for the interactive gaming and software entertainment market

### POSITION VACANT

- Female, Single, not over 25 years old
- Preferably a resident of Makati City or any nearby city
- College Graduate from a reputable college or university, preferably of any computer-related course such as Information Technology, ECE or Computer Engineering
- Proficient in English and Filipino, both oral and written
- At least one year experience in sales is an advantage
- Familiar with latest software and hardware, knowledgeable in product displays
- Service-oriented with pleasing personality & good interpersonal skills
- Aggressive, hardworking, flexible and can work long hours
- Can work under minimal supervision
- Willing to be assigned in a retail outlet

### CASHIER

- Female, Single, not over 25 years old
- With pleasing personality and good interpersonal skills
- At least college level, with exposure to sales
- Organized, focused, detail-oriented, and methodical
- Could work well under pressure, with minimal supervision
- Willing to work long hours

### ACCOUNTING ATTENDANT

- Female, Single, not over 25 years old
- Candidate must be a graduate of BS Accountancy, preferably CPA
- Analytical and detail-oriented
- Could work an extended hours, with minimal supervision
- Proficient in business application software

Interested applicants may submit their resume with a recent 2x2 picture and other credentials at 219 Wilson St., Greenhills, San Juan, M.14 or email to: [seventy@info.com.ph](mailto:seventy@info.com.ph). For inquiries, call 723-8832 or 722-8833. Look for Mr. Marion Batac/Mage Martin.

### For immediate hiring

#### "MARKETING MANAGER"

- Female/Male 30 to 35 yrs. old
- Mktg. Graduate or any business related course
- Excellent communication & interpersonal skills
- w/ 3 yrs. experience in frozen product (ice cream)
- Computer literate, aggressive, analytical
- Can work under pressure
- Fluent in oral & written communication

### MANAGER"

- Female 30 to 35 years old
- Custom graduate w/ knowledge in import/export
- Fluent in oral & written communication

#### "RECEPTIONIST"

- Female 24 to 28 yrs. old
- College graduate w/ experience
- Fluent in English and written communication
- W/ knowledge in computer

Interested Applicants may e-mail RESUME to [receptionistmail@yahoo.com](mailto:receptionistmail@yahoo.com) or send to:

**PALMAFIL TRADING CO., INC.**  
5/F ALCC Bldg. #381 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City

## SALES DIRECTOR FOR RADIO AND TV SALES

- 25 to 40 years of age
- A minimum of 5 years experience in an Advertising Agency or other Network Sales experience
- Basic salary Php 50,000.00 plus commission

Please send resume to:

**ASIA PACIFIC ADVISORS**  
SUITE 2106  
PS BANK TOWER  
SEN. GIL PUYAT AVENUE,  
MAKATI CITY

New Service Company in Sucat, Paranaque is hiring for the following positions:

### REFR

A well-established International Engineering Consulting Firm is in IMMEDIATE need of the following:

**Road and Transport Sector:**

- Project Managers
- Resident Engineers
- Senior Highway Engineers
- Bridge Engineers
- Materials Engineers
- Structural Engineers
- Foundation/Geotechnical Engineers
- GIS Specialists
- Transport Economist
- Airport Planners
- Port Planners
- Mechanical Engineers
- Electrical Engineers
- Civil Engineers
- Transport Planners
- Tunnel Engineers
- Traffic Engineers
- Geotechnical Engineers
- Geodetic Engineers

**Water and Environment Sector:**

- Project Managers
- Water Supply Engineers
- Wastewater Engineers
- Hydrologists
- Dam Engineers
- Hydropower Engineers
- Electro-Mechanical Engineers
- Welding Specialists
- Environmental Specialists
- EGHAR Specialists
- Process Engineers
- Geologists
- Geotechnical Engineers
- Geodetic Engineers
- Drainage Engineers
- Flood Control Engineers
- Watershed Management Specialists
- Sabo Engineers
- Landfill Specialists
- Solid Waste Management Specialists
- Groundwater Engineers
- Air Quality and Noise Specialists

**Agriculture and Social Sector:**

- Project Managers
- Irrigation Engineers
- Agricultural Engineers
- Agricultural Economists
- Social Development/Resettlement Specialists
- Urban and Regional Planners
- Architects
- Financial Analysts/Economists
- Project Benefit Monitoring & Evaluation Specialists
- Legal Experts
- Information and Education Campaign Specialists
- Community Development Specialists
- Extension, Marketing and Training Specialists

**Qualifications:**

- Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's Degree but preference would be on those with Master's Degree, Post Graduate Diploma and Doctoral Degrees.
- Preferably ten (10) years professional experience in related fields.
- At least five (5) years experience in internationally funded-projects (e.g. ADB, EU, IBRD/World Bank, JICA, JBIC, ADB)
- Assigned/handled international project assignments (e.g. Asia, Europe, Africa)
- Must be willing to travel and undertake multiple project assignments abroad.

Interested applicants must send detailed curriculum vitae, stating contact details (e-mails, mobile/phone numbers), qualifications, years of experience, complete employment history (project name, duration of project, duties and responsibilities), languages, references and time of availability for interview.

All application should be sent to P.O. BOX #783, Araneta Center, Cubao, Quezon City, 1135 Philippines or e-mail at businessdevdept@yahoo.com

# OUR COUNTRY'S LARGEST SCHOOL SYSTEM KEEPS ON GROWING! We need you! Today.

## DEANS

**School of Nursing**

- Registered Nurse
- Earned Master's degree in Nursing, major in Administration and Supervision
- Minimum 5 years experience in teaching and supervision in nursing education
- Member of good standing of the ADPCN and APO-accredited professional organizations

**College of Arts and Sciences**

- PhD from a reputable school
- With noteworthy publications

**College of Business Administration**

- DBA or MBA, preferably CPA
- With noteworthy publications

**College of Computer Studies**

- MS Computer Science graduate
- With noteworthy publications

**College of Engineering**

- MS in engineering from a reputable school
- With noteworthy publications

## TEACHING ASSOCIATES

**School of Nursing**

- Registered Nurse
- Master of Arts in Nursing graduate or master's Degree in Allied Health
- With at least 1 year clinical practice in their field of specialization
- Preferably with 1 year teaching experience

**COLLEGES OF Arts and Sciences**

- Business Administration
- Computer Science
- Computer Engineering
- Graduate of BS Psychology, Computer Science, Computer Engineering, Information Technology, Information Management, ECE, Accountancy, English, Marine Transportation or social sciences
- With good scholastic records

## NON-ACADEMIC STAFF NATIONWIDE

**SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS**

- NCR, Davao, Batangas & General Santos
- Must have 5-7 years marketing / sales experience in a managerial capacity
- Preferably MA / MBA graduates from reputable schools here and abroad
- With excellent communication skills

**ROVING AUDIT SUPERVISORS**

- Graduate of BS Accountancy
- CPA would be an advantage
- With at least 2 years relevant experience
- Willing to travel nationwide

**ACCOUNTING SUPERVISOR**

- Graduate of BS Accountancy
- CPA would be an advantage
- 2 to 3 years experience in non-life either with insurance or insurance broker

**LAWYER**

- Graduate of topnotch schools
- 1 to 2 years relevant experience
- male

**NURSES**

- Graduate of BS Nursing
- Licensed

**LIBRARIANS**

- Graduate of Library Science
- Must be licensed
- 1 to 2 years relevant experience

**HR SUPERVISORS**

- (for General Santos, Iloilo and NCR)
- Graduate of Psychology, Human Resources Management or any related courses

**ACLC**

**AMA**

**AB**

**St. Augustine**

**St. Augustine**

**St. Augustine**

**Corporate Human Resources**

**AMA Group of Companies**

AMA Building II, 59 Panay Avenue, Quezon City

Fax nos. (02) 373-9912 or 4390 • 373-3901 loc. 8262

e-mail address: dir32480@yahoo.com

ridato@amaes.edu.ph

## WANTED FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

BY A RESTAURANT AT THE FORT STRIP, GLOBAL CITY

**One (1) RECEPTIONIST**

- Female
- College level / graduate
- With at least 1 year experience as a receptionist in a casual or fine dining restaurant
- With good communication skills; computer literate

**Two (2) CASHIERS**

- Female
- College level / graduate
- With at least 1 year experience as a cashier in a casual or fine dining restaurant
- Knowledgeable on the use of a POS system designed for restaurants
- With good communication skills; computer literate
- Willing to work on shifts

**Fifteen (15) WAITERS / WAITRESSES**

- Male/Female
- College level / graduate
- With at least 1 year experience as a waiter/waitress in a casual or fine dining restaurant
- With good communication skills; computer literate
- Knowledgeable in suggestive selling
- Must be willing to work on shifts

**Six (6) COOKS**

- Male/Female
- With at least two (2) years of work experience as cook in a casual or fine dining restaurant
- Must be willing to work on shifts

**Two (2) FOOD RUNNERS**

- College level
- With good communication skills; computer literate
- Must be willing to work on shifts

**Two (2) DISHWASHERS**

- At least high school level
- Experience as a steward in a restaurant an advantage
- Willing to work on shifts

Please send a letter of application indicating therein the position desired, and attach resume or bio-data with 2x2" ID picture.

Address your application to LOKALDERO HOLDINGS, INC. (Attn: Ms. THEA MACEDA, House Manager), 3183-A Harvard St., Pasigkaisahan, Makati City.

**Male or Female; 20-30 years old**

**Graduate of any 4-year course**

**Attractive, Fluent in English**

**5'3 for Female & 5'5 for Male**

**Willing to work on graveyard shift**

**Alert and patient**

**REQUIREMENTS**

Printed Resume, 1 pc. 2x2 picture

Photocopy & Original of NBI Clearance (less than 1 year old)

Birth Certificate & Transcript of Records

IMMEDIATE HIRING POSITION IN:

**EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT**

Ground Floor, EHA Building

Duty Free Restaurant

Ninoy Aquino Ave., Pasigque City

(Monday - Friday, 9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.)

## WANTED FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

By a Dutch multinational company in the poultry processing and convenience food industry with its regional headquarters for sales and service in the Philippines.

## CUSTOMER TECHNICAL SUPPORT ENGINEER

- Mechanical or Electrical Engineer
- Hands-on experience in maintenance and trouble shooting for a number of years, preferable in food or poultry related business
- Ability to work independently and with high level of organizational skills and with a strong and pleasant personality
- Ability to communicate well with different levels in an organization (Fluent in both oral and written English language)
- Ability to speak Chinese is preferred
- Flexible, immune to stress and with a good service sensitive attitude
- Willingness to travel abroad frequently (60-80%), duration of each period will be maximum 5-6 weeks.
- Highly computer literate

We offer a very competitive compensation, benefit package and exciting career.

Qualified candidates may send their comprehensive resumé with 2x2 ID picture, e-mail address and contact telephone numbers to:

Dutch Multinational  
P.O. Box 25 0  
MCPQ, Makati City

**THORACIC, CARDIAC, VASCULAR AND SURGERY CONSORTIUM**

Composed of V. Luna General Hospital, Jose P. Reyes Memorial Medical Center, St. Luke's

Medical Center and Makati Medical Center

Center is now accepting applicants for

**TCVS TRAINING FELLOW**

Requirements:

1. Graduate of accredited GS program
2. Not more than 35 years old
- Contact: VMMC Dept. of Surgery  
9276426 loc. 570  
9277293

Look for Sonia or Vangie

## IMMEDIATE HIRING

### IN MAKATI OFFICE

**PHL. AXA LIFE CENTRE**

Suite 2104, 21st Flr

Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. Makati City

(Beside Makati Post Office)

**TO OCCUPY VARIOUS POSITIONS IN THE COMPANY**

**IF YOU ARE:**

- ✓ College graduates of at least 4 year course from reputable schools and universities
- ✓ Energetic man and women of at least 20 years old and above
- ✓ Individuals who have a good command of English or Chinese language
- ✓ With or Without Work Experience
- ✓ Willing to start immediately (not presently employed or enrolled)

**THEN YOU DESERVE:**

- ✓ A STARTING PAY OF ABOVE AVERAGE INCOME
- ✓ Company sponsored trainings
- ✓ Career development and growth with our automatic promotion system
- ✓ Travel Opportunities (here and abroad)

See us in your PROPER BUSINESS ATTIRE with 2 pcs. (2x2) passport-sized pictures, complete resumé, clipping of this ad and valid ID from Monday-Wednesday (October 11-13, 2004) from 9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. present another ID to gain entrance in the building.

## Hapag Kainan

### MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

F, 23-28 yrs. graduate of Bus. Mgmt., HRM, Nutrition, Food Tech or other food-related course, with experience in food service, for assignment in MM or Laguna

### STORE AUDITOR

M/F, 22-28 yrs. graduate of any Bus. Course

Apply at:

28 Felipe Pina St., Bagong Daig, Pasig City (near C5) (Monday-Wednesday, 8

# The quickest road to success

By Jason Michael Gracia

MUCH has been said about the trouble of a negative attitude and the power of a positive outlook. It has always been one against the other, with optimism always winning out in the end. But there is a third way, and in my opinion, it is the most powerful and beneficial of all outlooks. What is it?

## Reality

Whether we like it or not, the world is neither good or bad, positive or negative. The world simply is. It favors no side, and throws bad luck toward no predetermined party. It is a mirror, giving back to us what we give to it. To understand this single idea is to gain the most empowering mindset possible. The world is yours for the taking.

## Making it work

Marcelle Abney was a young woman living with cerebral palsy. For some, this would have brought an end to any hope for a successful and enjoyable life. It overwhelmed Marcelle many times, and she wondered why the world did this to her. This mindset didn't last long. The reality was, she had cerebral palsy. She didn't do anything to deserve it, she simply had it.

Instead of dwelling on the unfairness of life, she took her condition and made it work for her. Today, Marcelle, is a successful occupational therapist. Early on, she decided that her condition would give her an advantage working with others who could relate to her setbacks and needs. Marcelle saw the world as it was, and made it work for her.

## We get what we give

The world is exactly like a computer. You put in software, your actions, and it delivers the appropriate feedback and reaction. Jeff Pryor was dealing with a handful of interpersonal difficulties at work. He didn't get along well with others, blaming their abrasive and unfriendly personalities for the situation.

But then something happened. A friend took Jeff aside and had a little talk with him. It went something like this. "Jeff, I know you've been having



ILLUSTRATION BY ANTHONY MISTADES

some trouble with the staff lately, and I know why you think it is happening. I'm here, as your friend, to tell you the truth. The people aren't unfriendly, and would be more than happy to treat you better, if you would start to treat them better.

"You see, Jeff, by thinking that your coworkers don't like you, you treated them that way from the start. They merely responded to your input. The reality is, you treat them like friends, and they'll respond with friendship."

Soon after, Jeff was enjoying work and his coworkers more than ever before. When he realized that he viewed the world in a way that made his life unbearable, he was able to shape his perceptions differently, bringing him desirable results.

**Powerful mindset**  
If you put in negatives and frustration, you will receive negative outcomes and frustrating circumstances. The world doesn't care who you are, or what you do. Its only job is to respond to what you give it. Now that you know how it works, start playing the game to win and succeed.

Perhaps you feel that the odds are against you and you were dealt a bad hand in life. Maybe you are having difficulty losing weight, or can't seem to stop smoking. You may want to get a better job and make more money, or you simply may want to live a better life. Whatever it is, you can do it, be it, or get it.

(Reprinted with permission. Copyright by Motivation 123.com)

## UP Solair invites alumni to 50th anniversary celebration

THE UNIVERSITY of the Philippines School of Labor and Industrial Relations (U.P. Solair) calls on its alumni to get involved in the various events lined up for this golden commemoration. Solair celebrates its 50th anniversary this year.

Solair traces its roots to the Asian Labor Education Center (ALEC), established in 1954. Through the years, the College evolved from undertaking mainly workers' education through seminars and residential institutes for labor leaders from the Philippines and other Asian countries to a full-fledged graduate school offering a Diploma and Master of Industrial Relations (DiplR and MIR) degree, together with specialized training and certificate programs in labor law, disputes settlement, human resources development, labor policy research, conferences and symposia, among others.

The main events will be held from Dec. 3 to 4. Solair also invites the public to attend the lectures. The celebrations, which will run from September to December this year, include the following:

- U.P. President Francisco Nemenzo's lecture "Philippine Labor Struggles: Contest of Ideas"
- Faculty lecture series on the theme "Political Economy and Philippine In-

dustrial Relations"

- Dean Froilan Bacungan's distinguished public lecture in honor of Dr. Cicero D. Calderon: "Agenda for Philippine Labor Law Reforms"

- Philippine Industrial Relations Society's (PIRS) National Conference "Quality Partnerships Towards a Decent Workplace: Blending Homegrown with Global Practices and Strategies"

- Unveiling of the commemorative mural and opening of photo exhibit on "Labor Empowerment and Industrial Relations"

- Roundtable discussion "The Role of Labor Education Center/Asian Labor Education Center in Workers Education in Asia"

- Reminiscence and Memoirs, Awarding of Special Recognitions

- Symposium on "Strengthening Philippine Unionism in the Age of Globalization" U.P. Solair in cooperation with the Friedrich Ebert Stiftung Philippine Office

- Grand alumni homecoming of U.P. Solair Alumni, in cooperation with the PIRS

For details, please contact Ian or Fina at telefax 920-7717, Mayet or Zeny at 927-8340, Didi or Edgar at 928-6396, and Del at 920-7693.

## How do you deal ...

From page 7

**Do you tactfully point out the danger of buying at a lower price?** Once you've run the numbers for a customer's specific situation, remind her that anyone who goes below this price will probably be losing money—and that someone who's losing money can't be relied on for service and support over the long haul. Don't trash your competitor, just highlight why your customer will sleep better at night if she's working with

■ Size those "price grinders" get you on

the ropes. But that doesn't mean you have to be a dope. Build a good business case for the sale and chances are good you'll score a K.O.

Here are the results from a recent workingwounded.comABC news.com online ballot: Which description best describes your customers?

—Willing to pay list price, 9 percent

—Looking for a deal, 45.1 percent

—Won't stop till it's free, 45.8 percent

(Mr. Rosner is based in Seattle, Washington, USA. E-mail him at bob@workingwounded.com.)

### Assistant Sales Manager

#### Responsibilities:

- Supervise operations of the sales team
- Monitor sales reporting, funnel and analysis
- Work closely with principals on marketing promotion and business review
- Plan and implement sales programs

#### Qualifications:

- Preferred candidates are those with at least 1 year sales supervisory experience
- Must have had prior field sales experience
- A graduate of a business or IT-related course from a reputable college or university
- Possesses skills in sales forecasting, marketing strategy and industry analysis
- Must have excellent interpersonal skills
- With excellent written and communication skills

### Account Manager

#### Qualifications:

- Not more than 30 years old
- College graduate
- Minimum 1 year experience in IT products and solutions
- Strong work ethics, aggressive and hardworking
- Good communication and presentation skills

### Sales / Admin Assistant

#### Qualifications:

- Female, not more than 25 years old
- Computer literate
- Working knowledge of MS Office and Corel Draw
- Has initiative, fast learner, can work well under pressure with minimum supervision

Interested candidates may send their comprehensive resume to [sales@shellsoft.com.ph](mailto:sales@shellsoft.com.ph)

Or mail to: Shellsoft Technology Corporation  
3rd Floor Megastata Building,  
Q. Araneta Ave. corner Agno Ext., Quzon City

### WANTED IMMEDIATELY

#### ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK/TELEPHONE OPERATOR

Incumbent operates electronic console in providing telephone service required by the organization. Places and receives long distance and overseas calls; types a variety of narrative and tabular materials such as correspondence, memoranda, reports, rosters, charts, tables, and narrative texts. Performs clerical work requiring knowledge of established office procedures and practices, especially in records filing.

**QUALIFICATIONS:** Completion of secondary school is required; college undergraduate or graduate (B.A. or A.B. course) is desirable. Two to four years of telephone operator experience in a company or business which has 150 local calls on a daily basis, of which a minimum of one year's experience in responsible administrative work required. Must be able to operate state of the art console-type operator switchboard. Must be able to compose non-technical correspondence. Must be computer literate (MS Word, MS Excel, Lotus and MS PowerPoint).

**COMPENSATION:** Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health and life insurance, and a retirement plan is offered.

**APPLICATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED NOT LATER THAN OCTOBER 15, 2004**

**SEND LETTER OF APPLICATION WITH COMPREHENSIVE RESUME TO:**

Human Resources Division  
P.O. Box EA 423  
1000 Ermita, Manila

### BLISTERS & BLISTERS, INC.

WORK OF CONFIDENCE

#### MED REPS ORIENTED PEOPLE

Who will handle our new products

#### Qualifications:

- Male or Female (18-25 years old)
- Graduate or Undergraduate of any related courses
- Proficiency in oral and written communication

With basic salary, transportation allowance, incentives and commissions.

Do in the urgency of our requirement qualified applicants were advised to hand carry their resume at:

2F/2nd Floor ABM Building  
Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City (near St. Peter Parish Church)

[blisters@pacific.net.ph](mailto:blisters@pacific.net.ph)

Previous Applicants Need Not Apply

### Sales/Marketing position in Pet Food Business

- ✓ Between 25 and 35 years old with experience in the pet food branch.
- ✓ Dynamic and positive person with a Veterinarian or Animal related studies background required.

**Contact Adora: (02) 8945179**

Calling all sports-minded & energetic individuals looking at a career in sports Apply now it's your move

#### Marketing Assistants

Execute marketing programs, events & promotional activities

Creative and self-motivated individuals

- Sports enthusiasts that are friendly and eager

#### Assistant Manager

Monitors operations & customer relations

Management Graduate with supervisory experience in the service industry

Excellent communication, leadership & organization skills

Please Apply Personally At:

100 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave.

an C-3 between Shopwise &

Monark

Tel. 6378-830

#### MARTINEZ BUSINESS CENTER

MBC is in immediate hiring of young

#### MARKETING ASSOCIATES

To pioneer its sales team. If you possess the following qualifications:

- 21-25 years old
- College degree from a reputable university
- Excellent in oral and interpersonal skills
- Aggressive, results oriented, and at ease when talking/meeting new people
- Preferably with exposure or experience in sales and has a good network of contacts

Send your resume and 2x2 picture to:

Room #2220, 22F Herrera Tower  
Herrera St. cor. Valero St., Makati City  
Fax Nos. 753-1881/753-1828



Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

**JOBMarket**  
ONLINE  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

### Secondary Education Development and Improvement Project (SEDIPI)

The Secondary Education Development and Improvement Project (SEDIPI) and the Bureau of Secondary Education of the Department of Education requires qualified applicants to fill-up the vacant Engineer III but contractual position with the following qualifications:

- a professional civil engineer
- with employment experience in the government and private sector
- with experience in the implementation of foreign-funded projects;
- with knowledge in the use of computer
- with appropriate related trainings, and
- willing to work on extended period

Applicants may send their application with CV and recent photograph not later than October 11, 2004 to:

Ms. Dolores H. dela Cruz  
Administrative II  
Room 501, 5th Floor Bonifacio Building  
DepEd Complex, Meralco Avenue  
Pasig City

### DepED

### Filipino Travel Center

Offices in Manila, Boracay, Angeles & Puerto Galera, Bohol

Dynamic team, Good salary, Opportunity to grow, Member Philtoa, PTAA & DOT accr

IMMEDIATE HIRING

### TICKET / RESERV. OFFCR

IN/OUTBOUND (MANILA & PROVINCE)

OUTBOUND EXPERIENCE PRE. MAN

REQUIRE :

Knowledge in CRS & fare computation, Honest personality, Good sales skills, Min. supervision pre.

Fax / submit personally your C.V. asap at:  
G/F Ramona Appt Bldg., 1555 M. Adriatico Str., 1000 Ermita, Manila Tel: 528 45 04, 07 to 09 Fax : 528 45 03

### OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS BUT ONCE.

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer

### JOBMarket

ONLINE

## Work@West!

Be part of a TEAM that cares...

## CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES

## Qualifications:

- Applicants must possess good English communication skills and must be computer literate & internet savvy.

These customer service oriented individuals handle account maintenance, billing, promotional information for a leading Internet service provider

## TECHNICAL SUPPORT REPRESENTATIVES

Exclusively represent one of our clients, a leading provider of Internet service, e-commerce, and web-hosting solutions. You will be responsible for troubleshooting basic email, modem, and other Internet-related problems as well as network connectivity issues on various platforms.

## Qualifications:

- Applicants must possess good English communication skills and must be knowledgeable in PC troubleshooting and maintenance



## WE OFFER:

## Competitive salary

Ability to choose your own schedule from a variety of available hours

## Employee recognition events

Medical, dental, life, and accident insurance

Excellent advancement opportunities

West Contact Services, Inc. is part of one of the largest outsourced communications solutions companies in the world, West Corporation. Opened in February 2004, West Contact Services joined a company with over 27,000 employees spanning the globe, offering growing room for your career and your future, whether in Makati City or across the world.

[www.west.com](http://www.west.com)



## Apply Today!

Monday - Friday, 8 a.m. - 5 p.m.

West Contact Services Inc.

28/F Exportbank Plaza

Don Chino Roces cor Sen. Gil Puyat, Makati

Phone: 857-7400 • Fax: 857-7431/32

Email: MakatiJobs@west.com

Previous applicants for the past six months may reapply.

## ICE CREAM DEALERS

We are a manufacturer of a very popular brand of ice cream. We are looking for dealers and distributors for certain sales territories or marketing zones in Metro Manila, provincial Luzon, and certain areas in Visayas and Mindanao. Dealerships can be extremely profitable for those who can get attractive locations and can give supervision of retail outlets in the sales territories. A dealer can make P6K (or more) a month on a capital investment of P40K per outlet with a modest sales volume per month. To be selected, you have to apply for dealership(s) in the available sales territories of your choice by sending a letter of intent and a short resumé with 2 x 2 picture to email [mikhail0268@yahoo.com](mailto:mikhail0268@yahoo.com) or fax numbers 817-9665 or 848-1179. Address to: ICE CREAM MANUFACTURER

Parties who are interested to be dealers must possess the following qualifications: (1) Relevant business experience in trading and distribution of consumer products. If no relevant business background, the dealer applicant must justify why he/she thinks is capable of handling an area dealership e.g. familiarity of locality or existing contacts with popular retail outlets in the area; (2) Initial capital of P20K-P40K per retail outlet for acquisition of freezer(s); (3) Favorable character references and bank checkings; and (4) In areas outside of Metro Manila, access to but not ownership of cold storage facility may be necessary. If you are interested and believe you can meet our requirements, send your Letter of Intent now with the required information and specific market areas of interest (except major malls as they are already taken). We will respond to you if the territories are still available and we believe that you have the qualifications to meet our dealership criteria.

## LAGUNA BASED REAL ESTATE COMPANY NEEDS EXPERTS

## MARKETING MANAGER

- Must have extensive exposure in the real estate business
- Must be skilled and experienced in the development and execution of a sales/marketing program
- Ability to motivate and organize sales team; develop broker network
- Aggressive, organized, with good writing and verbal skills in English and Tagalog
- Construction experience helpful. Basic salary plus commission

For interview call (0917) 832-1006 or 809-01-92.

Email: [tonia@vmail.com](mailto:tonia@vmail.com)

## Wanted Immediately

Systems Analysts (for Enrollment System) - MySQL PHP systems analysis & design skills - LAN & networking skills is an advantage MySQL & PHP Programmers (for Enrollment) - expert level in MySQL & PHP programming Account Executives (Software Products) - female - 1-2 years work experience in computer software sales; good English; pleasing personality Accounting Assistant - female - 1-2 years work experience, proficiency in A/R & A/P, marketing input, output issues Touch Solutions Inc. 9/F Inter Plaza, 19 Eisenhower St. Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila 1500 E-mail: [Touchprocess.net](mailto:Touchprocess.net) / [info@Touchprocess.net](mailto:info@Touchprocess.net)



Stores  
Specialists,  
Inc.

Exclusive franchisee for some of the finest international names in fashion like Gucci, Prada, Philippe Charriol, Salvatore Ferragamo, Burberry, Kate Spade, Tod's, Armani Exchange, Lacoste, Calvin Klein, Nine West, Polo Ralph Lauren, Bass, Bally, Anne Klein, Kenneth Cole, DKNY, Diesel, Coach, Beauty Bar, Lush, Make Room and more

Is in immediate need of top caliber individuals:

## MERCHANDISE DISTRIBUTION MANAGER

Preferably male; between 26-35 years old

- Graduate of a four (4) year business related course
- Must be an accomplished Sales Person
- Must have experience in dealing with different retail outlets all over the Philippines particularly Visayas and Mindanao and key cities of Luzon
- Must be fluent in English, Filipino and knowledge of Visayan dialect will be an advantage
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality; impeccable integrity and good moral character
- Must be computer literate

## HUMAN RESOURCE OFFICER

Female, Between 25-30 years old

Graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science or Human Resource Management

- With at least two (2) years experience in all facets of Human Resource Management
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must have strong leadership qualities, organizational and interpersonal skills
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality and can deal well with all levels in the organization
- Must be people-oriented, analytical, and highly motivated
- Must be computer literate

## BOUTIQUE MANAGERS/SALES SUPERVISORS

Female; at least 5'2 in height

Between 25-35 years old

Graduate of a four (4) year course

- Preferably with work experience in a fashion retail establishment
- Must possess a pleasing and aggressive personality
- Must be very good in customer relations
- Must be willing to work on weekends and holidays
- Must be proficient in both oral and written communications
- Must be computer literate

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO E-MAIL OR SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUME, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2X2 PHOTO TO:

## STORES SPECIALISTS, INC.

Human Resources Management Division

(c/o Executive Administration)

Ground Floor Midland Buendia Bldg.

403 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City

E-mail address: [embaysa@rgoc.com.ph](mailto:embaysa@rgoc.com.ph)

(We will reply to qualified applicants only)

A company pioneering in manpower services for the past 25 years is in need of top caliber individuals for the following positions:

## ACCOUNTING OFFICER

Not over 35 years of age, an accounting major with excellent scholastic credentials; at least 4 years experience in handling and supervising complete accounting records, entries and preparation of corporate financial statements; must be thoroughly familiar with accounting software and electronic accounting technology. Must be able to:

- Organize the work and functions of his/her department and be adept in cost analysis
- Coordinate with his/her peers and form part of the team
- Clearly express himself/herself in English when communicating with Management.

## MARKETING OFFICER

This key position reports directly to the Marketing Manager and must be able to:

- Deal with managerial officials of client firms for manpower requirements of their organization
- Successfully promote our services as shown by proven track record of accomplishments in previous jobs in marketing, sales experience in marketing for a manpower company is an advantage
- Clearly express himself/herself in English and should be able to organize workload to maximize his/her efforts

Starting rate is competitive, depending on qualifications. Send complete resume with latest 2x2 photo or apply in person at:



Service Resources, Incorporated

YOUR MANPOWER SPECIALIST

Unit 205 Bormaheco Condominium, Entrance B  
1046 Metropolitan Ave., corner Zapote St., Makati City  
Tel. No. 896-6145 / Telefax 897-1410

## FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

## DEVELOPMENT

- Male, 3-5 years experience in porphyry copper exploration, trustworthy and hardworking

## FIELD ACCOUNTANT

- Male, 21-25 years old, graduate of BS Accountancy, computer literate, with or without experience, trustworthy and industrious, willing to be assigned in the province.

## OFFICE SECRETARY

- Female, 18-21 years old, Computer Secretarial graduate, with pleasing personality.

Apply personally with your transcript and resume at:

MRL GOLD PHLS., INC.  
5/F S & L Bldg., 1500 Roxas Blvd.  
cor. R. Salas, Ermita, Manila

## NISSAN NORTH EDSA

BALINTAWAK

BE PART OF A WINNING TEAM!

2003 BEST DEALER IN SERVICE

2003 BEST IN CUSTOMER SATISFACTION

WE NEED:

## SALES PROFESSIONALS

- Male or Female, 21-28 years old
- Dynamic, strong & with pleasing personality
- Chinese speaking is an advantage
- College Level; Must know how to drive
- With good oral & written communication skills preferably with selling experience
- Qualified applicants will receive competitive salary plus unlimited commission

## SERVICE ADVISOR

Engineering graduate, Mechanical Eng's is an advantage  
21 - 25 years old; Computer literate

Experience is an advantage; Must know how to drive

## CRD STAFF

Female, 21 - 25 years old  
College graduate; Computer literate  
With pleasing personality, customer oriented

Apply in person with resume & 2x2 photo

Mon. - Fri. at

1174 EDSA, BALINTAWAK, Q.C.

Tel. # 330-5331 look for Ms. Fema

[www.go2canada.com](http://www.go2canada.com)

FREE ASSESSMENT

# CEO of HR consulting firm shares turnaround secrets

By Candy G. Villanueva  
Contributor

NOEL de Leon's work principle is simple, if you don't like the way things are done, change it! This is the way he directed his life and managed a company to a flourishing business that takes good care of its people. As President and CEO of Mercer Human Resource Consulting, De Leon was instrumental in bringing the company to where it is now.

Merger Human Resource Consulting is an employee benefits, remuneration and human resources consulting firm with offices in 40 countries. With over 13,500 employees worldwide, Mercer first took form in Canada in 1945. The succeeding years saw Mercer extend its consulting business to the farthest reaches of the globe. In 1998, Mercer made its presence felt in Asia and in the Philippines. Under De Leon's steadfast leadership, Mercer, its people and its clients are reaping the rewards of the company's continuous growth and profitability.

#### Turnaround job

Aside from heading the Philippine office, De Leon is also responsible for Mercer's Performance and Rewards practice. More than 20 years of experience in the Human Resources Management field prepared this leader for the huge task of turning a company around. Before he assumed his present post in Mercer, Corporate Resources Group, a failing company, was presented to him as a challenge. "I was challenged by the job to turn around a company that was not per-

## HR FOCUS

forming well for a long time," says De Leon. It took him almost two years to rebuild the company but the experience steered him to a different passion. Also an Information Technology professional, HR was not his first choice. "I did not choose HR Consulting as my profession. It came in the form of a "turnaround" job. After turning around the company in two years time, I learned to love the HR consulting job."

De Leon holds a BS degree in Engineering and earned a Masters in Business Administration from the Asian Institute of Management. He is presently a candidate for a doctorate degree in Organizational Development. With an extensive educational background, De Leon is an expert on strategic management in human resources. He has consulted with local and multinational organizations in the Philippines and the Asia Pacific Region.

#### Leadership principles

So how does one rehabilitate and revive a dying organization? De Leon discloses that aside from possessing the right competencies, he also had to bring out the entrepreneur in him. "I have always been an entrepreneur. I believe that this mindset is a requirement for success in whatever career path you are in."

A former boss once told De Leon that he is good at execution and that he deliv-

ers. And deliver he did. In two years, he was able to bring Corporate Resources Group to its place of growth and profitability. Passion was also part of the equation in bringing the company to success. He applies the same attitude in steering Mercer to a similar direction. He claims he loves every aspect of his job. "If I don't love any portion of the job, I will change it. If I can't change it, I will leave. If you love your job, your effectiveness and efficiency is doubled. If you love your job, compensation is just the gravy."

#### Performance driven

De Leon does not take full credit for the Mercer's success. He says he also has the right team that supported him. And although he demands a lot from his people, he claims he rewards equally. "I gave stretched (realistic though) targets but I reward people generously for achieving them," he confesses. De Leon adds that he ensures that the team is aware that they belong to a high performance team and a successful, performance driven organization. This way he knows the employees are motivated.

For him knowing one's value in an organization is just as encouraging as incentives and material returns. The result: "performance-driven, ethical and responsible employees." Mercer according to De Leon, provides value to clients and takes care of its employees.

In forming the right team, De Leon gave value on attitude over competencies. He chooses his people on their ability to convert themselves into "better products." Those interested in being under De Leon's wing would do well to "learn more than



DELEON

BUDY ESPERAS

others, know more than others, look better than others, speak well than others—you must be better than the average."

#### Sharpening the saw

An expert in the field of Human Resources, De Leon also shares his knowledge through numerous articles he has written on the field. He is also an excellent speaker and teacher and has been rated as "dynamic and inspiring" in several of the seminars and conferences he has conducted.

To grow the company, De Leon believes that he himself as an individual must constantly develop and improve. "If we just walk, the runners will overtake us." He continuously "sharpens the saw" by non stop learning. He is presently a candidate for a Ph.D. degree and is a part-time MBA profes-

sor. He also reads ravenously, pours over the Internet and intranet, regularly attends seminars and relies on the guidance of a mentor. Mercer's top guy likens the whole process to exercising the body. "Just like how I take care of my body—I exercise regularly."

Aside from physical and mental development, De Leon also nurtures spiritual growth. Above family and

work, comes God. In fact, if he wasn't into HR, he would still be serving other people to glorify his creator. "I would be managing a very profitable or successful business while serving in a Catholic Christian community and doing part-time teaching in the graduate school and serving as a director of a non-government organization or a foundation helping our less fortunate brothers and sisters."

## Looking for your dream job?

JOIN "My Trabaho," a public service program to help people at work and jobseekers find their dream jobs.

Send a letter describing yourself, your strengths and weaknesses, and why you deserve to be selected as a beneficiary of this program, together with a biodata and one 1x1 photo through postal mail to "My Trabaho at Job Market," Philippine Daily Inquirer Bldg., Chino Roces Ave. corner Yague and Mascarado Sts., Makati City. Or e-mail to [peopleatwork@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:peopleatwork@inquirer.com.ph)

You can also handcarry your letter and biodata to any of Inquirer's Classified Ads branch offices in Metro Manila.

On Dec. 22, the next batch (30 letters per batch) will be picked (by drawing at random the letters). These 30 letter senders

#### DO YOU POSSESS GOOD ENGLISH/TYPING/EDITING SKILLS???

#### ARE YOU PROFICIENT IN MS WORD & HAVE EXCELLENT ATTENTION TO DETAILS???

If you possess all these, then you might just be able to work for us!!!

#### Job Description

**BUSINESS TRANSCRIPT EDITOR.** Edits financial related documents. Investor Relations. Business related topics with terms such as EBITDA, Capex, P&L, etc. as well as has very good resource skills, able to identify names like NASDAQ, Nielsen etc. Thinks quickly and is able to analyze sentences being dictated/transcribed.

#### Job Requirements

- Financial/Business background or degree
- Excellent listening skills, must be able to handle varied accents.
- Strong keyboard skills with high degree of accuracy.
- Extensive background with English grammar and usage is must.
- Good attention to details.
- Able to work with minimum supervision.

**BUSINESS TRANSCRIPTIONIST** Encodes records. Seminars, teleconferences, focus group discussions and various other methods of dictation, should have a very good ear for accented English and knowledge of financial, business, accounting terms.

#### Job Requirements

- With transcription experience, we welcome those with medical transcription background, good secretarial background with educational companies and fresh graduates with degree in English, Mass Comm. or Finance/Business
- Typing speed of at least 30 wpm
- Strong keyboard skills with high degree of accuracy
- Extensive background with English grammar and usage is must
- Good attention to details and listening skills.
- Able to do resourcing work

If you have all of the above and are willing to learn, please send your resume via email to:

Attention Human Resources Manager  
RC MediSolutions Phils. Inc.  
Email: [rcmsphil@value.com](mailto:rcmsphil@value.com)

## WANTED IMMEDIATELY

### ACCOUNTING TECHNICIAN

A foreign assistance organization has an immediate need for an ACCOUNTING TECHNICIAN. The incumbent will be responsible for a range of professional accounting duties in the processing, analyzing and reconciling accounting transactions. He/She will be responsible for doing financial accounting and reports. In relation to this, the incumbent will participate and coordinate with the concerned offices in the organization for financial policy matters and implementation plans and activities. Completion of college degree in accounting or bookkeeping is required. From 3 to 4 years of progressively responsible experience in accounts maintenance, bookkeeping or closely-related accounting technician work with at least 2 years of international accounting/bookkeeping work experience preferably from an international or foreign donor organization preferred. He/She must have the ability to comprehend and to properly apply to the accounting process the various and detailed technical program regulations, terms and conditions. A good command of both written and spoken English is essential. The ability to effectively use MS Excel and MS Word is required.

Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health/life insurance, supplementary retirement plan are offered.

Application letter with 2x2 photo and comprehensive resume must be received no later than Friday, October 15, 2004.

Human Resources Division  
P.O. Box EA 423  
1000 Ermita, Manila

## This is a call from nature...

We are in urgent need of  
**RESOURCE MOBILIZATION MANAGER**

#### With the following qualifications:

Graduate of Economics, Business Administration, Marketing or related course; With track record on resource mobilization; With experience on business development and events management; Excellent presentation and working ability; Proficient in oral and written communication; Computer literate; Very good people skills; With at least 2 years managerial experience

#### interested?

submit resume with 2X2 picture to  
The HR Director, ABS-CBN Foundation, Inc.,  
Mo. Ignacia Street Q. C. not later than  
October 20, 2004



ABS-CBN FOUNDATION, INC.

#### DO YOU POSSESS GOOD ENGLISH/TYPING/EDITING SKILLS???

#### ARE YOU PROFICIENT IN MS WORD & HAVE EXCELLENT ATTENTION TO DETAILS???

If you possess all these, then you might just be able to work for us!!!

#### Job Description

**BUSINESS TRANSCRIPT EDITOR.** Edits financial related documents. Investor Relations. Business related topics with terms such as EBITDA, Capex, P&L, etc. as well as has very good resource skills, able to identify names like NASDAQ, Nielsen etc. Thinks quickly and is able to analyze sentences being dictated/transcribed.

#### Job Requirements

- Financial/Business background or degree
- Excellent listening skills, must be able to handle varied accents.
- Strong keyboard skills with high degree of accuracy.
- Extensive background with English grammar and usage is must.
- Good attention to details.
- Able to work with minimum supervision.

**BUSINESS TRANSCRIPTIONIST** Encodes records. Seminars, teleconferences, focus group discussions and various other methods of dictation, should have a very good ear for accented English and knowledge of financial, business, accounting terms.

#### Job Requirements

- With transcription experience, we welcome those with medical transcription background, good secretarial background with educational companies and fresh graduates with degree in English, Mass Comm. or Finance/Business
- Typing speed of at least 30 wpm
- Strong keyboard skills with high degree of accuracy
- Extensive background with English grammar and usage is must
- Good attention to details and listening skills.
- Able to do resourcing work

If you have all of the above and are willing to learn, please send your resume via email to:

Attention Human Resources Manager  
RC MediSolutions Phils. Inc.  
Email: [rcmsphil@value.com](mailto:rcmsphil@value.com)



## AHEAD LEARNING SYSTEMS, INC.

AHEAD TUTORIAL & Review Center is a study-oriented educational service provider located in Lungsod Heights, General Santos City, Robinsons Galleria, and Sitio Nagasa. It offers the best review classes for the admissions test of top colleges and universities and tutorials for all subjects from preschool to graduate school.

#### ASST/BRANCH COORDINATORS

- proficiency reading and write English, Bahasa and Robinson Galleria
- monitor service oriented, with better work experience
- female, with good planning, punctuality and self
- excellent communications, entrepreneurial and management skills

#### HR/RECRUITMENT ASST

- must be psychology graduate
- with 1 to 3 years experience in HR or recruitment
- articulate, with good interviewing skills

#### MARKETING ASST

- must be marketing graduate or related course with at least 2 years experience in sales and marketing
- be good in entrepreneurship and implementing marketing plans, training and programs, an educational personable, excellent in written and spoken English

#### Other Positions

- Proficient in English, English Language Teacher • Lungsod Heights
- Proficient Teacher • Sitio Nagasa

Due to the urgent need for the position, applicants are requested to apply personally and bring their comprehensive resume with passport size photo to HR Department -49 S. Gonzales St., Lungsod Heights, Davao City in 4 p.m. or until received.

Ms. K  
2nd Flr Bldg. 202

Executive Bldg., Lungsod Heights, Davao City

#### EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT/WRITER

- at least 2 years experience in executive assistance
- excellent in planning, organization, analytical and decision-making skills
- capable of developing business and project plans
- graduate of business, management or marketing course
- responsible in managing press releases, calendar, emails, documents, newsletters, press and marketing materials

#### SECRETARY

- at least 1 year related working experience
- highly organized with good coordinating skills

#### FOREIGN LANGUAGE TEACHER

- must teach English, French, Spanish, Italian, German, Arabic, Chinese, Japanese or Korean
- with limited teaching experience

#### Other Positions

- Proficient in English, English Language Teacher • Lungsod Heights
- Proficient Teacher • Sitio Nagasa

The best opportunities await the best people... visit us at [www.aheadtutoring.com](http://www.aheadtutoring.com)

## 150 Call Center Agents For IMMEDIATE Hire

#### Qualifications:

- Excellent command of both written and spoken English
- Reliable, enthusiastic, upbeat personality, get along well with co-workers
- Pleasant, articulate, confident phone voice
- Customer service oriented-enjoy helping people & going the "extra mile" to meet each customer's needs
- Excellent Computer Skills
- Organized and able to take clear, concise notes (we document every customer service transaction we have with our clients)

You will join a busy call center who responds in excellence to calls for information about order status, RMA, online terms and conditions, etc. you will also be able to take orders for phone in customers. Our philosophy is to serve our customers with five star services. To follow through with our commitments and promises, and to have a good time doing it.

#### Experience:

- 2 years of work experience in a corporate environment

#### Ability:

- Ability to work with complex situations that may not have a prescribed resolution.

#### Work hours:

- Must be available full time 24 by 7

Email application letter and resume to [imccalcenter@yahoo.com](mailto:imccalcenter@yahoo.com)

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

JOBMATE

JOBMATE

JOBMATE

Text on your feedback: [peopleworld@inquirer.com.ph](http://peopleworld@inquirer.com.ph). Send to 2207 (Globe) or 203 (Smart)

# 'I feel like a born loser'

By Ernie O. Cecilia

I GRADUATED with a degree in Foreign Service and worked as a room attendant in a hotel on a temporary basis. After five months of work, the hotel made me sign another contract for another five months. I refused to renew my contract because I wanted a more challenging job. I then applied with five call centers but was not hired. I feel that I will never get hired.

Since then, I expect the worst and have totally lost my self-confidence. Please help me regain my self-confidence and have a great career.

Ordinary Guy

I am writing this column from Italy, where unemployment is low. In my two weeks here, I have met many ordinary people doing ordinary things and getting by in their careers. The standard of living here is high and some people take on many jobs in order to survive. I guess we don't have to be extraordinary to succeed in our careers.

Maybe, you are not that ordinary—you have successfully completed your college education and you had a job once. You even dream of having a great career, something that most "ordinary" people don't do.

Perhaps, I can share with you a few ordinary tips on how to have a great career, but only you can regain your self-confidence to achieve that dream career. Much of what I will tell you now you might have already heard or read before. Perhaps, you don't need extraordinary advice—what you might need is an enormous amount of ability, will power and confidence to achieve your dream.

## Ability to get the job

Let's first talk of ability. The people who usually get a job are not necessarily the people who know best how to do the job. They are usually the people who know best how to get a job. (I have said this before in this column.) In school, you might have learned "foreign service," but I might venture saying that perhaps you were never really taught how to get a job that requires what you learned. That's ordinary!

Getting a job and doing a job are two different skills that you must have. With your education and experience, perhaps you have what it takes to do a particular job. However, to be able to get a job, you also need the ability or skill to get a job.

Getting a job is very competitive nowadays, especially



in a labor surplus economy like the Philippines. To have an edge in getting a job, you must be able to have the following skills:

- Knowing the competencies—skills, inclinations, interests, likes, abilities, etc.—that will make you succeed in a particular job

- Knowing where to find the jobs that suit you and where you will likely succeed

- Knowing how to get noticed by the companies that can provide your dream career

- Convincing the company that you are who they are looking for—and not the hundreds of others looking for the same job—by passing the battery of tests and series of interviews

## Learning the skills

These abilities are not innate—you can learn them. You must learn these abilities and skills if you want to have a great career. Education is very important. People in school now must never take their education for granted. Good performance in school is often seen as an indicator of good performance at work. But education is not just about schooling. In fact, I have always suggested that in order to succeed in life, one must "never let schooling interfere with one's education."

Aside from having the right abilities—to get a job and to do the job—you must have the willpower to decide what is good for you. Many people miss getting their dream jobs because they either "take the first bus that comes along" or take so much time to decide what they really want in life. There must be a balance between rushing into a job that you might later dislike and not making a decision at all when a job awaits you. Have a sense of purpose, know what you want in life, look at possibilities, choose where you want to be, and pursue that dream job.

It is all right to experiment on different jobs. Many people are never sure about what they want when they start their careers. At least, you know that you don't want to be a room boy again. Then, try other jobs—but you must be practical in choosing your next jobs. With your edu-

ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT BONCIGAZ

tion in Foreign Service and your experience as a room boy, you can't expect to be a hotel manager right away. So, what jobs can you reasonably aspire for? (Perhaps, you can check out a chapter on that in my book "How to Get a Job," which is available in popular book stores in Metro Manila.)

## Self-confidence

The next "competence" (if you can call it that) is very important—confidence. This is a state of mind and can be learned, too. Usually, confidence is developed through a series of positive experiences. A person who succeeds in a particular task usually develops the confidence to do the same or similar task with ease. This does not, however, mean that you can't have confidence when you are doing something for the first time. Many first-timers (in most anything they do) succeed because they believe they can. Having the right skills can also enhance confidence. But a lot of times, one can have confidence by simply believing in oneself. As I often say, "If you think you are beaten, you are."

Preparation can help boost confidence. When applying for a job, you must prepare—know what the job is about, know what skills are required, find a match between the job and what you can offer, know what tests are usually given, find out who will

interview you and what questions are usually asked, prepare ready answers to some commonly asked questions, rehearse your responses, etc. When you know that you have not done anything to prepare for a job interview, you know that your confidence level might be low. But, when you have prepared and are ready to take any test or meet the interviewer, you will develop the confidence required to make a good impression.

Forget that you failed five times in your application with call centers. Maybe, that's not the career that's ideal for you. When you apply for another job, be sure that you have the abilities to do the job and to get the job, the willpower to compete for the job, and the confidence that you will get that job. How? You will know it because you will be oozing with confidence, when you go to meet your employer for the first time. If, on the other hand, you feel that you won't make it and therefore you need not make a good impression, you will be so right—you won't get the job.

(Mr. Cecilia is the president and CEO of EC Business Solutions and Career Center, a business and human resource consulting firm. He was the president of the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines in 1999. He has written career books available at popular book stores. He can be reached at [ec4u@edsa.com.ph](mailto:ec4u@edsa.com.ph).)

ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT BONCIGAZ

## REFLECTIONS FOR THE WORKING SOUL



Gospel: Luke 17:11-19  
Jesus said in reply, "Ten were cleansed, were they not? Where are the other nine? Has none but this foreigner returned to give thanks to God?"

## Thanking your problems

By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS

AT WORK, where you have to deal with all sorts of people, you learn to be thankful not only for the usual things, or for extraordinary favors coming your way, but also for your problems. Some people, in fact, do not want to call problems "problems" but "situations" or "challenges." But whatever you choose to call them, problematic situations at the workplace are some of the best opportunities to take one's professionalism to the next level, especially for decision-makers or the highly-placed.

Managers and decision-makers are supposedly bright or smart people—or in any case brighter and smarter than (most of) their subordinates. In fact, the general perception is that their subordinates need them more than the other way around, partly because it's so common to see bosses who act as though they don't need anyone. That's understandable, because in an organization, the higher you are, the more indispensable you become: there's only one president where there may be one hundred typists.

The best bosses to work with are those who know how to be thankful for their "people problems"—the slow assistant, the stubborn driver, the scatterbrained clerk, and others. He is thankful for the presence of "difficult" people in the workplace because from dealing with them he learns to be patient, tolerant, humble, thus he is purged of his own conceit, arrogance, and pride. By appreciating the gifts he has been given, and accepting others wholeheartedly despite their limitations—he is healed and purified, ready to radiate the peace of Christ. Such is the kind of boss who makes the biggest difference in the workplace because they first make the biggest difference in their coworkers' hearts. (E-mail the author at [teresa\\_de\\_manila@yahoo.com](mailto:teresa_de_manila@yahoo.com))

## How do you deal with a price grinder?

DEAR WW: I've got a bunch of customers who constantly beat me up on price. I like to save money too, but these guys are killing me! How can you get someone to focus more on the value you provide and less on how much you charge?

More Value

Remember "rope a dope?" It was Muhammad Ali's strategy for his fight with George Foreman in Zaire. Figuring that eventually George would punch himself out, Ali spent most of the fight doing his impersonation of a punching bag. Sure enough, by fight's end, George's tank was empty and Ali prevailed.

There is a lesson in "rope a dope" for anyone trying to sell to a "price grinder." Sometimes, you just have to climb in the ring and accept some punishment while you try to outlast him. But that doesn't mean you never punch back. Below are some "strategic punches" you can use while waiting for him to wear out. For more, check out Josh Gordon's book, "Selling 2.0" (Berkeley, 2000).

Do you know what your competitors charge? Continually monitor the prices, terms and service packages of your competitors. Give your customer an in-depth comparison of how your prices compare—while clearly highlighting your benefits.

Do you show them how you'll save them money over time? A cheaper price doesn't look so good when the customer has to ship the product cross-country every time it needs repair. Show her how you'll save her money over the long haul with more convenient locations, a bigger product line, specialized knowledge, just-in-time deliveries and any other bennies you can provide.

Do you give them proof? There's nothing like a testimonial—especially if it's got numbers attached. Ask happy customers for permission to use them as examples. If you can't name specific companies, describe past customers' successes with your product anonymously, while explaining that you need to protect their identities. Make these "case studies" specific, and number-filled. Convince them with the data of a scientific journal rather than the glitz of an ad.

Do you customize your presentation to their needs? Instead of giving a generic pitch, ask a few targeted questions, then, give the customer a spreadsheet showing exactly what your product will do for him over time. He'll be better persuaded—and will have an easier time sealing others.

HOWDOP.4



## What's inside

HR Focus: Noel de Leon of Mercer Human Resource Consulting p. 4

p. 6

The quickest road to success

p. 4

## Say, 'Thank You.'

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB, DD

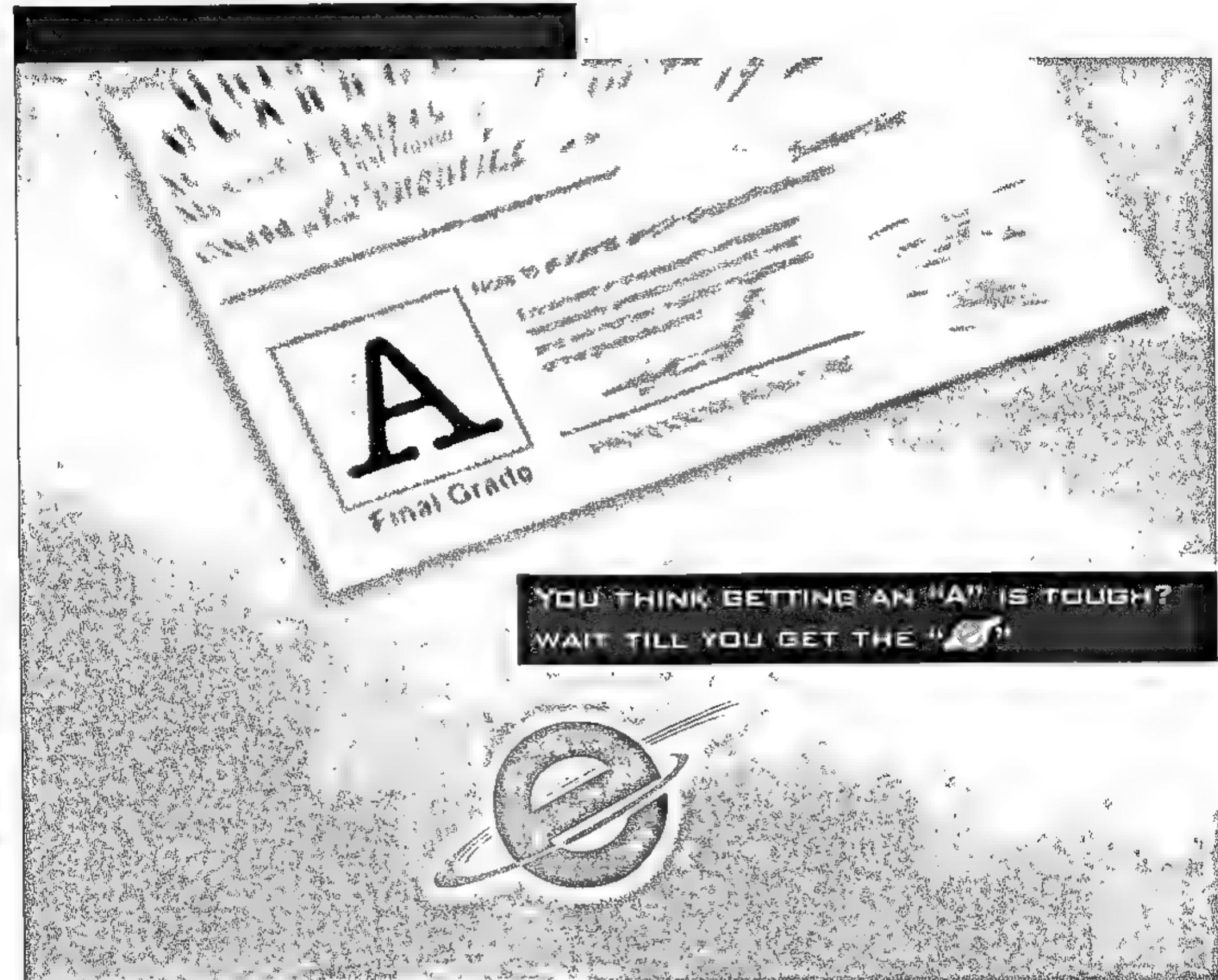
IN A SCHOOL canteen, I saw signboards that read "Say 'thank you'" posted where the student-buyers could see them as they pay for their items. I thought that it was an ingenious way of imprinting in the minds of children and youth a sense of gratitude. After all, spoken words of thankfulness seem seldom heard nowadays from not only the young people but from among the adults as well. Even in Jesus' time, as told in today's Gospel, only one out of the ten lepers He cured came back to thank Him and God.

In the workplace and in business, there seems to be also very few who say "thank you" that comes "from the bottom of one's heart"—a sincere appreciation coming from the core of the person's being. The words of thanks that we might commonly hear would most likely be ritualistic and formal, if not scripted, like the "thank you sir, thank you ma'am" said almost in chorus by waiters in some restaurants to their customers.

For a more pleasant workplace atmosphere, both management and workers need not wait for extraordinary occasions or celebrations to announce publicly or formally bestow plaudits to express appreciation and gratitude for one another in the work community.

Mutual expressions of gratefulness make the workplace light and easy. The good thing about saying "thank you" (even for the smallest task accomplished) doesn't cost anyone a single centavo and yet it is an investment towards a profitable and productive future for the workplace. One who says "thank you" while doing his work with all his energy and love says "thank you" as well to the God of life and love. (E-mail the author at [mfvg@skyinet.net](mailto:mfvg@skyinet.net))

NARINAGAZ



**REMEMBER WHAT YOU HAD TO  
GO THROUGH TO GET AN "A"?  
WELL, GETTING THE "e" IS  
LIKE THAT. ONLY TOUGHER.**

The eTelecare challenge is not easy. But once you have earned the mark you are on your way to a great career with excellent growth opportunities. Its comprehensive training and mentoring programs allow you to reach your full potential in a casual and supportive work atmosphere. And the compensation and benefits package is unrivaled in the industry.

Best of all, you get to work with the industry's best. This experience is simply incomparable.

Perhaps it's the training or team culture or the knowledge that you work for the world's most awarded call center. But whatever it is, you'll get that feeling you'll get that high when you have earned the  mark.

**Industry-leading Employee Satisfaction Rating  
Best in Class in People & Career Development  
with over 500 leaders & officers developed  
Leader and Innovator in Compensation & Benefits  
Truly a Great Place to Work**

If you have what it takes to be part of our world class team, we welcome you to our Manila and Cebu hubs.

The challenge is open to all:  
Technical Support Representatives  
Customer Service Associates  
Inbound/Outbound Sales Associates  
Team Leaders

We also extend the challenge to Specialists and Managers for:  
Operations  
IT  
Finance

Corporate Human Resource  
Corporate Foundation Training  
Organizational Development  
Procurement and Logistics  
Corporate Security

We offer a relocation package to those willing to be re-assigned from Manila to Cebu and vice-versa.



**The world's most awarded  
and largest Asia-based call center**

**Four Easy Ways To Earn the  Mark**

- Call for an immediate phone interview —  
Manila: (02) 580-6530  
Cebu: (032) 415-8061 to 66
- Visit us for pre-employment screening —  
Eastwood Office: 20/F CyberOne Building,  
Eastwood City Bagumbayan,  
Quezon City
- Cebu Office: U-308 Keppel Building  
Samar Loop, Cebu City
- E-mail your resume to —  
Manila: recruiting@etelecare.com  
Cebu: ceburecruiting@etelecare.com  
or [www.etelecare.com](http://www.etelecare.com)
- Join our Job Fair  
Oct 9 - 10: Mandiola Parking Lot  
Malacañang Palace Grounds  
8am-5pm

# INQUIRER

## Say Hiya to *Hiya*



By Lourd Ernest De Veyra  
Photographs by Ernie U. Sarmiento

**HEL-LER.**

It's the last name of the author of one of the most flip-out novels of the 20th century. It's also an expression spreading around like some contagious airborne virus these days, in the same way most new phrases take on strange lives of their own. It's supposed to be another variation of "hello,"

supposedly of the Australian persuasion. If you haven't heard it yet, watch out—it's just a matter of time. And people are tracing its origins to 19-year-old up-and-coming actress, TV host and *V* *Hiya Villania. HEL-LER.*

To page 2

Makeup by  
Fred Allan R. Penales  
Hair by Chris P. Aloc  
of Lucy Britanico and  
F Salon  
Hiya's top by  
Kirin Kirin  
Hiya's jeans by Jag

**Peace Is Her Life's Work**  
by Rina Jimenez David, p. 4

**This Promdi Has Set Her Sights On the Stars**  
by Amee R. Enriquez, p. 4

Iya from page 1

"I don't really know," she shakes her head. "That's just the way I say 'hello.' You know, I don't even hear the 'ex.' People come up to me and say 'hel-ler.' Well, I don't like to think about it. I saw it coming. Anyway, I love that word."

Iya speaks with an unapologetic Aussie accent and manages to make vowel endings sound like 'er' or even 'ewi.' But she's not about to drop any of that anytime soon. "Everyone's been trying to tell me to lose the accent. I'm actually proud of it. It's something I don't want to lose," she beams. "It's an asset. People get aliv."

Iya Villania is just the latest in a string of impossibly good-looking Filipino-Australians in show business, among them Marc Nelson, Brad Turvey and Ann Curtis. She's just been over a year in the biz, but she's already been in a lot of gigs: a co-hosting stint on "ASAP Fanatic," VJ duties for Myx, and cast member of the teen drama series "Seasons of Love." She's also logged some significant screen time for Gil Portes's "Beautiful Life," her screen debut that demanded copious amounts of tear-shedding as the pregnant girlfriend of a bombing victim. (She also jokingly confessed to being terminally terrified of Portes.) Right now, she's playing a barrio lass in the Joel Lamangan-directed "Aishe Masu," a Ricky Lee-penned historical drama set during the Japanese occupation and an entry to the holiday season's Manila Film Fest.

## Fun and funky

Heavy stuff for a teenager who considers herself "quite silly." "Yeah, I hate crying scenes," she says. "Sometimes I would read a script, and there's a part where I'd have to cry, and another part where I'd have to cry again. Oh, no." She makes the last word sound charmingly like "neur."

Understandably, Iya is more comfortable with the "fun, funky, sporty, tough, feminine" image that she exudes on television. "That's just the way I am. I like to play around. I like to make people laugh and smile," she says. It was, in fact, this perky appeal that she projected on her very first TV appearance as the host of a show entirely devoted to videogames—making the doe-eyed young lady the object of desire of an entire generation of geeky adolescents.

She's also aware that she's standing on shaky ground, which local show biz really is. "It's fun, but it's a dangerous business, really. There are new people constantly coming in. A lot of people in show biz my age make the mistake of thinking that it's gonna be here forever, that they can live off show biz for the rest of their lives. Some of them stop pursuing their education." Conscious of

the fleeting character of a career in entertainment, Iya is studying Psychology at De La Salle University. She's also taking weekly computer lessons at the Asian Center for Science and Technology, or ACSAT. Asked about her choice of course, she chuckles: "I just wanted to avoid math."

## Different reactions

Being in school is a good thing, says Iya, "because it keeps your feet on the ground, keeps you normal. I understand how easy it is to lose touch with what's real when you're in show biz. It's okay, even if my classmates make me *tukso* (tease me). Whenever we have to borrow something from another classroom, they'd make me knock and say: 'Hi, can we please borrow the television?'

She is also keeping her options open, Iya adds. "I'm not even sure I want to be an actress," she says. "I really came here to be a singer, but the TV appearances came first so I just explored the territory to try to see what's best for me."

Her accent isn't something she's conscious of, she says. "It's the people around me who make me conscious. And I get conflicting reactions. There are some who'd say that *Ang galang-ga-hing mo na-mang mag Tagalog* (you speak Tagalog really well). There are others who'd laugh," says Iya. She adds: "Sometimes I'd get tips on how to deliver a certain dialogue. Of course, I do get conscious when I'm around veteran actors." She recalls a most pleasant experience working with seasoned actors in "Beautiful Life": "Dina Bonnevie, Ricky Davao, and Tita Gloria Romero were so nice—they helped me out when I was having trouble with some scenes."

Iya, however, doesn't consider herself a star yet, despite the fact that there are already online tributes and fan listings devoted to her. "There's so much competition, so many people better than me. I'm not the best. I'd like to think I'm still trying. Like, I'm still doing all those VTRs."

"Fun, funky, sporty, tough and feminine"



Iya (real name: Raefene Elaine) was born and raised in Sydney, Australia, the youngest of three sisters. As a tomboyish girl, she loved playing "touch rugby," a less physically violent variation of the rough sport. "You just tag players instead of tackling them," she explains. "But when unsupervised, we tend to tackle each other really hard."

## Opening act

Iya was only 13 when she was first spotted by talent manager Arnold Vega in a show co-produced by her mother. As Geneva Cruz's opening act, she sang Donna Summer's "Last Dance." "He told me to get in touch with him if ever I decide to go to the Philippines and become a singer," she remembers.

Two years ago, she did just that. But things weren't as easy at first. She did a frightening amount of VTR tests, with not-so-encouraging results. "I wasn't getting hired, and it got to a point when I took the rejections personally. 'What's wrong with me?' I got sick of going to VTRs." Iya also recalls performing in small shows and no one in the audience would applaud. "They don't know me yet, *kesa*." But the projects came one by one, including one glamorous supermarket print ad that required Iya to pose for the camera while holding two pugs on a leash.

Now she has a pretty hectic schedule, balancing her school work with show biz duties. And she's not about to give up her original agenda of becoming a recording artist ("Singing is really my first love"). In fact, she's currently working on her debut album under the newly established recording arm of the Regal Entertainment empire, of which she has the distinction of being the first signed talent. "The songs are something like light and slow R&B—no diva belting for me," she explains.

But with the sort of projects coming her way, she admits that the singing aspect may encounter a bit of rough sailing. "Especially now, we're shooting a movie, and I get very little sleep. I'm always *paos* (hoarse)." Right now, she's bombarding her eardrums with Maroon 5, after finishing with Freestyle. "I have this habit of listening to something over and over again until I get sick of it," she giggles.

It's still two months away, but Iya is already excited to spend Christmas in Australia. It's a time for her to do some catching up with friends and relatives. And when she comes back, expect snappier, more convincing rounds of "hel-lers."

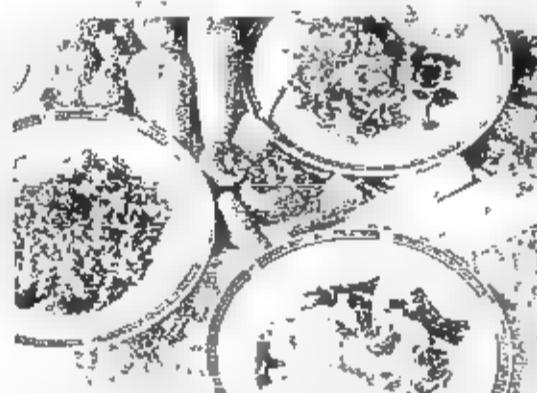
Up next: "Hel-ler" the teen series? Q

Sunday Inquirer Magazine October 10, 2004  
Vol. 18 No. 32

ISBN 978-971-22-3232-4

Editor in Chief: Alya B. Honasan  
Managing Editor: Dennis Ataycon-de la Cruz  
Associate Editor: Karel S. De Vera  
Staff Writer: Eric S. Caruncho  
Graphic Designer: Chuchi Quevedo-See  
Design Consultant: Lynette A. Villarica  
Editorial Assistant: Sharon M. Felipe  
Advertising & Sales Manager: Kenny Nuyda

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 local 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: [sim@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:sim@inquirer.com.ph). For press releases, send e-mail to [pr\\_sim@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_sim@inquirer.com.ph).



PENCHANT FOR PASTAS Serving a wide array of international cuisine every lunchtime from Sundays to Fridays, The Grill of The Richmonds Hotel offers as one of its mainstays everyone's favorite Italian dish—pasta. Mix and match the assortment of pasta noodles and sauces for a pasta creation just the way you like it. For inquiries, call 638-7777 ext. 3409. For more of This Week, see page 7

By Joe D'Mango



## Should I Try to Win Her Back or Just Let Go?

I used an imaginary girlfriend to make Trish agree to my suggestion for us to cool off. Two months later, she told me she has a new boyfriend. How do I convince her to go back to me?

Dear Joe,

Just call me Dante. I'm 23 and a computer programmer at a government office. Trish and I have been together for over three years. Our first year was challenging because I was so demanding and possessive. But we survived that and I was able to change my attitude. The following year, the tables were turned and she became immature and selfish. It didn't bother me and it actually made me stronger. She was there during all the significant events in my life. We became so intimate, all that remained for us was to get married. Even our families were so happy for us and considered us a perfect couple.

But last year, things really became difficult. We began to argue over even the littlest things, to the point that we were digging up past transgressions. We were hurting each other not only through words but also physically. I made myself busy just to forget the

pain but that made Trish more difficult.

I finally decided that we needed space to think things over. She didn't give up on me and said that we didn't need time apart from each other. But then I made a stupid mistake. I used an imaginary girlfriend to make her agree to my initial suggestion. At the same time, I assured Trish that I still loved her; that I would go back to her someday.

We had no communication for two months, and then she told me that she already had a new boyfriend who saved her from her depression. It exploded in my face like a bomb, Joe. I discovered that she was the source of my happiness. Up to now, I keep trying to convince her to come back to me, telling her that I will wait for her forever. Please tell me what I should do. Should I continue to try and win her back or just let go?

Sincerely yours,

Dante

Dear Dante,

It is true that we only realize how important a person is when she's gone. There are many moments in a relationship when we are driven to compete with our partners. Family, work and friends usually become the center of sensitive jealousy issues. We start to argue about how much time is spent on our relationships. We begin to selfishly demand the time that we sometimes have so little of.

Physical presence is very important in a relationship but in this very demanding and challenging world, it pays to be understanding and flexible with our demands. Dante, you can spend the whole day with someone but be emotionally away from her, in the same way that you can spend just a few minutes with that person and yet make her feel so loved and important. The truth is, it is not really a question of how much time we spend with the people we love but the quality of time that we spend with

them.

When we are challenged in our relationship, we are always tempted to run away just to prove our point, satisfy our ego and hurt the people who love us. You've hurt Trish enough for her to consider seeking shelter in someone else's arms. Competition and jealousy are poison that kill a relationship, and sometimes we find out how devastating they are only when it is too late.

If she truly doesn't love you anymore then maybe it wouldn't do you much good to push yourself too hard. You would probably be just annoying her and make her hate you more. Dante, just remember that no matter how sincere our intentions are, it is how we show them that make people react. It is only when we try to be transparent in our relationships that people learn to understand why we act the way we do and begin to accept us for just being ourselves. Q

# Home is Where the Heart Is

## SMART Welcomes Jasmine Trias to the Philippines



Jasmine shows off her downloadable image on her SMART phone.



Arrives at Mandarin Oriental Hotel to meet the press



"They're everywhere! My face is everywhere!" she exclaimed as she saw the streamers lined up from the airport to the Mandarin Oriental in Makati. Surprised, shocked, and overwhelmed might be some of the words that came to Jasmine Trias' mind as she finally set foot on Philippine soil. The bubbly 17-year old had never even traveled outside the United States until this year, and here she was, thousands of miles away, in a land her parents, grandparents, and ancestors had called home. After winning the hearts of thousands in the popular "American Idol" talent search, Jasmine caught the attention of people in our corner of the world when we found out she was, in fact, a Filipino.

It seemed but natural then that Jasmine was chosen as the new endorser of SMART IDD. With a message that emphasizes bringing families together despite being countries apart, Jasmine's SMART IDD commercials resonate with both Jasmine and her parents. SMART IDD brings your loved ones home as if they were right beside you thanks to phone calls at only 40¢ a minute. SMART International Text keeps you in touch with them, even if it's only through text.

Riding the "Jas-mobile" (as the coaster with Jasmine's likeness plastered all over it was dubbed), Jasmine was wide-eyed as she saw the Philippines for the first time. "Wow, look at the jeepneys!" she said aloud. Much like many Filipinos who grew up abroad and who visit our homeland for the first time, Jasmine tried to take in the sights and sounds of Manila all at once. The media that gathered while waiting for her arrival all sought a piece of this Filipina who made good in "the land of milk and honey", yet Jasmine, for all her singing talent, is really just a regular teenager.

Clearly not used to all the love thrown her way, Jasmine bravely faced the Filipino media for the first time. Given flowers care of D' Flower Facade of Mr. Francis Hen, Jr., Jasmine

seemed very down-to-earth and quite relaxed with the media crush, undoubtedly a sign of being raised well by parents Rudy and Nora. Some insight into Jasmine's personality was gained from the press conference. It turns out that she can't live without her SMART cellphone, her iPod, and her family. Other than her family, she uses her cellphone to stay in contact with her friends who are now in college. She marveled at the fact that her image could now be downloaded onto a cellphone, and she proudly displayed that phone for all to see. You too can bring Jasmine to your SMART cellphone, just key in JASMINE and send to 209.

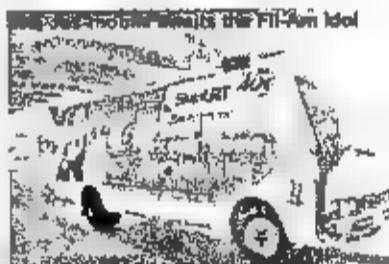
The dream has finally come true for Jasmine's many fans across the country. Jasmine Trias has indeed come home. Even as anticipation for her October 16 concert builds to a crescendo, SMART IDD is proud to have been one of the facilitators for this long-awaited homecoming.

**SMARTIDD**

*It's not just about making an IDD call...*



*It's about bringing Pinoys abroad closer to home.*



## Movers and Shakers

By Rina Jimenez David

# Peace is Her Life's Work

**As a former member of civil society, Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process Ging Deles found that she has to forge new alliances and work with old enemies, or forever hold her peace**

FOR a "Peace Month," September didn't quite start out on a peaceful note. There was the bloody hostage-taking of schoolchildren in Beslan, the car bomb outside the Australian Embassy in Jakarta, and the anniversary of martial law, which ironically enough fell on Sept. 21, World Peace Day. The day not only brought back memories of those dark years but also ignited street protests and vigils.

But maybe all these chilling reminders of continuing violence also brought home the importance of building peace and bringing an end to conflict.

In this country, the work of peace-building falls on the Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process (OPAPP), headed by Teresita "Ging" Quintos Deles.

#### Full circle

She has come "full circle," says this former executive director of the Gaston Z. Ortigas Peace Institute and Secretary-General of the NGO National Peace Conference. Ging thus brings decades of peace-building work to her post as she oversees negotiations for a settlement of armed conflicts and for addressing the basic causes of these uprisings.

Ging, who before her appointment to the OPAPP headed the National Anti-Poverty Commission (NAPC), oversees the peace process for the government side, which means monitoring the progress of the peace negotiations with the MILF and the CPP-NDF, and working with other agencies to bring the fruits of development to conflict-ridden areas. Hopefully, this would root out the causes of unrest and armed rebellion.

So does Ging, a familiar face in anti-government rallies during martial law and a stalwart of NGO causes, feel any different now that she's working in government?

"Nothing has really changed," she says. Only the venue of her work has changed and not its nature, adds Ging.

Since graduating with an AB Literature degree from Maryknoll, and teaching English composition and literature to high-school juniors, she has gotten deeper into development work.

From assisting her brother Rolly Quintos in devising an alternative education framework for adults in urban poor communities, Ging found herself coordinating the work of SPES, the social development arm of Ateneo de Manila University, while quietly working with other groups bailing the martial law regime. In 1976, Ging and husband Jojo Deles put up the Social Development Index together with other NGO colleagues and Ateneo graduates, seeking to provide college graduates wanting to work with NGOs a support system as well as a "home" for reflections on alternative lifestyles and emerging issues. Index would in time serve as an incubator for various groups and alliances, including the feminist group Pilipina.

#### Dream women

These days, Ging says she finds her feminism best expressed in her three daughters, all of whom, she says proudly, "have turned out to be the women I dreamed them to be." Paola, 26, worked on micro-credit projects in Digos, Davao del Sur with the Jesuit Volunteer Service after graduation from the Ateneo, after which she proceeded to Fordham for a post-graduate degree in international development. At present, she's on the staff of Sen. Mar Roxas. Letia, 23, holds a management information systems degree from the Ateneo and served on the

staff of former DepEd Secretary DJ de Jesus. She's now connected with Globe Telecoms. Karla, 20, is a computer science senior also at the Ateneo. Husband Jojo, meanwhile, is a consultant on governance in the ARMM with a group called Growth with Equity in Mindanao.

Her older daughters' stint in government, Ging notes, was part of their desire "to give public service a try." Still fresh in her mind, says Ging, was a remark one of their daughters made while Jojo, who was then working with the Canadian International Development Agency, was debating with himself whether to accept an offer to be an undersecretary at the Department of Agrarian Reform during the Ramos administration. Said the girl: "If you can work with the Canadian government, then you should be able to work with our government!"

Though she says she doesn't see herself "staying in government for the rest of my life," Ging says she can leave public service with her head held high, knowing that her life's work has been fulfilled. "I feel I made a difference," she declares. "Now I'm helping determine policy, and have drawn up a peace plan that the entire government bureaucracy has embraced and committed to."

Part of that peace plan is conflict prevention which, although it has received little attention in the media, excites Ging no end.

"The President calls it 'affirmative action' for Muslim Mindanao," she shares. The program includes a P3.7-billion road

network meant to connect the constituent provinces of the ARMM that are separated from each other by predominantly Christian areas. These areas voted against membership in the autonomous region. The road network, says Ging, "will not just mean easier governance in ARMM, but also faster development in these neglected areas."

#### Wound inside

But while government can spearhead development and reconstruction efforts in the conflict-affected areas, the process of addressing the psycho-social trauma of individuals and the dislocation of communities, what Ging calls "the wounds inside" must be led by civil society, she avers. What she does not say is that government would certainly be in an awkward position should it attempt this all by itself since it was government—through the military—that caused the disturbance in the first place.

"There is very little actual work on the ground," observes Ging, even as she acknowledges the work being done by NGOs, much of which is with children. "We have been talking with civil society groups and religious leaders, such as the Bishops-Ulam Forum, to adopt programs in affected communities." Among the possible programs: public dialogues among Christians, Muslims and Lumads.

The military, she says, is showing more sincerity in its peacekeeping role, as attested to by the participation of no less than the Vice Chief of Staff in the inter-

To page 7



RUDY ESPERAS

## Young Achievers

By Amee R. Enriquez

# This Promdi Has Set Her Sights on the Stars

HE is smart, pretty, and works for the National Aeronautics Space Administration, or NASA, the famous American space agency. Magdalena Rosario "Eena" Sta. Maria, 26, says that she gets "weird reactions" when people find out what she does for a living.

Eena's job is no laughing matter. After all, most people can only dream about what she does, or watch it in sci-fi movies. This unassuming Filipina has been working for the SETI (Search for Extra-Terrestrial Intelligence) Institute at the NASA Ames Research Center at Moffett Field, California, for over a year now. Ames Research Center is one of the 10 field installations of NASA, the world leader in space exploration.

Eena works as a research associate, doing Martian atmosphere simulations and modeling. Part of her job description includes the "development of the state-of-the-art evaporation models and the use of those models to investigate potential sites for melting on Mars."

She explains, "Finding liquid water on Mars, or finding out if it is even possible to have liquid water on Mars, is a big deal

**Studying the possibility of life on Mars is just part of the job for Eena Sta. Maria, a young Filipina scientist working for NASA**



because that could possibly mean that there was, or is, life on Mars, even just bacteria."

#### Always a scientist

A typical day at work for Eena means sitting in front of the computer and running models, analyzing model output, sifting through data, or writing papers for publication.

"Oh, and I sometimes go out to enjoy the sun, at least during summer," she adds with a laugh. As a kid, Eena had always wanted to become a scientist, "those mad, messy-haired creatures you see in the movies and

TV shows," the one wearing a lab coat and mixing up all those brightly colored liquids come up with something that explodes. "To my dismay, when she got to third year high school, she found that she hated chemistry. "Thankfully, there was physics the next year and my interest in science returned," Eena recalls.

Combining her love for physics with her love for computers, she took up BS Physics and Computer Engineering at the Ateneo de Manila University. "At that time, computers were the newest big thing and I wanted to be part of it. In hindsight, the physics part was a plus

# They Didn't Chicken on Out Love

IT WOULD never work, friends had cautioned Arestina Morados and Frenchman Gerard Papillon when they learned that the two were dating. It didn't help that Morados, who is of Tingguian ancestry, had to go to Japan as a dancer to help support her four siblings. Gerard met the star dancer at Jools when he went to the girlie bar in Makati for an after-dinner drink "on Sept. 22, 1996," he remembers.

"She's only after your money," Gerard recalls his friends telling him. "Ah, no problem," the then visiting businessman said with a Gallic shrug. "I have no money." At that time, Gerard's construction business in Singapore had gone belly up and he was flat broke. Tina's friends were as concerned. "Does that guy have money?" they asked Tina, who had responded archly, "Well, I have money!" She had just come from Japan, where she made a bundle as a dancer, and now at Jools, she was earning P1,200 a night, "a princely sum in 1996," she points out.

Today, the couple has a six-year-old son, Gael Antony, and a flourishing free-range chicken business in Pidigan, Abra. Gerard still has the construction business for his day job, while Tina manages Pamora Farms—Pamora, after Papillon and MORAdos. The farm distributes Sasso chickens and eggs to selected dealers and restaurants as well as bottled chicken liver pate, gizzard adobo and confit that Tina has concocted from a family recipe.

## Turning things around

Turning things around might as well be the story of her life, says the 28-year-old dusky lass who recalls being taunted for her dark skin during her school days at the Sra. Quiteria Elementary School in Caloocan. "Negral Negra!" her classmates would tease her and they were half-right, she says. "Any lolo ko ang may sata (my grandfather was to blame)," she says good-naturedly. Her grandmother had met her lolo, a black American, during Liberation, when US troops marched into the country during the Second World War.

wanted to get into CE partly because it sounded cool," she explains.

After finishing her double degree in 1999, she worked at the Manila Observatory, also at the Ateneo, doing atmospheric work. It was here where she realized what she wanted to specialize in. "That's where I met the people who showed me the light and taught me that atmospheric physics and science was the way to go. That's why I went into meteorology, which is a subset of atmospheric science," Eena says.

## Atmospheric study

Her job at the observatory, in turn, made her part of the regional climate modeling group, which meant the use of computer programs or models that try to copy atmospheric processes for one to learn more about the atmosphere. Part of the job included prediction of rainfall, analyzing and determining trends and patterns, and using this data to verify the results given by computer models.

Because of her educational background and job experience, she became a research assistant at San Jose State University in California, where she earned her MS in Meteorology in 2003. "The most common and annoying reactions that practically all meteorologists get are 'Oh, so you study meteors?' and 'So you want to be on TV?'" she says. Simply put, me-

teology is the study of atmosphere and atmospheric phenomena. It is a study of what makes the wind blow, how storms come to be, and how all these interact with human activity. Basic applications of this science include weather prediction, air quality monitoring, as well as monitoring climate change like global warming.

## Big break

Her thesis, titled "Dynamic and Thermal Circulations over the Tharsis Region on Mars," was what, in turn, earned her a job at NASA upon the recommendation of her thesis adviser. "Luckily, they had a project lined up which I found interesting so I took it," she says of her big break.

Eena, despite her success, is still a simple *probinsyana* at heart. Growing up in Bacolod City and finishing high school at St. Scholastica's Academy, she was known for her generosity, wit and humility. "For some strange reason, I was given what I thought I could never ever have, a chance to work at NASA," she shares.

When not at work, Eena is like any ordinary young person. At home, she likes to read, play video games and watch DVDs, citing "CSI: Crime Scene Investigation" as a personal favorite. She also likes going out with friends, and enjoys physical activities like swimming.

The one thing constant in all

that is the desire to make a difference. The second of four siblings, Eena says her parents have influenced her to make a difference in society. She credits her mom, Mariou, a math teacher at La Salle Greenhills, for nurturing her love for math and physics. "She taught me that we all have a special role to fulfill in this world and that we have the responsibility to find that role because no one else can fill it," she explains.

## To serve others

Her dad, Nilo, a businessman, also ingrained in her a longing to serve others. "He was the first to teach me that we live our lives to serve, always to serve. Obviously, he was Atenean," she says.

Even at work, Eena's mentor at the Manila Observatory, Fr. Jett Villarin, S.J., constantly reminded her of her higher purpose in life. "He told me I had to find the intersection of my deepest passion and the world's greatest need," she shares. "Blame it on the Jesuits, but I still dream of coming home and being part of making a change for society's good. I hope this dream will survive reality," she says.

The dream is not an impossible one because Eena's fantastic voyage continues. Next year, she plans to pursue her doctorate at the prestigious Stanford University. Suddenly, Mars doesn't seem so far away.

**Eight years after friends warned club dancer Arestina Morados and Frenchman Gerard Papillon against falling in love, the couple has proven that theirs is an enduring relationship, with a chicken-and-egg partnership between them**

Her own parents had a more prosaic love story: "She was a cook at the Hoc Bee Restaurant, *tandang-tanda pa niya*, where my father, a chief mechanic, was a regular customer. He enjoyed the food so much he asked to be introduced to the cook. *Ayun na*, he started courting her," Tina recounts.

It was in high school that the ugly duckling bloomed into a swan. "Iba na ang aura ko, I started having admirers," says Tina who quit midway at the Buses High School in Quezon City, flush with dreams of becoming a stewardess or a model. With little money to go around, she instead learned to dance professionally on her own and was soon going to Japan regularly. She managed to escape



As star dancer at Jools



Family values: Gerard, Gael and Tina at home  
RONY HOMILLADA

the fate of most Japayakis, she says, "by making sure I had a legal contract that was with me all the time, and the number of the Philippine Embassy."

## Miss Aruba

Dubbed Miss Aruba by friends, Tina's exotic looks instantly grabbed Gerard's attention. Born in a farm in 1943, Gerard recalls growing up with two younger sisters amid 15,000 free-range chickens and 80 cows and doing chores in a farm south of France. He had wanted to be an architect "but loved football so much," he wound up in vocational school instead. There he learned about the construction business and was soon traveling to Africa, Mauritania, Senegal, Cameroon, Iran, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, Singapore and finally, Manila to recruit fellow workers for abroad.

Once married with two grown up children, Gerard was drawn to the then 20-year-old Tina "because of her looks and her intelligence." The first time they met, they talked for four hours, he recalls. "She's a very mature person who's also a fast learner. It's incredible how much she can absorb so quickly." She was also very honest and straightforward, he adds. "She told me everything—about dancing in Japan, her family. My other Filipina girlfriends had lied to me."

Adds Tina: "Of course I told him about my work. I tell that to everybody—I have nothing to be ashamed of. I've done nothing wrong."

For her part, Tina found the Frenchman "very kind, understanding and a real gentleman." In fact, when she rejected his offers of a long-term relationship saying she had to take care of her siblings first, Gerard countered, "But I can help you!" That he did, setting up a small chicken farm for Tina's parents in Abra on the land she had acquired with her savings from Japan.

Though supportive of Tina, Gerard has a few words on the dangers of too much family pressure: "I notice that Filipinos tend to press their children to go abroad to support the family and then just live on their remittances. It's given rise to a dole-out mentality," he notes. Being an OFW (overseas Filipino worker) is just fine, adds Tina, recalling her own past: "I only wish that these workers would go home after two years abroad and invest their time and money in their country and their families."

## Family and work

Putting value on family ties and hard work was something that both Tina and Gerard learned early on. Recalling his happy childhood in his grandparents' farm, he says of his parents: "They had very strong principles in life. They told me to open my eyes to the world around me and appreciate it."

Armed with such values, the Papillon couple soon had more free-range chickens than they could manage and started giving away poultry to their friends. "And then the compliments began," says Gerard. "Friends would say, 'This is very tasty chicken. This is like the chicken of

my childhood. Where did you get this?'

Recalls Gerard: "That's when a little light went on in my head. We could have a business!" When the couple found a sizeable piece of land at a very affordable price, Pamora Farms was born. But they couldn't start counting their chickens just yet. "We didn't know a thing about raising free-range chickens," confesses Tina, who adds that they get their chicks from A.P. Inocencio Farms in Tereza, Rizal which breeds Sasso chickens.

Originally bred in France, Sasso chickens are fed with 75 percent cereals, instead of animal-based protein, says Bobby Inocencio, who owns the Teresita farm. "Other chickens are usually fed fishmeal and recycled meat products, which can be a source of salmonella and other bacteria," he adds. Unlike white chicken, free-range fowl are not pumped with hormones and chemicals to make them grow faster or become bigger, says this Sasso breeder. Although the chickens are vaccinated against diseases, antibiotics are used sparingly "to allow them to develop their natural immunity against diseases."

## Better choices

Free-range chickens are called such, adds Inocencio, "because they're allowed to graze freely in grassy open air areas so they can eat natural foods like grass and foliage." Such exercise also makes their flesh firmer (some might say tougher), but also healthier "since there is very little fat under their skin." With no growth promotants that allow water retention in chickens, free-range chickens remain much of their size after cooking, while ordinary white chickens can shrink to as much as 65 percent of their weight, says Inocencio. At P180 per kilo, free-range chickens are definitely more expensive, but they're also healthier and more flavorful, he adds.

All these details the Papillon couple had to learn and impart to their 20 farm workers when they started business in 2002. From a monthly capacity of 200 broilers, they can now produce 800, and soon 1,200, ready-to-cook chickens that they supply to Santi's Delicatessen, Terry Selection, Rizal Dairy Farm and other outlets in Baguio and soon, in Cebu. Pamora Farms also joins other French exhibitors at the Agrilink Exhibition on Oct. 14 to 16 at the World Trade Center on Roxas Blvd., to showcase their farm produce.

So far, business has been a family affair, although other investors have joined in to make it a corporation. "Tina's father is a fantastic mechanic," says Gerard. "He's in charge of preventive maintenance and the repair of all farm equipment and machinery." Tina's mom and sister help out in the kitchen, while Tina herself takes charge of the farm. "I get up at 5 a.m. and after breakfast and some exercise, I'm off doing my rounds of the poultry and surrounding plantation and following up the paper work," she says. "I'm general manager and treasurer, but

To page 7

## Photo Connection

By Cara Llamas

# Building the Friendlier Face of Spain

**R**EMEMBER those aristocratic Spaniards of old-faded movies, with their cruel features and sinister mustaches who frighten poor peasants with a crack of a whip? Or the equally arrogant friar of history who conspired to have Jose Rizal arrested, tried, and executed, even as he used the Filipinos' Catholic faith to keep them subjugated in ignorance and poverty?

These famous villains that Filipinos love to hate are the same enemies of another Spaniard: Senior Javier Galvan, Director of Instituto Cervantes, the Spanish cultural institution. Not that the man seems bent on brandishing his own saber to strike these icons out from our memory. Galvan is gentle, warm, affable and extremely courteous. By simply being what these icons are not, Galvan could easily win Spain's cultural war against the oppressive images left by a 300-year colonial regime.

#### Another image

His job, as Galvan describes it, is to "promote another image of Spain, not the old black-and-white that Filipinos have." His composure does not crack at discussing a difficult subject, but one can almost sense a hint of the passion rumbling underneath. "Spain is a modern country, one of the motors of the European Union," he says. "We are not only fiesta and siesta, but we are hard-working with a fast-growing economy."

The Spanish conquistador has been replaced with the compassionate philanthropist. Galvan claims, "Our young people work with NGOs. Spain gives out a lot of money in development aid. In the Philippines, we give more than the United States, and we are second only to Japan."

The diplomat manages to say this simply and candidly, in probably the same spirit that he received the invitation to head the Philippine branch of the Instituto three and a half years ago. "I was surprised," he admits, "Most of the directors come from the linguistic fields. I am the only architect. I never thought I would receive a proposal like it."

He was also the only architect in his family, graduating with a diploma in Architecture from the Escuela Técnica Superior de Arquitectura de Madrid in 1980, and a master's degree on Architectural Intervention and Rehabilitation in 1991. "My father was involved in his own businesses and my mother was a homemaker. My brother is an

economist specializing in marketing and my sister is a doctor working in the biggest hospital in Madrid," says Galvan. He was attracted to architecture, he says, "because it is a complete discipline. You had to combine humanities with science and technicalities."

#### Architect in Africa

In the 1990s, when booming projects kept many of his colleagues at home, Galvan designed and built structures in other countries.

"I used to be a quiet boy," he remarks on the irony. "I wasn't so much for travel whereas my other friends would go out of Spain for the holidays. But when somebody needed an architect to go to Africa, I said, 'Why not?'"

Included in his international portfolio are the housing projects in Africa, some resorts and other tourist-related estates in the Canary Islands, and an aviation training center in Eastern Europe.

"I saw Poland when it was beginning to develop, right before the fall of the Berlin Wall," he reminisces. "I saw misery that I did not see before during the Communist era. Beggars were coming in from Russia." One thing he learned while putting brick and mortar together in developing countries is "to make good buildings and designs with the scarcity of resources, while improving the quality of life of the people."

His designs for a school for Spanish nuns in the Caroline Islands allowed for the windows to catch the wind and bring it into the more spacious areas. "You don't need airconditioning to feel comfortable," he points out. "Just look at the capiz windows in the Philippines as they catch the breeze."

Galvan's principle was tested time and again in his work in the Philippines. Arriving in Baguio City shortly after the big quake leveled schools and tall structures, he felt that "the important thing

was to design something that will prevent future calamities. The main challenge was to plan construction with the hilly nature of Baguio in mind. Many houses and buildings had been built in places that are prone to sliding."

The revitalization of the historic zone of Vigan in 1994 followed soon after. "Vigan is the urban city from the Spanish era that is still standing," he enthuses. "There was a lot to be discovered. I would go to the site and read documents about churches from the archives. I realized that a lot of cultural research had to be done, but it was being abandoned."

#### A field day

Galvan had a field day traveling around the country, poring over books in libraries and piecing together the cultural and architectural landscape of the regions he was rebuilding. He maintains that many of our historic landmarks and heritage houses, often called "Spanish," are truly "something different, uniquely Filipino. Philippine architecture is a synthesis of many cultures. The friars tried to copy the models they knew in Spain. Because some of them came from Mexico, you can find some Mexican peculiarities in Filipino buildings. The Chinese craftsmen were another influence."

Then, of course, there were the indigenous houses constructed from native materials, with the purpose of withstanding the string of earthquakes that rocked Manila in the Spanish era.

The synthesis of Spanish and Filipino culture goes well beyond architecture, one reason why Galvan feels so much at home in this country. He was pleasantly surprised one day to hear the word "palanggana" while watching local TV; the Tagalog word for "water basin used for washing clothes" is apparently the same in Spain.

"We do have a lot in common," he stresses, "Our values. Our sense of hos-

pitality, we like welcoming people. The joy of life—we like to go out and meet friends outside; that is something you don't find often in other Asian and European countries. I don't feel like a foreigner here. Part of the Filipino identity is rooted in Spanish culture, and some of the Filipino's questions might be answered if he knows it."

#### Reacquaintance

Filipinos will get that chance at reacquaintance, and a good second look at the other more pleasant aspects of Spanish culture, in the month-long "Fiesta," the Instituto's cultural and art festival. The celebration will bring in the contemporary dance group Aurekan, the puppet show "Don Quijote," flamenco jazz concerts and guitar performances, photo exhibits, poetry readings, film screenings, and a street party in Intramuros complete with Latin bands, fireworks, and food stalls offering samples of Spanish cuisine.

Next on Galvan's timetable is the design and construction of the new Instituto office, a blend of modern architecture and the best of Filipino traditional elements, which is scheduled to open on T.M. Kalaw St. next year. He also dreams of putting up a skyscraper in Metro Manila. A posting to another Instituto branch in another country in a couple of years' time, after finishing his Philippine assignment, would be welcome, although "I will miss the Philippines."

Galvan's efforts in bridging the cultural gap have been recognized by his government. In 1999, His Majesty the King of Spain bestowed on him the Cross of the Orden de Isabella La Católica for "outstanding services to the Spanish culture and his work in bringing the Philippines and Spain closer together."

"Fiesta!" runs the whole month of October. Call 562-1482 to 85

## Noteworthy

# What A Guy!

Michael de Mesa finds his calling on stage, and this time, it's a family affair

**M**ICHAEL de Mesa is, without question, one of the country's finest actors. From film and television, he has extended his résumé to include an equally impressive career in theater.

Over the last five years, Michael has performed some of the most coveted theatrical roles in the country—and all with Atlantis Productions, the theater company he calls home. "I feel really comfortable working with them," he says. "They are professional, creative, daring and giving."

In 1999, Michael was in the original Manila company of "Rent," where he played the role of HIV-positive Collins with much depth and compassion. He went on to play the role to even greater success in its Singapore run. Next Michael played Lea Salonga's tormented genius of a father in David Auburn's Pulitzer Prize-winning play "Proof," where he won an Aliw Award. Then it was on to "Tick, Tick... Boom!" and the riotous "The Rocky Horror Show," which played to SRO audiences in 2002. He was last seen onstage as the evil Caldwell B. Caldwell in the comedy musical "Urinetown" last December.

Michael returns to the stage in "The Guys" as Nick, the devastated fire captain who seeks help in writing eulogies for the colleagues he has lost in the 9/11 terrorist attack on New York City. Written by Anne Nelson, "The Guys" is the first dramatic play to be penned

about the tragic events of Sept. 11, 2001.

Michael remembers that day all too well. As fate would have it, he was in rehearsals for the Manila repeat of "Rent," a musical that reminds us to cherish each living moment as though it was our last. He says: "9/11 made me realize that we are living in the end days. That with just one blink of an eye, everything can be lost."

Michael is doubly thrilled to be performing in the one-night staged reading of "The Guys" as it will be his first time to share the stage with his sister, multi-award-winning actress Cherie Gil. "I am very excited to work with Cherie. It doesn't happen all the time. I always enjoy working with people I love."

This is one acting family that doesn't understand the meaning of sibling rivalry. Cherie has been to all of Michael's opening nights to show her undying support for her brother.

And though the "The Guys" will be staged for only one night, Michael considers the play immensely important for the times we are living in. "Life is short," he says. "We should live for today for we do not know what's in store in the future. We do not control our lives. Only God does. We should be thankful for what we have. We complain about so many things when there are others in worse situations than we are. But there are also good-hearted people who are willing to help lift our spirits and to put our lives back together again. And we should learn from them."

Bong Quintana

The one-night performance of "The Guys" is on Oct. 16, 8 p.m. at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium, RCBC Plaza, Makati. Direction by Bobby Garcia. For tickets, call Atlantis Productions at 892-7078, 840-1187 or Ticketworld at 891-9999.



ROGER CARPIO



## Art

DIAOP sa Pedhorn, a group exhibit in different art genres by Ed Delacruz, Raul Isidro, Julius Limpa, Arnoldo Olano and Al Perez at the 2/F of The Podium, Ortigas Center until Oct. 12. For details, call 341-8773.

Ruel Casal and Jason Samson hold simultaneous solo exhibits at the Boston Gallery. Casal presents *Petot*, a collection of abstract monochrome paintings at the Upper Gallery. At the Lower Gallery, Samson presents *Background*, a series of new oil on canvas works. Both exhibits run until Oct. 20 at 72 Boston St., Cubao, QC. For details, call 722-9205.

Dotted Artists featured large-scale canvases of pointillist artist Jack Salud's trademark rustic figures set amid a breezy background of cascading leaves, Oct. 12 to Nov. 3 at Gallery 139 3/F, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati. For details, call 728-9724.



Ed Delacruz's "Diverter Pilot-gata," on view at The Podium

## Onstage

Gantimpala Theater Foundation will stage Francisco Belagra's *Florente at Laura*, an enduring matrical Filipino romance that embodies humility, courtesy, religion of love, Tagalog style told in 399 twelve-syllable quatrains. Artistic director Tony Espejo gives the delightful epic poem an artistic facelift with the use of an authentic Filipino theater form—the komedy. Performances will be on Oct. 15, 16 and 17 (10 a.m. and 2 p.m. at St. Cecilia's Hall, St. Scholastica's College, Manila); Oct. 22, 23 and 24 (10 a.m. and 2 p.m. at AFP Theater, QC), and Nov. 5 and 6 (10 a.m. and 2 p.m. at RFO Cinema, Las Piñas City). For tickets, call 899-5745 and 896-3503.

## Music

Asian's schedule of performances: Oct. 15, 23 and 29 (10 p.m.) at the Hobbit House in Ermita, Manila; Oct. 16 (9 p.m.) at Media Hub Cafè in Coastal Mall, Coastal Road, Paranaque, Oct. 23 at Las Piñas Bistro; Oct. 28 (7 p.m.) at '70s Bistro, 46 Ancon St., Project 2, QC. For Asian bookings, email [project2003@yahoo.com](mailto:project2003@yahoo.com) or call 942-4484 or 0920-6463683.

Knox United Methodist Church celebrates its 60th founding anniversary with a homecoming concert, *Jesus Is My Music*, on Oct. 17, 7 p.m. at the Philamille Theater featuring Angie Bacho-Mansall and The Spiritual Image. They will be joined by the Knox Choir, Knox Male Voices and the Bethlehem-Knox Chorale. Special guest is Nanette Inventor. For tickets, call 734-9851 and 734-9914.

Young British jazz singer Mishka Adams is scheduled to be launched as a recording artist under Candid Records on Oct. 16 in the first Candid Jazz Festival to be hosted by Shangri-La Plaza. Her debut album, which will feature some covers side by side with original compositions arranged by top Filipino musicians, will carry distinct touches of the world music beat now creeping into the jazz world.

The Philippine Madrigal Singers takes center-stage in Medz + 1, a rare musical extravaganza on Oct. 17 (3 and 8 p.m.) at the CCP Main Theater for the benefit of the Sta. Rita de Cascia Parish Church. The concert will feature the award-winning sound of the Madz to be performed in special production numbers together with Isay Alvaraz, Robert Sena, Anna Nepomuceno, Arnel Ignacio, Monet Acyano, Miles Sanchez, flutist Rey Sean, violinist Bangie Bautista, Powerdance and Ballet Philippines. For tickets, call 832-3704, Ticketworld (tel. 891-9999) or Sta. Rita de Cascia Parish (929-8280).

Master pianist Bel Cruz performs regularly at Nicotina Garden Pavilion on Roxas Boulevard beside the Dept. of Foreign Affairs. Cruz lives up Nicotina evenings every Tuesday to Saturday. On Oct. 15 and 29 his special guest will be Jacqui Magno. Complementing the cool music at the restaurant is authentic kakanin cuisine. For inquiries, call 55-7906 to 07.

## Cinema

For the opening of *In Focus: A Salute to Con-*

## Peace

...from page 4

agency committee monitoring the post-conflict situation. Working with the military, says Ging, has been a "pleasant surprise," especially with the present leadership from whom she glimpses "significant changes in attitude."

One sign of this attitude shift, she notes, took place during a community dialogue in Buliok in which an officer, who had fought in the campaign against the MILF, acknowledged that "we (the military) are not the ones who will solve this (insurgency)." To which Ging remarks: "There's a professional soldier there."

### Perfect preparation

Ging says she is grateful for her work with the National Anti-Poverty Commission that, she says, was the perfect preparation for her post as peace advisor. Appointed to NAPC in January 2001, Ging led government efforts to reach out to poor communities, coordinating the work of various agencies in bringing basic services to overlooked and neglected neighborhoods and barangays. "I went into areas in the city and the country that I never even knew existed, where the extent of poverty actually shocked me. After decades of work with NGOs, it turned out that I didn't know everything there was to know about this country."

The May 1 assault on Malacanang by rabid pro-Estrada forces, Ging recounts, "was a wake-up call not just for government but for all social institutions, including the Church and the NGOs, as it showed the full extent of the alienation the very poor felt from the rest of society."

As a representative of the NGO community, says Ging, "It was easy to prescribe solutions and policies, to view issues and events as either black or white." But when one is part of government, she explains, "the demand is for you to deliver, so you learn how to work with all sectors and use whatever is available on the ground. You deal with a more complex reality. For instance, as NGOs, our immediate solution to armed conflict is the total pullout of government troops. But when you talk with local gov-

ernment executives, they will tell you that a military presence is crucial to keeping the peace in their area. We may advocate for the abolition of armed civilian units (Cafgas), but leaders of indigenous people's communities want them around for protection."

### De facto representatives

This lesson was brought home to Ging most dramatically last year when the military unleashed what it called a "police action" against MILF elements in Central Mindanao. As de facto "representatives" of civil society in the Cabinet, Ging and Social Welfare Secretary Dinky Soliman came under attack immediately not just from government critics but even from their former NGO colleagues who questioned the wisdom of the military campaign and the consequent suffering among civilians. "We would receive text messages asking us directly: Shouldn't you resign?" Ging recalls. "Our friends wanted us to voice-out their sentiments, to act like we were still NGOs criticizing the administration from the outside."

But discussions with other Cab net members convinced her, says Ging, that "if we brought the debate taking place inside to public view, we would lose all effectiveness inside." So she decided to stay, feeling that "we could still influence and help define policy," a decision she feels was ultimately vindicated.

It is a decision that, one hopes, can keep the peace in government and in the country.

Temporary Filipino Directors, the NCCA's Cinema Values Harmonization Program Film Club will feature a tribute to acclaimed director Mario J. delos Reyes. Two of his landmark films, "Naglalayo" and "Magnifico" will be featured on Oct. 15 at the NCCA's Tanghalang Laundro Locsin (NCCA Building, 433 Gen. Luna St., Intramuros, Manila). "Naglalayo" will be shown at 2 p.m., followed by "Magnifico" at 6:30 p.m. Two of his other works will also be featured—"Annie Baturag-baturag" on Oct. 22 and "Paraleo ni Efren" on Oct. 29. Admission is free to all screenings. For details, call 517-2207 or 527-2192 loc. 308.

Third Spanish Film Festival, a three-week long of Spanish and Latin American movies which are the latest productions in Spanish language with English subtitles. Moviegoers will have the chance to vote for the best film and win two plane tickets to Bangkok. Ongoing until Oct. 17 at Greenbelt 1 Arcilm.

By Jess Abrera



of Incarnatus will be held where artists and artists in the making can paint any nook and cranny of the historical site. A prize of P35,000 awaits the winner. For details, call Instituto Cervantes at 526-1482 to 85.

Natural Eyesight Workshop. Reform the relaxed habits for seeing clearly and easily using the Bates method and other relaxation and self-healing techniques. Free intro lectures on Oct. 13, 6 p.m. at PhilDHRRRA Center 59 C. Salvador, Loyola Heights, QC and on Oct. 16, 10 a.m. at In Touch Comm. Services, 48 McKinley Rd., Forbes Park. Contact 891-1913 or 0917-4810961.

In celebration of over 170 years of German-Philippines relations, October has been declared German Month featuring Germany—it's more than you think! A classical concert featuring Filipino violinist Justin Tazon and German-trained pianist Peter Portoces to be held on Oct. 12, 8 p.m. at St. Cecilia's Hall, St. Scholastica's College. German DJ Ben Mono will feature innovative broken beats and cut-up sounds in Lounge @star sunset from Oct. 15-17 in Clubnights. A German Classical Chamber Music will be featured on Oct. 24, 4 p.m. at Rockwell North Court. Experience German cuisine at New World Renaissance Hotel, Mandarin Oriental's The Tivoli and at Manila Peninsula's Nielsen's. Latest German car models, motorbikes and car parts will be displayed at Rockwell Power

Plant Mall until Oct. 17 and at Glorietta Activity Center from Oct. 23 to 27. Famous German fashion brands Escada, Escada Sport, Laural, Betty Barclay and Puma will be featured in the Mercedes-Benz Fashion Show on Oct. 23 in Fort Bonifacio. The photo exhibit "Eyes of Wisdom" by Ralf Toeden and Bernhard Strachmann will present 100 photographs of religious personalities from Oct. 15-22 at The Podium. For details, call 845-1324.

## X-manila

The Back in Black Productions will stage a Shining Rock Concert Party on Oct. 15, 8 p.m. at the Cevita Coliseum in Habag II, Cebu, Cebu. Alternative rock bands Grayhounds and A.D.A. (Aggressive Dog Attack) will lead the Kagulahan Music Festival and will also feature Sunscreen, Whorelock, Sognant and Sir. For inquiries, call 097-8351475, 0917-8520724 and (02) 873-5989.

A Vipassana Meditation course-retreat will be held on Oct. 19-20 at the DLSU-System Charles Huang Conference Center, Bacolod, Batangas. Vipassana is a simple, systematic and practical meditation technique of quieting and sharpening the mind through direct self-observation leading to deepened self-awareness, mental purification and equanimity amid life's tribulations. For details, call 643-4164 or 096-9708578.

## They

...from page 4

my main job is to be a role model for the employees."

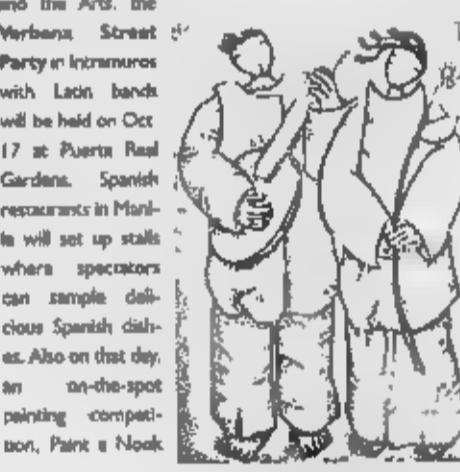
At home, her role is that of the disciplinarian, she admits. This afternoon, she is scolding her son, Gael, in fluent French that she learned at the Alliance Francaise. "I used to be very protective of Gael especially when he was a baby," says Tina. "But my sister-in-law taught me to let go, to allow the child to become more autonomous." Otherwise, she adds, she and Gerard agree on family values, specifically on keeping Gael away from a cell phone in the meantime. "Let him be a child," says the 61-year-old father.

The couple, who commutes between Abra and their Makati home regularly, also agree that setting up a farm in the countryside despite warnings from friends was one of the best decisions they've made. "My friends

said there are lots of NPAs in Abra," recalls Gerard. "But I told them that if we conduct ourselves honestly and treat our people well, then we have nothing to worry about."

Filipinos, he adds, are good-hearted folks and that's why he's staying here for good. In fact, says Gerard, they're expanding into agri-tourism, with guesthouses that offer local and foreign tourists a taste of farm life and such nature activities as rafting, trekking and swimming. Construction is ongoing at the farm situated at the foot of the hills in Abra, says this chicken farmer/construction manager who might have been an architect had football not intervened. The guesthouses should be ready soon, he promises, with Tina in a major role.

"We're partners in crime!" she laughs, returning his hug.



Jack Salud's "My Spring Blossom," on exhibit at Gallery 139

## More Money... Better Job Skills...

### Get Your Degree or Career Diploma at Home!

Choose from 80 programs! Learn at home in your spare time! A Degree or Career Diploma could increase your earning power by opening the door to better money-making opportunities! Train for a career you'll really enjoy. Education Direct can show you how! We can give you the first class training that more than 12,000,000 students and more than 2,000 corporations worldwide have received since 1990. So get started today!

With Education Direct, you can:

- Learn at home, in your spare time, without quitting your job or changing your lifestyle.
- Start immediately. Set your own schedule, and get your Diploma in as little as six months!
- Learn from specialists...the adult way! We guide you step by step!

Call or send e-mail to Education Direct for FREE information today!

Write to: EDUCATION DIRECT Dept. 6A12  
P.O. BOX 14501-Citrus Center Post Office, M. Plaza City,  
or visit 4th Floor Bldg. 1000 Bulevar Plaza, Shaw Blvd., Pasig City  
Telephone: 631-0601 • 632-6112 • (FAX) 638-6325  
E-mail: [eddirect@eddirect.com.ph](mailto:eddirect@eddirect.com.ph)  
[www.eddirect.com.ph](http://www.eddirect.com.ph)

#### BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

Administrative Management

Business Administration

Business Management

**SMART  
GOLD**

**Nestlé**  
baby

**Baby's shining moment  
...with SMART Gold!**



Send photos\*\* of your little bundle of joy via MMS for a chance to win.

To join, compose an MMS message with the following information typed-in:

**BABY JOIN**  
<Baby's complete  
name> <Age in  
months> <Sex>  
<Address>

**BABY JOIN**  
Jess Velasquez  
10mos F Sto.  
Mesa, Manila

Send to 34833.

**34833**

Receive a Nestlé BABY Gift Pack in two ways.

**TU**

ANG  
LAKAS  
MO SA  
'MIN!

# A NEW TV SHOW CONCEPT TO POWER UP YOUR MORNINGS



You've been asking for new talk show concepts, so we're giving you one never-before idea. A talk-reality show!

Morning Star is about everyday topics seen from a fresh perspective, approached with a new spin and presentation.

If the topic, for example, is about in-laws, you will see the candid reality of how an actress will meet up with in-laws who may not even like her.

One morning, they will talk about action movies, and we'll see some teen idols or dramatic actors go through some risky stunts and tests.

Another unusual ingredient...the show will feature a new pair or group of hosts every week. We assure you, the combinations are always surprising! For the first week, our hosts will be Dina Bonnevie and Danica Sotto. You will witness mother and daughter exchange quips and emotions like you've never seen before.

This fast-paced talk-reality show is sure to energize your every morning. You must be quick enough to catch it because this early Christmas package runs on a limited engagement only. If you miss it this season, you will miss an experience of a lifetime!

Weekdays 10:30am | Premieres Oct 16

</div



# YOU HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE THE NEXT STARS!

ANG  
LAKAS  
MO SA  
'MIN!

Once again, some people's lives will change from being ordinary teens into stars.  
And once again, you will have a hand in it.

Star Circle Quest comes back as Star Circle National Teen Quest.  
This time, the quest reached eight regions all over the country and even San Francisco, California, USA.  
Out of the 15,000 who have auditioned, only five will

join the ranks of *Hero, Sandara, Joross, Melissa and Roxanne*.

They will go through a series of tests in acting, singing, dancing and other talents.

They will go through many days and nights of hope, fear, joy and tears.

You, too, will be with them throughout because we will count your text vote  
as you "join" the panel of Quest Jurors *Boy Abunda, Gloria Diaz and Lauren Dyogi*.



*Don't miss this chance  
to change some people's destiny.*

Premieres October 11  
WEEKNIGHTS • 7PM

Hosted by **LUIS MANZ**  
**JODI SANTAMARIA**

OVER 15 000 QUESTORS AUDITIONED  
In Bacolod, Baguio, Cebu, Cagayan de Oro  
Davao, Legazpi, Metro Manila, Subic  
and San Francisco, California USA

# FULL POWER IV



SUNDAY • OCTOBER 10, 2004

## A NEW HERO FOR THE FILIPINO

We in ABS-CBN are convinced it has been all worth it listening to your wishes and knowing as intimately as possible your true emotions.

It is the only way we can explain why your patronage turned our soaps into mega hits "Pangako Sa Iyo", "Bituin", "Sa Ngayon Nang Wakas" and "Basta' Kasama Kita" must now be experiences that you will treasure for many years to come.

Although "Marina", "Hiram" and "It Might Be You" are not enough for now, the "home of the soap" is launching for you another major offering: It is "Krystala", Philippine television's first ever "superserye". Featuring Judy Ann Santos, "Krystala" is the story of an ordinary maiden who was given the responsibility to save the world. She will be torn between her superhero duties and her human need to love.

With nine months of work for the pilot episodes, "Krystala" promises to be a spectacular show. The top-class production staff is headed by multi-awarded director Rory Quintos together with Trin Dayrit, Mae Cruz and Nuel Naval. The script was written by screenplay icon Ricky Lee together with Bea and Migo.

The cast is made up by Hollywood-trained Warren Paña Munar and Cecille Bautista's well-known expertise in prosthetics. The costume design was a collaboration between UP Fine Arts graduate Frasco Mortiz and famous designer Glenn Lopez.

Expect a lot from the action scenes because the cast members trained under world wushu champion Ronald Bingwaoel with movie veteran Val Iglesias as fight director. The best of cinematography and production design was ensured by the multi-awarded tandem of Totoy Jacinto and Manny Morte. "Krystala" will also delight the eye with special computer effects never before seen on Philippine TV. For that job, they had to get Dodge Ledesma and Pedro Chulian who are the best in the land.

Also in the powerhouse cast are Chin-Chin Gutierrez, Emilio Garcia, Desree Del Valle, Danica Sotto, Alma Concepcion, Ronnie Lazaro, Susan Africa, TJ Trinidad, Michael Flores and Ryan Agoncillo among others.

"Krystala" is a superserye created to thrill every Filipino and make every Filipino proud.

And it's just one of our new shows yielding to the power of your wishes. You asked for them, you got them!

### ANG LAKAS MO SA 'MIN!



HARRIMON

SUPER Z

KABABON

LUMINAX

TERRACOTTA



PREMIERES  
**MONDAY**  
OCT 11, 2004 • 7:30PM

# FULL POWER IV



SUNDAY • OCTOBER 10, 2004

## A NEW HERO FOR THE FILIPINO

We at ABS-CBN are convinced it has been all worth it listening to your wishes and knowing, as intimately as possible, your true emotions.

With *Krystala*, we can explain why your patronage turned our soaps into must-see. *Pangako Sa Iyo*, *Bituin Sa Iyo*, *Wala Nang Wakas* and *Baboy Kambing* are must-see experiences that you will treasure for years to come.

Although *Krystala* is about night and light, it is not enough for now, the home of the soap is launching to you another major offering: *Ang Lakas Mo Sa 'Min!*

With nine months of work for the pilot episodes, *Krystala* promises to be a spectacular show. The top-class production staff is headed by multi-awarded director Rory Quintos together with Irina Dayrit, Mio Cruz and Nelly Naval. The script was written by sci-fi play icon RICKY Lee together with RICHIE.

*Ang Lakas Mo Sa 'Min!* is formed into out-of-this world characters. The lead character is played by multi-awarded Warren Pang Munar. He has well-known expertise in prosthetics. The costume design was a collaboration between UP Fine Arts graduate Frasco Mortiz and famous designer Glenn Lopez.

Expect a lot from the action scenes because the cast members trained under world wushu champion Ronald Bingmool with movie veteran Val Iglesias as fight director. The best of cinematography and production design was ensured by the multi-awarded team of Totoy Jacinto and Manny Morfe. *Krystala* will also delight you with special computer effects never before seen on Philippine TV. For that job, they had to get Dodge Ledesma and Pedro Chulidian who are the best in the land.

Also in the powerhouse cast are Chin-Chin Gutierrez, Emilio Garcia, Desiree Del Valle, Danica Sotto, Alma Concepcion, Ronnie Lazaro, Susan Africa, TJ Trinidad, Michael Flores and Ryan Agoncillo among others.

*Krystala* is a superserie created to thrill every Filipino and make every Filipino proud.

And it's just one of our new shows yielding to the power of your wishes. You asked for them, you got them!

### ANG LAKAS MO SA 'MIN!



HARIMON



SUPER Z



KABABON



LUMIDAX



TERRACOTTA



PREMIERES  
**MONDAY**  
OCT 11, 2004 • 7:30PM



# Their power captured the world. Now, they're coming to your home.

ANG  
LAKAS  
MO SA  
'MIN!

For almost two years now, 25 million people in 18 countries have been feeling the excitement of the sensational on-line game, Ragnarok. And the world's first massively multi-player role-playing on-line game has come alive as a sensational anime show!

ABS-CBN and Level Up!

Incorporated have teamed up to launch Ragnarok!

The Animation in the Philippines where the game has multitudes of paying users.

Ragnarok: The Animation features Yufa, Roan, Taklus, Iruga, Maya, & Judia as the young heroes

destined to save the world of Midgard from doom.

Anime fans will not only get excited following their battles but will also be thrilled to get Ragnarok merchandise, downloadable products and audio and video cd's.

You asked for great anime, here's one that rules the genre!

ABS-CBN LEVEL UP!

Starting Oct. 11  
6:00pm

## YOU ASKED FOR IT. GET IT!

Getbackers is another anime treat that will make your imagination explode in excitement. Also loved in many parts of the globe, Getbackers is a series about a duo that steals back everything that has been stolen. This team of Bar Mido and Ginji Amano accomplish their job with the use of special powers. For sure, they have the power to turn your afternoons into adventures.

ゲット・バッカーズ

## Getbackers

Monday - Friday 5:30pm  
Starting Oct. 11